

# A Christian Martyr in Christiansand Norway.

## *The diary of the Turin Shroud "God experiment".*

*"The life of Sasha Edomita, a Mk-Ultra targeted individual of police gangstalking and deadly electronic harassment population control."*

*Part 1 details the reality of the Lucifer-God Jesus v2 experiment.*

*Part 2 is a compilation of my diary from the years 2015-2018.*

*My diary has not been edited ever, due to trauma.*

*I present to you the most scandalous crime in judicial and religious history:  
THE TURIN-SHROUD CLONING EXPERIMENT!!!*

*An interdimensional breatharian buddha with amnesia  
who dreamt his life away frozen in fearful denial.*

"Dreaming away in lucid dreams, I was never from this world, but an actual Heavenly being. I saw my dream-life as of greater value to the Earth, putting myself low, following the Bible, but my mom forcibly woke me every morning, never told me the truth, abused me emotionally and spiritually, as they spirit cooked me and cloned me as food for 20 years until they eventually tore off my wings so I could not dream, and locked me up at a mental asylum to kill me off with no crime records. Without ever telling me why or telling me the truth... Thank you father, mother and nation. Now you know what karma God has in store for you. For I clinged to life, almost dying every night for the 6 last years, all alone, surveyed by all of Hell. And here is their crime record, the precursor to judgement day. Let me tell you my tale and seal their fates. I never received any compensation. Thank you father Jesus. Amen."

### **Amos 5:18**

*"Woe unto you that desire the day of the LORD! to what end is it for you? the day of the LORD is darkness, and not light."*

Dedicated to re-Genesis, the day of the lord, by the great judge, for those with wisdom. The world cannot be saved. Dedicated to the death of evil humanity, it's perfect rebirth and the saving of mother earth. Dedicated to the nameless ones, all targeted individuals of population control, victims of child-trafficking and Illuminati ritual abuse (RA).

Dedicated to Ashtar. Stop cloning experiments!

Dedicated to a future time of disclosure.

Compiled through the years 2015-2017, when I was Mk-Ultra tortured out of my mind by electronic population control experimentation. This is reflected in the un-edited writings. First completed 01.06.2018 as a personal diary, and uploaded as a PDF on [www.savethomas.com](http://www.savethomas.com). Uploaded as book-format 05.2020, self published through Amazon KDP. With thanks to Amazon. Due to the severity of the crimes outlined in this book, I have censored many names, yet I decided not to edit the original diary content, as not to undermine the severity of the criminal police syndicate, but all hate, oaths, and curses in this book are broken, with all family, friends and society forgiven in the name and the blood of Jesus Christ OUR savior, Amen.

*Copyright by Sasha Edomita. 2019 Cover by Sasha Edomita.*

This publication may be used or transmitted in any way without the expressed written consent of the publisher/myself.

***PS! All text and information contained in this book is purely fiction literature based upon pre-existing conspiracy theories!  
This book is only a horror novel, and I take no response for actions or ideas conceived after reading some of this material!!!***

## **Other books by "Sasha Edomita", ((my anagram))**

The GRRRRR book-series, or The Great Romantic Revivalist's Reformation Revolution Renaissance series, is a an eye-opening Christian series which detail all my research into Christianity, neo-charismatic theology, apologetics, ontological arguments, the problem of evil, eschatology, and conspiracy theories of great importance which every Christian needs to understand.

It is a work aimed at waking you up and expose the evil you never thought existed.

What you don't know can still kill you.

It is a guide, and compendium of important topics relating to the radical, Christian faith in the dangerous, unpredictable 21<sup>st</sup> century death of Europe.

I take the reader on an amazing journey – uniting 1<sup>st</sup> century Nazarene knowledge with 21<sup>st</sup> century science, theology and societal problems. I personally believe the knowledge therein will create peace on Earth.

I believe Christians hold sole responsibility for the Earth and must act as such. I have therefore created the Ontological, Metaphysical Law of Source, Love and Light. which I hope will be the universal, humanistic, inter-religious scientific religion, and bedrock of a future Golden Age Utopia, upon which all differences are set aside.

I also believe the neo-charismatic, Pentecostal Christians deserve their own nation by now, being the largest growing Christian group, which I dedicated myself to see happen as outlined in the Kingdom of God, where I outline a utopian system of Christian governance that I hope can be a light for all nations...

## Books in the GRRRRR series.

1. The God Reality? Scientific proof of "God"? And the scientific religion of Source, Love and Light.
2. The Christian Path – Biblical Theology – The Last Reformation! (This book has no conspiracy, or controversial topics, and relates to every Pentecostal and Neo-Charismatic Christian.
3. The Mystery of Jesus, and how he was the messiah. God, Jesus, Lucifer and the ritual of the cross explained.
4. The Wisdom of All Golden Ages – The ontological, metaphysical law of source, love and light!
5. The Secrets of St. John's Revelations – The Revelation Conspiracies!
6. The Kingdom of God – Strategies to guarantee global Christian utopia!

## Other books:

- The People's Army's Revolution – The Battleplan against the New World Order!
- How to make the world's best Orgonite – All mistakes so you don't have to.
- The Atlantean Order of Lucifer – The eternal religion of the sun.

All books should be available on Amazon, unless they are shadow-banned.

**Note 03.05.2020:** I wrote "*The Atlantean Order of Lucifer*" in 2020, leaving traditional Christianity, becoming a Buddhist-Christian-Luciferian philosopher, being a life-long victim of Christian hate-crime, bullying, Christian-Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA), Christian spirit-cooking (vampirism), extreme Christian emotional abuse... Aside from that, the Mk-Ultra electronic harassment and torture, extreme voodoo torture and the world's most criminal gangstalking added to my pain, but I am still a Deist and "wholly believe in God and Christ's work of salvation", which you can read about in this book.



## Foreword:

Why does God allow such terror and crimes to happen? Why is there no justice in this world? Why did all society turn on me? Why was I targeted for no reason, I never knew what was at stake!

A Satanic elite has hijacked the planet, and the Christians sing their song. Norwegian WEREWOLVES stole dear Jewish baby Jesus and cloned him for sex and food, while the Christians worship them!

Why would I risk my life to tell you if I lied?

The first part in this book will detail how Jesus was the Jewish messiah, world savior of all souls, and how Satan has taken over, whereupon I explain the technology behind mind-control, and that Jesus isn't coming back. There's only me, and I'm alive far beyond my due...

The second part is my diary from when I was tortured more than any person in history. I will describe the IMMENSITY of this Satanic slaughterhouse called Kristiansand and how INCREDIBLY organized, barbaric, aggressive and evil they are, beyond any human comprehension. Note that the induced voices that switched on like pressing a button, ended in the same immediate fashion the second I first published my first Christian book in October 2017. 6 years of constant 24/7 induced voices, electronic blindness, astral rape, and voodoo-torture with 3-4 hours sleep. Jesus has healed me about 40-50 times, and still do. I also heal others. In fact, all I pray for are healed.

The third part of the book, the appendix, is imagery proof of street art and a few pictures of myself, long after my initial beauty was gone. I used to look identical to the widespread image of Lord Ashtar online.

I do not believe there is hope for this world, and hope mother nature swallows humanity. There must be an end to this endless trail of souls to Hell. I work closely with Jesus, who I always fly with in dreams, who has given me all power and rights to re-Genesis this Earth, and I therefore decide to publish this book, knowing my power, hoping Lord Ashtar, guardian of Mother Earth, will be up to the challenge. I truly believe he is the messiah.

I have always been lucid in every dream until December 2011, when they tortured me to current date. I used to protect the various dimensions, angels and life-trees against demons, often descending to Hell to rescue Ashtar souls from Satanic sacrifice. These angels are safe with Jesus and now act as St. Michaels, having protected me against Kristiansand and exorcised their demons from the prayer-house and Church for over 4 years now.

## Table of content.

Yitzak Kaduri`s prophecy. ....	13
The born-to-be messiah!?! .....	13
I have tried destroying my crown all my life. ....	22
All righteous anger possible. ....	32
<b>Part 1 The Lucifer Experiment Revealed! Who is Jesus, Lucifer, Azazel, Apollyon, the beast, and the Whore of Babylon?.....</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Chapter 1: Jesus, Lucifer Experiment year 1 A.D .....</b>	<b>35</b>
The creation of mankind. ....	35
The Luciferian Conspiracy.....	38
The Illuminati? No, the Sabbataian-Frankist Jesuit Illuminati Druids and don`t forget the templars!.....	38
What is Luciferianism.....	40
How Luciferianism became the world religion and declined. ....	42
How Lucifer reappears, the story of the chosen hero. ....	46
The different Lucifers and the Biblical Lucifers. The Lucifer confusion conspiracy.....	48
The origin and correction of the term Lucifer and the evil conspiracy to blacklabel light and lightlabel darkness. ....	53
The Lucifer term as devil; who is Satan Himself?.....	62
I am the Lucifer experiment.....	67
<b>Chapter 2: What was Jesus like? .....</b>	<b>68</b>
Who was Jesus, and what did he look like?.....	68
The majesty of Jesus. ....	69
The character of Jesus. ....	74
Why should I become a Christian? .....	76
The shroud of Turin. ....	78
Proof the shroud belonged to Jesus: .....	79

<b>Chapter 3: Jesus as messiah.....</b>	<b>82</b>
Jesus as the messiah for the pagans. ....	82
Jesus sacrifice foretold in the Bible. ....	86
Abrahamism and Saturn.....	88
Jesus was the REAL Orion. ....	91
The Shamash prophecies of Isaiah.....	93
The Great Pyramids of Egypt – the Pinnacles of Enoch.....	94
Jesus as the head-cornerstone, the Pyramidal apex. ....	98
The ritual of the cross explained. ....	102
Jesus conquering Mt. Hermon in the place of Azazel.....	104
Jesus as El, Azazel and Saturn? .....	107
Jesus vs the antichrist.....	110
What he accomplished, and how he did it. ....	111
The pagan cross. ....	114
<b>Chapter 4: 666 revealed. What is Satan`s plan? .....</b>	<b>117</b>
The original interpretation of the beasts: Jesus Christ!.....	117
What then about the name Jesus? .....	120
Conclusion: .....	120
The Easter Pig.....	121
More on Apollyon .....	125
Lucifer`s Plan.....	125
Who is <i>their</i> antichrist?.....	126
Ashtar Sheeran (Asherah) or “Ashtar Chemosh.” .....	128
A New Theory! The beast-whore-dragon of Babylon Revealed! .	129
Satan`s ultimate victory .....	131
Hope for the future.....	132
Is Christ being sacrificed!!?.....	133
Space invaders – fallen angels are real!.....	135

Personal thoughts: Who I really am.....	137
The aftermath.....	137

## **Chapter 5: The last prophet`s warning about alien 666**

### **transhumanism: The WORST mark of the beast!..... 139**

Why we must fight - the ultimate mark of the beast! .....	139
What are chemtrails and Morgellons? Chemtrails vs contrails. ...	140
So what is going on? Satan`s mark 666 masterplan exposed! .....	144
Who am I to warn you? Short on my story as a state test subject.	146
What do we do? Christians can still live "in the world as lights?" No: Sustainable village development. ....	147
Are you in danger? Beware of these symptoms: .....	148
Satan Himself, incarnated as a computer, now controls all the planet through the 5g smart-grid. ....	149
The worst possible way to die.....	151
Is there no cure? But GOD will protect us?!?.....	152
How do we fight back and win? .....	153
The Evil Illuminati Sabbatean Frankists and Jesuits. ....	154
You have been fooled all your life. ....	156
Humanity vs reptilian demons/aliens? .....	158
The NWO plan for your future. ....	159
Conclusion: Hell has ruled Earth forever? Heaven has never once ruled? .....	160
No ascended being ever returned. ....	163
Advanced Spiritual Warfare – protecting yourself .....	167

### **Part 2. Chapter 1. The terrible tale of Ashtar..... 171**

Foreword. ....	171
My life, home and background .....	174
Naruto gone bad.....	190
A meeting with the Illuminati .....	206

The Sabbatean Frankist Jesuit Illuminati killed me!.....	211
The nature of the torture .....	213
The Mk-Ultra situation at the Eg mental hospital.....	217
The Mk-Ultra treatment and faking of x-rays.....	219
Hospital aftermath.....	222
The nightmare in Kristiansand.....	224
The hope of a lobotomized angel.....	227
<b>Chapter 2. My pain, hatred, and my explanations of failure.....</b>	<b>233</b>
Foreword:.....	233
Let`s cover the basics facts. ....	235
My family are descended from Jesus! .....	236
The gravity of the circumstances .....	238
The vow – the start of my failures. ....	240
The incomprehensible alienation. ....	245
My innocence.....	250
My failure .....	255
Self-loathing.....	256
The frozen angel .....	258
Excerpt from my diary written 05.08.2018.....	260
<b>Chapter 3. Severe judgement on my family, Christianity and humanity. ....</b>	<b>267</b>
Bush, and the gay bullying “Whore of Babylon” .....	267
All humans: Wanted dead or alive!.....	269
The façade of Christianity, and my family.....	271
The Satanic-Christian prayerhouse .....	276
The soulless Christians. ....	282
The last Christians. ....	294
Traumatized spectators losing their humanity. ....	298

The alienized Jesus .....	301
<b>Chapter 4. An apocalyptic future or repentance.....</b>	<b>304</b>
The judgement of Christ .....	304
Always abandoned by all Christians.....	309
Hopelessly seeking revenge.....	314
Message to self-righteous watchers .....	316
God condemns mankind. ....	321
Death.....	331
Thinking back. ....	336
Looking back at what I lost.....	341
The day of the Lord. ....	343
Final thoughts. ....	345
How I am Stronger than All.....	349
<b>Part 3: Appendix.....</b>	<b>356</b>
<b>Appendix 1, articles from 2019-2020.....</b>	<b>356</b>
I am STILL waiting for ONE response after 7 LOOONG years!.	356
Article against Mk-Ultra population control torture.....	358
Article "I am not God!!!" .....	361
Alternative history: Trying to reach out against Abrahamic superstition.....	364
A dreamer dreamt away his life – I probably was the real Jesus. .	366
Incarnation is wrong .....	369
"They are all Satanic demons." .....	375
The Ashtar 666 psychosis: The most dangerous mass-neurosis in world history? .....	376
<b>Appendix 2, imagery proof,.....</b>	<b>379</b>
Afterthoughts .....	436

**Good luck reading through all this!!! :/ REPENT!**

## **Preface:**

My real title is Arch-Magus, like Daniel, given me by the high Merovingian lord, seer, prophet, love of God, bride of Christ, and St. John, among others. The Christians, like Prophet T.B Joshua knew me as "Immanuel", meaning God with us. I devote my life in prayer of the coming savior world messiah Ashtar Ben David, may he be blessed. All writing solely by Thomas.

*Compiled from my many books, last edited the 25.04.2020.* With excerpts from my diary in Norwegian, (2008-2018). Mostly un-edited for personal or research purposes.

The personal testament about the illegal persecuted human cloning experiment, Immanuel, God 380, the son of the Turin Shroud Yeshua Mashiach Ben Joseph. Thomas, Jewish Magi, Caesarion II Ben Joseph, God 380, The Buddha and Krishna the Vishnu, also called Sananda Maitreya. The indisputable Israeli Prophet, also called Adam Oseth Isa (anagram), Johan Ridderstedt (Jewish adoptive name), King Solomon, and called Lucius Artorius Ben Joseph by the royals of England.

As an unknowing Jew haunted by YHWH, I denied the path of success, deciding not to make compromise in politics with the sacrificial hardcore Nazis who created me, unknowingly following my birthright instead, as Prince of Israel, the path of spirit, seeking absolute enlightenment, fulfilling all Christ's second coming prophesies, and finalizing all world religious teachings, which I will now share with you.

I believe Jesus was Mashiach Ben Joseph, while I KNOW from divine revelation, that Ashtar the Mighty is Mashiach Ben David, as did Rabbi Yitzak Kaduri. For this, the Sabbatean Frankists and Nazis persecuted me, tearing me between my Jewish family and my great-grandfather's side, who was the King of the Nazis in Norway during the occupation, an alcoholic, and also Norway's youngest high-court lawyer in history, Thomas, who I am named after, 4<sup>th</sup> in line.

**SO YOU SEE I HAVE BEEN IN A BIND AGAINST NAZI NORWAY!**

I am approaching my death and resurrection into the rainbow body, which I have obtained like my father Jesus before me. I have fulfilled all prophesies

and carry the staff of a judge, the miracle-working mantle of an old-testament prophet and the holy grail as King of the Messianic Jews, and all peace-loving Jews in Israel. I have raised the dead, walked on water, healed the sick, lived with the angels, and have an ever pouring vial of sacred eucalyptus oil. I am the anointed King of Israel, the messenger in 2012, the year I was adopted Johan Ridderstedt by two Swedish-Jewish messianic noblemen and taken to my homeland with my white Daenerys-looking curls. I entered the gates during rain and a thunderstorm lightning cracked from one side of the sky to the other as I entered the old city during feast of the Tabernacles and was greeted as a Rabbi by every Jew, for my pre-incarnate vast inert wisdom, love, and knowledge. I got the staff from God by dreaming of going there in sleep during a mighty thunderstorm, which I did. It stood 90 degrees vertically in the absolute X center of a the lightning-struck tree and the path crossing it, making a perfect cross. I have never seen a more beautiful oak-staff in the entire world, and I have seen every oak in the countryside. In 1999, at YWAM Kona Hawaii, YHWH took me aside in the desert place where I went alone, because I was much, much, much smarter than all the other kids, and strikingly white-haired and with red cheeks. After 3 days I started hearing the voice of God. He troubled me. He told me terrible things I would not comprehend before 12 years had passed, when Nazi aliens physically came to me and told me, whereafter they hunted me for my remaining years. I bought the cup of wood, after asking my mom for 3 more days, and on the seventh day, I shed blood (like circumcision) and made a blood-covenant with YHWH who said things a 9 year old could not relate to, that I was the son of Jesus, the Messiah son of David, and a Jew descendant from Jesus, who had to become King Sanat Kumara, President of America, if I should survive, a Kingdom over all the Earth, which he promised me. This troubled me so much I never thought about before 7-8 years later when I saw Monty Python. It burdened YHWH to tell me, and it was a mission impossible to save my clones.

Dedicated to humanitarian world peace and a worldwide Israel. Dedicated to the descendants of Jesus, the proud Jewish people, the proud Aryan people, Rabbi Yitzak Kaduri, Jesus my saviour and Ashtar, my clone.

My ascended clones are St. Michaels and the space-Nazis won the war, and are caring higher-dimensional ascended incorporeal Sages of the mystery schools, actors, singers, great lovers, scientists and warriors.



### **Yitzhak Kaduri`s prophecy.**

Yitzhak Kaduri, a Mizrahi Haredi Jew, and one of Israel`s most prominent rabbis, predicted that "the messiah will come shortly after Ariel Sharon`s death. The last years of his life, he dreamt exclusively about the messiah. A few months before he died, he wrote the name of the Messiah on a small note which he requested would remain sealed until one year after his death. When the note was unsealed, it revealed what many have known for centuries: Yehoshua, or Yeshua (Jesus), is the Messiah.

With the biblical name of Jesus, the Rabbi and kabbalist described the Messiah using six words and hinting that the initial letters form the name of the Messiah. The secret note said:

*Concerning the letter abbreviation of the Messiah`s name,*

***He will lift the people and prove that his word and law are valid.***

*This I have signed in the month of mercy, Yitzhak Kaduri*

The Hebrew sentence (translated above in bold) with the hidden name of the Messiah reads:

***Yarim Ha`Am Veyokhiakh Shedvaro Vetoato Omdim***

And I did, with my Messianic 6 book GRRRRR series.

### **The born-to-be messiah!?!**

I was born out of love 08.15 12.06.1991 in the morning at Kristiansand Hospital, and nobody had seen a child that smiled, and laughed as much as me! But I grew up in number 66 – in a cold, distant dark family which never encouraged me. I was never free a second of my life, and have no good memories.

My father was born from the shroud of Turin, and I was miraculously incepted to become the promised messiah ben David of Israel. Born perfect like none before me. With the world`s most beautiful voice... With red cheeks, beautiful youthful appearance, joy, laughter, dance, purity, innocence, holiness, anointing, courage, leadership capabilities, and an adventurous heart to conquer the world since I was young. I roared like a lion – more than anyone I`ve heard even on the internet, and had golden hair. My mercy, and heart is

angelic, and endless as I have forgiven 200.000 times. But all this would be stolen away from me as I grew up as an ancient semite prince in a hostile world of cold parents, a dark school, and slandering false churches. They crushed my heart so that I died before I was 12.

My first memory is seeing a mickey-mouse watch on my arm – and I knew! Wow! I am incarnate! For I am Of Heaven. My dreams were robbed by Mk-Ultra treatment, for my family forcefully woke me up every morning, as they were robots knowing exactly when to interrupt me, but I would remember every dream if not, always flew, and was a King of Heaven in all my dreams. They said I was the reincarnation of God. I don't believe in that.

I would map all the astral realms of Earth, and they were almost the same every single dream. I am not from Earth at all, but am actually an incarnation from Heaven. But my family, and Earth was too dark for a playful sprite as myself. I spent more time in the woods than anyone I ever knew of. Like THE elf.

Everybody in class knew me as Dr. Edison since I was very smart, and I was most loved by all the teachers I ever had until I reached grade-school, and my life collapsed. As I said, I died before I was 12. I was the defender of the weak, and the great diplomat in school. I was by far the student most interested in politics, and wanted to EXPLODE in the political world, and write news-articles since I was 12. Which I regret I did not. I also had no computer. And my family always told me, you cannot change the world.

I WANTED OUT! DEMONS WERE HOVERING OVER ME EVERY NIGHT! I FLED EVERY night, and fought while running the streets at night praying in tongues. Since I was 14: God called me to abandon school, and start living as a prophet in the woods. I once woke up after a thunderstorm, and God told me to go find a staff. I had never been there before, but across the path in the woods was a lightning-struck-tree with the PERFECT staff. I was the last of Israel's prophets. The staff stood 90, not 89 degrees, but 90 degrees vertical within an inch from the middle of a perfect X marked by the tree and path. I swear this on my life! It's in the appendix.

But let me take you back to when I was 9. Me, and my family went to YWAM at Kona Hawaii's university of the nations where I was the happiest, most beloved kid. I learnt English in one month, and spoke it perfectly after 2. I swam in the ocean a lot, and was wild in nature. One day, after a powerful divine encounter, God told me to buy a wooden cup, make a wand, cut myself, and pour my blood in it. He said he would make me king of the world, and that I was Sanat, yes Sanat, but I didn't understand that I was the Holy Grail. God said he wanted to make a blood-covenant with me, and my descendants, but that I would have to FIGHT! This terrified me, but I did as God said. I argued with my parents again and again, until they agreed to buy me a wooden chalice. I never told them why. Nor did I know what the Holy Grail was until 21, met the Illuminati, heard of the Turin clones, and remembered all my life before I died.

Before the journey to Hawaii, I had dreamt my entire life in one single dream. I always dream of a mountain, or tree, where all worlds are contained within. It's mine. I dreamt how I fell from Heaven, but climbed back up the mysterious, omnidimensional mountain until I reached the top. There I met myself, who introduced himself as my clone and brother, Satan. I was TERRIFIED! He told me he had died, but survived. There were many more of them later on. They never escaped... He pushed me down the mountain, and I saw all futures, and how I would fail. I brutally woke up, scared to death that I might fail. Because of my fear, I ironically ended up failing, which wouldn't have happened had I not seen the future...

I always dreamt every single day's happenings until I "lost my wings", became unable to breathe. I was the incarnation of the fallen angel Lucifer or Satan, in his exact likeness, to the point where they were certain I was a miraculous incarnation, which is true...

I continued on outreach to the Philippines, and Thailand the month after Hawaii, and there I healed a man with a BROKEN BACK, and a boy in a village who's had been SCAPLED! The scalp just grew back! The entire village came running after me! My parents can confirm that. In fact: I was so sacred all my childhood, everyone I have prayed forgot healed! Many in Norway too, until I was gradually defiled, abandoned, and suffered under shame, and pain from being surveyed, clothed naked, dirty, perverted,

insane, and harassed all the time. I froze, and never came back to life after I decided to give up, and trial humanity instead. I was only 12 when I made this painful, incredibly harsh, bitter decision, and that was after a period of serious mental issues.

And so my life went on, with me trying to as little as nothing to prevent disaster from happening...

In 2009, me, and my parents visited Toronto Airport International Fellowship Church for a 2 week leader conference. I received amazing prophecies from people who did not know me, and the Christians said I was "the king of Norway." I was in terrible pain at the time. In fact, I was in terrible pain from 12yo – current date. I also prophesied for many, and was prophesied about by Ivan, and Isabel Allum which prophecy you can find here in this testament. One day, when I was soaking, Jesus took me to Heaven, and showed me a silver throne, and magical woods. He said to me that I had left Heaven to Earth, and that he missed me. I was his son. I asked: But isn't that throne reserved for God? I did not understand I was God! I left through the empty main hall and saw 4 angels standing there. During the meeting later that night, a prophetess came to the stage- filled by the holy ghost and said she had seen 4 tall angels standing exactly where I saw them. I experienced many things, but was completely heartbroken – torn asunder , and far away from my destiny since I TOTALLY gave up life... Heartbroken, and unable to heal, as I had never had a home, a true friend, a fathering figure, or a mentor. I was the forest kid. A freak, but a good freak. Way above everyone else.

God told me I was his son with sound of roaring thunder in 2010, after a lifetime of pondering, and awakening to who I am. I knew I was Jesus in 2011, and therefore travelled back to YWAM Hawaii for DTS, and Israel in 2012 to fulfill the prophecies of the Waterbearer Luke 22:11. The feathered serpent, and the return of the Golden One. Use google. At Hawaii: My face shone like the sun on several pictures, and I was thrown out because I emitted light, and was too supernatural I disturbed everyone... I also was too much of a preacher to natives. I would go out whenever I could, and feed the poor. I spent all my money on them... But I never once spoke with anyone on

the base. How could I? My moth had been sewn shut like the lambs I saw slaughtered in my dreams since I was 12.

I have always been a kind sweetheart, and bold warrior. I have healed many through Christ, and also once walked on water in 2010, during a mountain hiking trip, which my brother Rune can testify to, although it was only one step – right across a running stream. Impossible... 100% impossible. I fill myself with light until I start levitating, if you can do so. But I never tried again until they cut my wings in 2012, the year I also completed my rainbow body, and shone physically bright on several pictures whenever I was meditating in nature, with rainbows following me everywhere that year...! In truth, my rainbow body already started manifesting when I was 12, as I was too filled with light and could not sleep at night, but fled from the demons, fighting, running, fleeing into the woods almost every night. I have the rainbow pictures, but the pictures of me shining physical like a sun, by Wakaka Falls with rainbows in the background, they deleted from facebook before I could save them, but I guess millions have seen them.

I healed a broken back at Hawaii in 2012, and she started running, and laughing with tears. It was so wonderful. When in captivity in Norway from 2012 – current date, I was the only one I know of in the city who God worked with, and I saw hundreds of miracles, signs and wonders, lived immensely close to God who protected my rainbow body. In this period, I would eat 500-800 calories a day for about 8 years. I was the only one I knew of at the prayer-house who healed the sick and prophesied there, the only one who drove out demons.

I lived most of my life in dreams, and not in the waking world. I was an angel incarnate. Frozen. My family, and the church was alien to me. Nobody invested in me, and therefore I refused to step up and lead. Because something smelled fishy. VERY fishy.

I was a mighty seer, and angel of the Lord all my life. Defending the cosmos in the spiritual realm, singlehandedly defending all Earth. You have no idea how many times I fought the serpents. I am not a toy, or a girl. I had monstrous muscles, and terrifying broad shoulders as a young kid.

I was more touched by God than anyone I know personally. I could enter Heaven through a trance of the Holy Spirit so easily whenever I wanted to, always falling to the floor, and hyperventilating, yet without passing out. I was simply one with the force, ether, or source field. But I was afraid of the world. In my dreams, I could always fly, and fight demons. I flew even to the 7<sup>th</sup> Heaven, and the mountain of the Abyss. I could even rescue souls in Hell. I always remembered every dream, but my mother tore me out of bed the second I woke every morning, shattering my angelic heart to tears – every day.

After being thrown out of Hawaii in 2012, for preaching to much, I was heartbroken and exhausted. They had put me in a haunted room with criminal agents who secretly whispered in Norwegian in the night. But I knew I was not normal, and that the world regarded me as something else since 2011, and as early as 9yo. Yet I was so afraid, and instead of confronting aaaall the anger of a lifetime, I sought refuge in being meek, low, turning the other cheek, and suffer like a lamb before slaughter. It was much easier than to confront the pain.

So I was filled with pain, and closed my mouth to them. Would they see me? That was the test I pushed all my life – ever since first visiting church. The pain... Resentment. The unspoken words. Expectation. Anger. Injustice. Bottled up. Alienated. I remained alien.

I left the YWAM base at Hawaii in need of sleep. But the energies of the cosmos was too much. I could not rest. I was LITERALLY shining physically, even on images. Something happened that year in 2012. Doom fell upon the world, and it will never be the same again...

Whenever I would pray, I would see God himself – inside of me – as if I was his vessel. Everytime. I would clearly see a 30 foot tall figure surrounding me. God. I could CHANNEL the ALLMIGHTY, and PHYSICALLY SHONE!

I came home after 3 weeks travelling alone at Hawaii, and was soon adopted by Jewish-swedish noblemen – Ridderstedt – who soon became my first, and best friends. They took me to Sweden, and Skagen in Denmark saying they kidnapped me from my family's Nazi darkness and control. They were the

first people in my life to cheer me up, invest in me, to see me dance, hear me sing, and encourage love.

They took me to Israel during the feast of the tabernacles, and inside Israel's main synagogue strictly for Jews only.

The day we arrived in the middle of the night: Our inn was closed. It had previously been a Church, but had started housing the last 3 months. We could not get in, but a neighboring church housed us the first night. 3 hours sleep. Then I awoke the next day, it was raining, and thunderstorms brewed. I knew it was time. I left, and went into Jerusalem.

I entered Jerusalem under feast of the tabernacles the only thunderstorm that year. The only year of Christ's return in 2012. I was stunned as Jews sleeping outdoors called me rabbi for my vast knowledge about the spiritual. I got to know them, the rainclouds passed, and a near-full moon was seen.

With white sun-dyed hair and natural Jewish curls, I looked like Daenerys Targaryen with my holy, untouched face still young before the Shoah of late 2012-current date... My adoptive parents were a bit depressed and angry. I was by myself for one week, journeying to, and throughout all ancient Jerusalem for one week visiting all places, and drinking pomegranate juice. Ah... Home sweet home.

Together as a family, we went to the dead sea, to a messianic church, and the rest they left me out of. We had rented a car for three days, and the last night of our trip, we started arguing heavily first at the dead sea, and all the way to the wailing wall. My mom held me to impossible standards, and is very good at shouting. After 3 hours of one-way smashing my heart, we had parked near the wailing wall, and they sent me out. She broke my heart. I had lost both families! My heart had never been as broken as that day! But it was God's plan.

They systematically ruined my mental health, and I got a mental breakdown. I ran out the car, and they drove away. I wept all the way from the car past the guards through the many Jews celebrating holy-days, and was flat on the floor under the strongest God's presence in my life as he gave me millions of

tears to cry. All the pain on God's heart filled me up, and I cried for all the injustice I had seen all my life. God poured out his tears, and sorrow through me! Never has anyone cried so much before the wailing wall. All had abandoned me all my life! I had never found a home, or a friend! No family! That's why I cried. All was over! I had nowhere to go but to the wall, and I cried screaming for 3 hours straight like I had never cried before in my life. I cried for 3 hours straight with snot, screams, bloody fists and tears – on the floor. I could not stand up, for God's presence was so thick. I was abandoned without money, card, food, keys, phone, or clothes by my adoptive parents. A friendly Jew gave me some food, and I snuck home like a cold thief in the night: with barely any clothes.

We lived deep into Arab quarters, and my long hair, Jewish appearance, and red cheeks put me in danger. I also had natural white curls that looked Jewish like as if I was some goddess from ancient times, or King David Himself!

Some Arab kids yelled something I did not understand, as we lived deep in Arab territory, and threw rocks at me, but I ran. I had to sneak up in a tree, and jump over the barbed wire fence to get inside the church-hotel, and snuck in without the key. *Like a thief in the night*. Thus the prophecy was fulfilled. I came without anyone's expectation. Lightning strikes from one end of the sky to the other at the end of the storm. As it was written: Jesus arrived with surprise, in small obscurity just like prophesied. He arrived hated and despised. That was the last I ever saw of Jerusalem.

The next day, I packed my stuff for departure, and visited the garden tomb of Jesus, there, to my astonishment, I saw Heaven open, and God crowned my King of Earth and Israel, with open eye visuals! I saw the Heavens open with angels coronating me saying: You are WORTHY! The lamb is worthy! For he has endured all things! They gave all power, glory and Kingdom in Heaven and Earth! Remember: All this was BEFORE I had been physically told I was the son of Jesus. Irony that the only person who humbled himself to live by Christ's Buddhic standards and fulfilled ALL messianic prophecies was coincidentally his SON, "the same Jesus!" At least the same DNA.



It was a terribly painful week after a terribly painful stay at Hawaii, and a terribly painful life. But that was the path. ☺

I had become Pain, ben Joseph incarnate, the living word, and the only one who fulfilled the prophecies of the second return at the start of Aquarius in 2012 as is written in the Bible. I was a man carrying a pitcher (or bottle) of water wherever I went in Jerusalem, getting spotted for one week. Just roaming the streets and Churches, poor, forgotten and in distress.

My future was certain. But no! My brother Satan took the opportunity to pervert God's plan. He called all my friends, and turned them against me: Using bait. But only God knows who I truly am. For I never showed my true colors to anyone in life.

God named me Maitreya when I prayed in Israel that year, meditating in a field, and I understood, and wrote it down. It was in 2011 I had first met the angels, who said I was Enoch, David, St.John, Ra and Krishna... I denied them, but this time. Maitreya? I would not hear of the Turin Shroud until one year later.

I wandered Jerusalem for one week with my Daenerys looks carrying water. I simply wandered the city day and night. Lost in the future and crying...

Me, and my new family met the following year, and we travelled to Denmark and Sweden before they attacked me, told me the truth, and separated us, forcing me to mental hospitalization because of the pain the technotronic implants inflicted, causing temporary blindness, and shortness of breath that I would eventually die from. I was betrayed by my closest friend Louis, and I never had a friend after they hospitalized me. Nor did I meet my true family ever again.

We always had the same visions, and even saw Jesus physically like a ghost. My dad was sleeping, and only saw a blinding light, he said. This experience still baffles me to this day. It happened 3 hours after I woke up in their cabin at Sælen Sweden with a dream of Michael and Gabriel, who of course told me all about the area, how the continents formed etc. I checked, asked, and all the local legends, and the meteor that hit some million years

ago did occur. So it was with every single dream. The angels told me that I was St.Peter, and that Jesus will build his Temple upon me. That is why I started 1stcenturyministries, but it failed because they turned towards Louis, and so I tried starting many ministries, because Louis, and all of humanity had been recruited by the Satanic Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati. Surveying me, perverting me, and stealing my pride since I was 7. My life can be summarized by: Stolen pride, and putting myself low – out of love and hate, who are brothers. Yet I never used it.

Nor did I ever realize that the staff I got as a kid was that of the high-priest. I failed because of my family, the school that bullied me, and because I chose to vanquish my ego.

Thus Jesus, or Lucifer, or the messiah failed. Lucifer`s spirit ascending in human form, carrying the souls of the dead. This task awaits me, and the devil fears it.

Jesus sent his son in the time of need, and they betrayed him, and murdered him in the duration of 7 years after 2012. Still I fought to the very end - never giving up... Because I loved you. [www.1stcenturyministries.com](http://www.1stcenturyministries.com)

### **I have tried destroying my crown all my life.**

All my life I've tried EVERYTHING to break this CROWN, but it's hard when I'm so RUN DOWN by electronic harassment, sound harassment, voodoo and cyborg gangstalking. For the last 7 years, they tortured me, so you gave me no choice! I can never break my crown now that the police in Norway actively persecute me! And nobody has ever explained why. What a cruel fate!

And what's more: I never agreed to this program. And even if I knew: Why would I want to be evil, like the way you wanted me to be a King, a Jesus, or a prime minister of your evil system? I deny the legitimacy of the state of Norway, their laws, and their police: They are whatever way you define them: A pedophile Satanic police-state crime syndicate. LIARS! TEMPTERS! ACTORS! You do not deserve being my friend or my Church when you protect surveillance cannibalism, cloning and pedophilia. Fucking werewolf dogs. Jesus calls my persecutors for drone-swine. The only thing anyone of these perverted idealists ever told me was that my father was cloned from the Shroud of Turin. And I don't believe in the Bible either, I studied Anatoly Fomenko. In essence: You're all murderers. You took everything I could lose, tortured me and my soul in every way, and killed me just because of your ideals superficially based on a Bible which is neither authentic (Fomenko) nor

followed! (At least not by you) I wrote 9 books and started a serious business, investing 5000 USD into it, having my own website, but they STILL target me, and so I had to close it, and now I'm not able to work... So, fuck that NSFW bullshit. And who'd want to be a slave anyways?

**ALL I EVER WANTED WAS TO BE FREE! TO KNOW! TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH NATURE ALONE WITH GOD!**



**"God" Sasha Edomita. 10 years old.** I eventually grew up to start smiling. I was shy and never smiled before I was 16 years old. I had such a smile of the sun. 😊 All teen images of me as a "beautiful goddess" were deleted from my computer by the state agent hackers. Why would I lie, or why would I not benefit from uploading them??? And then they electronically harassed me until I was blind. The Christians said they loved Jesus. Jesus loved me more. He was there. But they did not see him. He put their faith, and love to test.

**As you will discover by the end of this book: There\_was\_no\_love.**

I once was the most beautiful prince/princess of ice. I now look like an old, dead man. They turned Horus into Set, and the Queen of Heaven into

Ashtaroth. And all Christians smeared themselves with shrimp salad before meetings. Neighbouring children would bully me shouting YOU SHRIMP every morning. Shrimp smells like pussy. I have always been very manly! More than anyone! I was always jogging like a wolf at night! Weapons, pranks, and girls were my interests since I can remember! I have never been gay, or a transgender! I was always a Christian of high moral standards! I have NEVER EVER been a whore! YUCK! Christians!! I'm CRYING! For 7 years did they TORTURE me into a SHRIMP-SALAD! EVERYWHERE! And the worst of it is: No parents, friends, or Christians ever said I was beautiful, or loved me ever once. I never had a girlfriend. Nobody wanted me. I never had a Christian friend, but always went to Churches. Then one day my Illuminati family say I'm Jesus from the shroud of Turin. 2012. The next year: They say I'm not Jesus, but Satan, Isis, Crowley, Bush, and a WHORE! I became a targeted individual!

They bullied me, defamed me, and called me gay, whore, lady, transgender, Isis, Ashtar, Satan, Jew, serpent, Bush, stupid, negro, cake, shrimp, food, nazghul, zombie, vampire, and I never had a friend for seven years since then!

It's been Mk-Ultra Hell – in and out of mental hospitals, and a poisonous home, as their strategy is to kill me, and get away with "he was just insane." I never met a Christian, or EVER had a friend in my LIFE! They called me gay, whore, Voldermort, Satan, lizard, all because I was a zealous Israelite without compromise to their evil!!!!!! I was kidnapped from my Nazi family and adopted by Jews in 2012-2013. ZEALOUS! HOLY! NON-COMPROMISING EVIL!

I was never anything, but an isolated Christian labelled since birth! A prince without a princess! Lonely, ruined, and forgotten since I was 12! And I have never EVER in my life bullied ANYONE! I have never EVER been immoral in my LIFE, and never EVER slandered EVER about ANYONE or ANYTHING! I have never EVER been proud in my LIFE, and ALWAYS served, and put myself in Christ's shoes.

This is the biography of Sasha Edomita – The Lucifer Experiment. My proof of innocence, regrets, and life story. A story of Satanic attacks, and ritual abuse in so many ways, eventually leading to death.

This is a memoir: Of the crimes of Christianity. An objective story told from the gut. I have another face in public.

IMPORTANT! This is not a testament to encourage harming ANYONE as I am a pacifist myself. Ok...

I am schizophrenic, but to me, this story is documented conspiracy-reality, and I have the proof. God knows.

This book contains objective, reasonable, sound righteousness against family, friends, church, nation, earth and universe told from the perspective of an angel/alien. (They see me as an alien, an angel. ET.) I hope my book will be well received.

This is a testament compiled of articles mainly posted on facebook to no effect. As of 06.08.2018 when I publish this, I still have no friends. I never had. They cry for blood, claim to own me, but I have never done anything wrong. They are simply mad, sadistic and destructive. Who?

The entire Earth: A Satanic conglomerate. Anti-Semitic, political, and religious persecution, mind-control, sleep-deprivation, slander, and Satanic sacrifice continues to this day, with everyone knowing, while no effort is made to stop it.

### **The mark of the beast CyberSatan technologies used.**

I am enslaved in all ways possible. The CIA Mk-Ultra, and the transhumanist technocrats and neuro-fags used Kristiansand as the first test site for the implementation of their nano-ai-robots from chemtrails, particles that develop into nano-bots from the acid in your stomach, just like a crystal seed, and then further into a body-wide grid of the unexplained condition Morgellons. Me, and scientists at the [onlyresultscount.com](http://onlyresultscount.com) forum did microscopic research, and have found that 100% of all humans have these microscopic, self-replicating morgellon polymer fibers inside their bodies, fibers which transmit electricity, and are connected to microscopic RFID chips with GPS capabilities we receive from flu-shots, food, etc. This AI morgellon system is the ultimate mark of the beast, and is controlled through etheric frequencies, controlled through harp frequencies, by a CyberSatan supercomputer that sends subconscious impulses to every man globally at this point. One world computer.

They've hardwired the brains and nerves of every person, and most animals on the planet, even down to fly level, to map every mind of every person, every person's location, ALL to create an AI controlled computer simulation of reality. What I'm telling you is that there is a massive AI CyberSatan computer that uses all this gathered data on a motherboard, which is a simulation of our reality.

The AI worldwide computer system further sends impulses as thoughts to control mood and behaviour, all in a calculated prediction, trying very hard to make the motherboard simulation into reality through calculations in a simulation, like the Matrix if you will, predicting all outcomes of all minor human worldwide affairs, and using mind-to-computer interface technology, mood control, etc, to affect the outcome in a negative way beneficial to Satan. We're crops in a field, and our currency are souls.

Antennas, satellites, UFO's, and antigravity drones fitted with controlling devices are hovering over Kristiansand, and I've seen these UFO drones every night. They first tested the full demonic power of this technology on me, a devout Christian, to see how effective it is, and recruited all of Kristiansand to partake in the Illuminati Satanism of gangstalking, electronic harassment and sound harassment. They've turned 100% of Kristiansand's

population into cyborgs and are broadcasting my thoughts, my sight, a simulation of myself from all data gathered by the Morgellon technology, and then broadcasting it to those around me, to make them feel, see, think, and even SEE what I see.

But it does make sense, knowing that Satan used to be in Hell, is a control freak, is afraid of Jesus, and hates humanity, with me being from the Shroud of Turin.

Satan wants the power to control all living things, so that he can press a button, and suddenly the AI motherbords starts simulating, remotely controlling every person on the planet, f.i into becoming soul-less, possessed, having a massive over-drive from induced mental voices, etc, destroying the world.

I'm just here to warn you. I am a smart person, well I used to be, until they first tested this technology out on me.

The only protection against nano-bots growing inside you, from all that evil chemtrail nano-particulates, is Boron, or more specifically Borax. This information comes from high sources. Oregano oil, three drops diluted in a carrier oil, taken orally three times a day with food, as prescribed by our scientific forum (onlyresultscount and Harry Rhodes with others) will somewhat help dissolve Morgellon polymer fibers inside your body.

What's worse is the scalar tech, or etheric technology which these Morgellons resonate to: Demonic frequencies that can be turned on like a light switch, turning you into a soul-less, hijacked zombie in an instant. In reality, the spiritual world is a frequency band of the etheric plane. This complete mark of the beast system of nanobots, Morgellons, and microchips has been created as a receiver for the demonic band of etheric frequency, artificially making even the greatest saint a receiver for demonic attacks and possession in an instant.

I myself was turned on like a switch. Suddenly, in only ONE second, I had voices in my head, constantly, day and night for 6 years from 2011, until they turned it off in ONE second in late autumn 2017, and there suddenly was ABSOLUTE silence for the FIRST time in 6 HORRIBLE years. I had never had a voice in my head before they turned it on. I was camping in my cabin, and had been skiing late at night, seeing three huge UFO's, (drones), when suddenly: BOOM, CyberSatan attacked me with artificial voices in my head. My brother, and family have often observed these drones, so this is not a joke folks. We're talking very evil demons masquerading as aliens.

They tested all this out on me, mind, body and soul. And everyone around me all participated in electronically harassing me, gangstalking me, and sound-harassing me, through responding to my thinking pattern with things like construction work, drive-by terror from motorcycles, hammers, etc, as I was the mainframe they all received thought and vision data from, the

civilians here being in fact secret Satanic agents of this CIA AI CyberSatan program. Continuously for 6 years. There is truly no end to this rabbit-hole. They mangled my higher self, ego, and personality until I was destroyed as a 12 year old, and have stood laughing ever since, until they decided to get rid of God, in an operation that ranks as the greatest terrorist act, worst Christian persecution, and most gruesome form of torture (way to die), in world history. On an innocent saint that had healed several incurable illnesses through Jesus that same year they decided to implement the full-bodied experiment.

So, I am the world's foremost victim of history's most gruesome population control experimentation. A test subject without any rights, family, friends or value. Something they clone and eat.

I have nobody helping me and have no outlet. I have tried all the web but have not been able to join a single forum, or "blow the whistle" in any way. Norway has a hole in the law which makes Mk-Ultra human experiments and targeting individuals legal. All citizens are part of the idiocy.

### **An experiment based on religious superstition, and the mythology name game of the Turin-shroud clone.**

I would lie there tortured 24/7 – all alone every day. For 7 years. Nobody protected me. Loved me. Held me. Saw me. Sang to me. Not once. All Satanism flourished when the King of Israel returned, because all became Satanists to slaughter, and eat him. This was a fact of the Christians whom never risked their lives to heal, help, or tell him. They only wished for an antichrist, to justify surveying him, and did nothing about the daily Satanic sacrifice in Kristiansand done by all the popular Christians. All Christians envied me, were angry, proud, and wanted to be the antichrist in my place. To be me. But I was the only one who did the opposite, and put myself low, as all the Christians, and those who knew me (Christ) can confirm. I am not human. I am ascended wisdom from aages ago.

George Bush Junior wanted to adopt me and be my dad. To hurt me, own me, and have fun with me. He made the manly, proud warrior King messiah Ben David into the Great Whore of Babylon. But he really loved me. Perhaps he still does. He's a descendant from Aleister Crowley: The acclaimed Great Beast. And he, and his family's involvement in shadow-ops, and the occult is well known as with f.i Skull and Bones. The Lucifer experiment is portrayed by f.i Katy Perry, and I do roar like a lion, best in the world. Watch Dark Horse. It depicts Isis like in Israel Secret Intelligence Service. The Vatican Jesuits, knights of Malta, and Mossad conducted terror attacks at every turn of my life, even on my birthday. 9/11 is also believed to be the birth of Jesus Christ. Use googles. Google nightclub gay massacre. I was born 12.06.1991 approx 8 in the morning. I am God's son. Do the numerological, and

astrological calculations. They justify sacrificing me by doing terror. This is a criminal police state. *A terrorist states*. By any measure both foreign and domestic.

Katy Perry's Dark Horse came out when I was already blind and dying. I had no hope of becoming Isis/Lady Liberty leading a campaign of "free love revolution" or becoming world idol. After I *first* learnt the truth of my life in 2012-13, I was targeted to death ever since. What a shame. I was acclaimed the most talented singer blessed with amazing theatrical gifts, looks, blonde hair, and red cheeks. The lion of Judah. They made me a hit, but I never wanted any part in anything. I wish I had never been born.

This Illuminati predictive programming through artists like Katy Perry gave the world expectations of a "global 2<sup>nd</sup> coming", or an antichrist. Let me repeat myself: When they made me the "Prince", I was already dying. I could never live to their expectations. The Illuminati pussified the king with Mk-Ultra CIA experimentation until he was a hijacked different Satanic person. All went as planned. The King was utterly defamed, and all hated him. They could thus "justify" cloning, raping, and sacrificing the King, *as the Great Whore of Babylon is the only Biblical excuse for cannibalism and spirit cooking*. Google spirit cooking, and the pizzagate scandal Trump. I take no political side, but I was connected to the "alliance movement." Crowley is head of the Illuminati secret intelligence agencies, and wanted to set me free: For his Illuminati saw me fit for extravagant entertainment on the world-stage to sell me as Great Whore of Babylon of the DARK alliance plan b. Plan "b not Jesus" if you will.

Now. How can a simple peasant-class supertalent as me deny a president? Because I'm an alien, and nobody understands me.

Crowley Bushes, and family kidnapped my babies, my alliance, my soul, and my reputation. I will tell you how later on. The Jews wanted to rescue me, and tried to adopt me out of Norway, which led to my imprisonment in 7 years of psychiatric institutions. Mk-Ultra. Leading to my death by Norway. By Nazis! This is simple facts, but can you believe it? 70 years after WW2: The world has only become MUCH worse. It's like in Coliseum in ancient Rome. Mangled Christ's on Truman-Show soap opera is "art." It's like the Hunger Games are already here. I am very serious. I am dying, my people are crying, and my bloodline has faded. Norway is a murderer.

I am a living puppet without any rights. All who watch are blessed with a sadomasochistic tendency natural to the humankind. Hatred, envy, and the urge to RAPE beauty. Foreign to me. I am a TV-show. A live soap-opera. I hope they caught a glimpse of me, my humor, roar, and voice while I was still alive. I don't have a single picture of myself when I was in my best teens. Royals mature really fast in height, and then develop their adult features really slow at the end of their teens, and early twenties. I always thought I - hush- was ugly. Or. A. F.f..freak.



The Christians spectators chose Bush junior, and the religious establishment bought his lies. It was ok to clone, and sacrifice Jesus if he wasn't Jesus, but the Great Whore of Babylon. I have never been gay, and never been a whore. They also said I was Satan. I have always hated everything of Satan and been the most righteous zealot I know. THE Jew. This is unforgivable. I am your King, and so says the Bible. Jesus returns as the beast, or whore? What rubbish. Where's that in the Bible??? Read my Revelations conspiracy. I demand all bend the knee, give glory to God, and ask for forgiveness. I am weak and fought a long way to get back my soul to where I am today. I crossed Heaven and Hell. This isn't about me. It's about her. She who is cloned, sacrificed, and raped by the Illuminati. By all! All Earth! I can't believe it. I am of course talking about Ashtar, who is identical to my youthful image. Identical.

I love you very much. I love Europe. I'd die for Norway if I could save her. I knew you would as well. Please let me out, and together we'll retake the Vatican from the Jesuits and tyrants!

I request all forgive me as I forgave you. Rally to me, and my pallet for the future Europe or else, there is no religious evolution, or fulfillment of scripture. If they won't bend the knee, there is no second coming. I fulfilled all the prophesies and fought for 7 years claiming I was the messiah, and not "Satan whore of Babylon" as the enemy acclaimed. The serpents must never gain full control of Earth. Satan will keep you wired to Hell through CIA technology, thus destroy the Holy Ghost and salvation. He tested this technology on a saintly King like me, it worked. I'm talking about the mark of the beast. We will however discover that the mark is the cross, that Christianity is gullible to death, ignorant, stupid, and has become an insaaaane evil of unparalleled biblical proportions: Here in the sacred Christian Bible-belt of southern Norway Kristiansand, where I spent all my life.

A Satanic future NWO must be prevented by earthern, or extraterrestrial intervention at all costs. Your lives mean nothing except if you live and die with purpose. The soul of a single person burning in perdition is a far-too-high cost. The terror of eternal Satanic domination of clueless sheep whom go to Hell for a duration of a thousand-year empire must be prevented. The messiah, or "Lord" must come, and Christianity take to arms for their king. Read my book on Revolution on [www.1stcenturyministries.com](http://www.1stcenturyministries.com), [tombenjoseph.blogspot](http://tombenjoseph.blogspot), or [reformationrevolutionrevivalblog](http://reformationrevolutionrevivalblog) if interested. Use googles. I hope these sites survive my earthly death. The death of God, whom ALL stunningly killed 1000.000.000 times confirmed. Sould at McDonalds, and as Pizza-food. Never travel to Norway. Boycott them...! A terrorist states!

I never wanted to be any biblical character but Jesus. I fulfilled every prophecy of Ben Joseph. I had to fight to escape being sacrificed, so I wrote

this book to expose the Lucifer Conspiracy. I wrote in a hostile situation while being killed through electronic harassment, implants, mind-control, voice-to-skill-tech, gangstalking, voodoo and sound harassment. All techs combined. The (the draconian alliance of Satan, Ishtaroth, Set and Leviathan) also control all minds, and movements of all humans, and creatures down to ant-level 24/7. They have the Earth locked-down under a global control-grid that was implemented in 2013 and tested on the Norwegian population. All thoughts, and my sight was wired up to the enemy (all the accusers who own me) so they could stalk me.

At the time of finishing my book, they still attack me with the evillest form of v2k tech combined with witchcraft, and voodoo-stabbings. The worst is the CONTINUOUS voodoo-stabbings, and implants that stress my eye, and head muscles leaving me ugly, drained, and with stinging, blinding pain in my eyes. I can't work, walk, run, eat, or breathe, and have been in a lonesome oblivion of indefinite pain since 2012: To the humor of the cheering crowd. I must pray 24/7 against voodoo stabbings. They stab me through electronically planting sinful thoughts of f.i self-loathe in my mind. They cheat! For if left at peace: I would have followed the entire Torah law! Fearful, and rejoicing in nature before God the rest of time. These stabbings have made me unable to breathe at all, thus leading me to no deep sleep whatsoever for the last 3 years. I must forcefully take each breath. The electronic harassment is added to this, and further keeps me awake. Their prognosis was that I would never have survived this long, and my severe trauma has quieted an entire sinful world before God who has abandoned you. I haven't had the time to watch more than 2 movies in 2018. For I must always rest my eyes and feel tired without sleep. I lost my sight in 2012, to extreme pain due to electronic implants, and the little time of sight I have, I have used to work tirelessly through writing. And I was once the greatest man, and talent alive! Protector of the weak, teachers favorite, loved by girls, and the burning Christian!

It used to be much worse until 2017. The voices were worse during the massive gangstalking when I lived alone, and not with my parents. Police, and hospital cars still persecute me whenever I take a drive, but it used to be worse. There was a time not long ago, *when all town stalked me, and invoked Satan to kill me 24/7. Doing nothing else.*

I was raped by tentacles 24/7 for 3 years until 2015 while almost completely blind, totally breathless, almost sleepless at the time (3 hours sleep), and without contact with the external world for 3 years until 3 years ago. At a mental asylum. Eg Hospital Kristiansand. I had 24/7 continuous voices with Satan continuously touching me for 5-7 years until 6 months ago. They stopped after I wrote my first Christian book. They still attack me, but not continuously. It is a miracle I have survived. For those 6 years: There was not a single second without voices, tentacles, and voodoo knives. No hope. No warmth. Nobody. And all surveyed, gangstalked, and vampirically stole my

soul: On top of extreme electronic harassment. I baaaaaaaaaarely survived. I am truly a miracle. A present sent from God.

God is my rock, and my refuge. He is all I had.

But before these torturous 7 years from 2011-2018 started, I knew I was "the aquarian Jesus", since God told me. God tried telling me "you're Maitreya!" For the world needs Jesus, and I was perfect, meek, dedicated, and loved God with all my heart, mouth and soul.

I was so afraid of my powers I put myself low in the great pain, and burden I felt: As if I carried all the world on my shoulders all my life. I hate myself but have to live with it. At least: It's better to have endured to die as a martyr like myself rather than being a failure. For oh: I'd soar the clouds by now had it not been for 2013.

After I fulfilled the prophecies of the return in 2012, the long-expected Illuminati confrontation took place. I had never heard it from a person's mouth before, but they came, and told me face to face that I'm Jesus 2. They didn't say I was God at the time. They believed me to be Gabriel. I pressed them for all information intelligently. They admitted cloning me. *They told me the Turin Shroud secret of my father's origins, which is what this is all about.* Why would I lie, and conjure up this book with images, and documentation if it were not true? What would an opera-vocalist, actor, comedian, and happy person like me accomplish by lying?

All I have ever known has lied, and I never had a Christian patriotic friend. I never had a friend. They all bullied me. That is an undeniable fact. They never gave me a chance. They NUKED me when I was only 12.

PEDOPHILES! GANGSTER SATANISTS! And since they ruined my ego aged 12, IT'S ONLY BECOME WORSE! The Eidsaa's (my real surname) must take all responsibility for 1.000.000.000 of GOD (s) in PERSON sacrificed to Hell. All abandoned me to Mk-Ultra police, and hospital harassment, voodooed me with all power to make me Satan the antichrist. But we will discover that the beast, and antichrist is just MYTH. There is no antichrist in the end-times, and all Christians decipher the Bible incorrectly. There might however be a Darth Vader, but that's just because they simply all laughed at him.

Jesus was a threat, so they basically lied to, and recruited all my friends, classmates, and family to blackwash my name. I guess they have videos of all my insanity. Their plan succeeded in turning Jesus Horus into Satan Isis/Ishtar/Ashtar. Sethis: The guardian-angel of Aleister Crowley. HOW DARE THEY!

This was one year after I fulfilled the prophecies of the return in Israel 2012 during a thunderstorm. The Christians had to destroy Jesus\_at\_all\_costs. For he was broadcasted live, cloned, sold, and raped by all. All my friends, family, and all Christians in the world HAD to kill the messiah. (I who am creator, and carrier of human souls. Sole protector of all dimension, and upholder of time

and space incarnate in person thank you. Heaven on Earth. Etc etc you'll never believe me if I told the truth.)

YOU CAN'T HANDLE THE TRUTH! THAT'S WHY YOU KILLED ME! For if this story surfaces, which would have happened, since I would have returned as Christ: *How could he thus be Jesus when we have all raped him? It would be, and will be Christianity's demise, at the death of 1000.000.000 God.*

They could all rape him if they could just destroy him. 😊 and eat him. 😊 and still go to Heaven. (Since they kicked him out.) And I loved and forgave them AS Christ in the flesh for 200.000 times, but nobody once reached me their hands.

Remember oh daughter of Zion! This is all what the humans do. The rich, fat, apathic country of Norway breed god-less, apathic, humorous, slandering demons sitting on top of the world's riches, cloning, raping, and selling Christ flesh while surveying the original, gangstalking Thomas, before repeating it over again the next day. For 20 years! Suddenly they feel guilty, so Mossad, and the Jesuits carry out false-flag terror to whitewash their sacrificial hands. It is all Norway does. Secrecy, human trafficking, and Illuminati crimes. It's MUCH worse than Sodom and Gomorrah. God is my judge.

This leads in turn to more hate towards me, which in turn leads to more sacrifice.

The fat, soulless, apathic Christians have no feelings whatsoever, and never cry for the victims of Norwegian terror. Christianity does nothing as Satanism flourishes and has never exposed the countrywide Satanism in a single news-article. Nor do they care about politics, or the souls of friends. For all are ignorantly happy being rich and fat. Evolution has halted to a max.

### **All righteous anger possible.**

I dedicate this book to complete Armageddon, apocalypse, the magog war, ragnarok, the end of all life. For I have experienced nothing but injustice all my life, I truly am a loving, kind, warm-hearted, hurt, and sane, godly person. Only I am just in all the country. To me was given the staff, and the grail. Only I am judge, and I will bring the wrath of God.

It had to be done. These false Christians are dwindling in Europe overtaken by Islam, and nobody does anything to save me. God told me to compile this shit as to teach them, judgement comes from God! For when I was down, God slammed me to the floor seven times shouting, DESTROY EVERYTHING! Worst of all. He actually did.

Yep. You killed 1000000000 of God's clones, and none revolted. None came to even visit me. None came with flowers while I was tortured. This is the darkest tale of humanity's evil in history. Possibly the darkest book ever written. I had to compile it. I hope you understand how evil you have been, and how hurt I am.

The Christians never revolted. They swallowed lies, programing, and the Lucifer project until 100% of Norwegian citizens were operatives under oath in the Lucifer project. Satanism, pedophilia, and child-sacrifice flourished in the Christian Biblebelt with 30 pedogate markets as you can see in the appendix, it met no resistance. No Christian did ANYTHING about it. These criminals walk free, and receive only fame, and pride for their evil, while I, the sole victim, am tortured to death while entertaining millions of surveying Illuminati members.

This is the greatest injustice to any man in world history. Not a single instance has exposed Satanism in Norway while it flourishes at the dying, skinned clones' expense. Not a single story or newspaper has been made that exposes Satanism in Norway. And ALL are Satanists. Tell me why I shouldn't act, and write my story?

If it is accepted as truth, and used for its purpose, it might well destroy the world, that means I get my revenge. If it doesn't, then whatever. We either get Babylon with the mark-of-the-beast for all eternity, or revolt, and protect Christianity. After this book is finished, I will continue working for the latter. Im going to put behind all masks in this book. I only believed in darkness because all around me targeted me for not being a Satanist. In fact, Im such a saint that I wrote my other book, the Reformation Revival Revolution before compiling this shit. I denied all expectations for 6 years and wrote of Christianity. I never stopped seeking God for those 6 years, even though I was lost. I was NEVER a Satanist. I was only labeled by Christians because of their excuse for raping Jesus clones. They needed an explanation to why their evil destroyed Jesus. They simply all targeted me, and said, you're Satan. Nobody has protected me in my life.

But I don't believe in this book anymore. I am a new man!

Anyways. Here goes.

*The basis of the Lucifer experiment was to understand, are the sun-god savior-figure mythos true? Is Lucifer God's son?*

I can either abandon my people or embrace them. I smell a tiny future. But for now. Let's give them back ALLL the pain they've caused me, the unearthly wise alien, whose ways are opposite to man. Yes. Let's give them back AAALL the pain they've caused to angelic kind. And Jews. And elvish Jews.

Are you an elvish Jew? O\_o??? Come to my home or call me anytime. I need men to create a Rivendell sanctuary of Jesus. An ultraliberalistic/anarchistic theocratic village of Christians.

I have a life-project. Im afraid. Always. Someone helps me! I'll do anything! I just need to escape! I tried being nothing all my life. Then I was targeted. So,

I tried being dark. Whose compilations you will find in this book. Then I tried being light. Still they target me.

Truthfully, I have no idea what to write, or who to play.

Am I Lucifer's, or God's son? I have no idea what to write. Let's be factual, and call this book:

THE BOOK OF JESUS SON!!! REMEMBER THE 6 MILLION! But seriously.

THE BLOOD OF 1000000000 DEAD JESUS'S VOTE FOR HUMANITY, AND CHRISTIANITY'S DEATH! Yeah. It would be really funny if Jesus returned, found no Christians, sent the lot to burn in Hell with his clones. This would be the objective truth if I wrote this from a non-religious perspective, and there were no absolutes like "THE WORLD MUST BE SAVED!!! Seriously? Saving the world? Why then did you do all this... None of you even WANT to live! You're all MURDERERS since the beginning.

As I already am dying, and will probably go to Hell because of technology, and what the Christians did to me, it would be interesting to see if I can write a book to certify their global demise. Away with these laughing, apathic mongrels! Apathic fat terrorist bastards.

THE SCALES OF JUSTICE! I WILL TAKE YOUR 8 BILLION LIVES MINUS THE LIVES OF THE JESUS'S SACRIFICED.

RESULT, 1000000000 x 1000-year reigning God's lifespans outdoes all human lives on Earth. Karma must be payed! Humanity MUST die. Amen. And I don't care who recreate it. God will? I hope so. *For humanity are worse than demons, it's a war between Heaven, and Hell to see who can replace humanity on Earth* first. Both angels, and demons are better than children of God who abandon their holy nature, only to burn in Hell. Awful! Terrifying! Tearjerking!

I finally found an answer! This book is about about INJUSTICE. My BIOGRAPHY. About PAIN. It's a book SOLELY about pain... A book so PAINFUL nobody can read it through! Amen.

I think the burning babies deserve a book of PAIN. Yes. LUCIFER'S BIOGRAPHY OF PAIN: THE BOOK OF APOCALYPSE NOW. Sounds nice.

## **Part 1 The Lucifer Experiment Revealed! Who is Jesus, Lucifer, Azazel, Apollyon, the beast, and the Whore of Babylon?**

### **Chapter 1: Jesus, Lucifer Experiment year 1 A.D**

Half a year after finishing this book, I had the opportunity to meet many of the descendants of the historical Jesus Christ in person. Their knowledge about history, magick, and the ancient mysteries were unparalleled, and cannot be found anywhere online. It was with tattoos of chi xi stigma, tears in their eyes, and with other tattoo symbols they convinced me beyond any doubt that what I account their teachings below is partially true. I cannot account for it, and will not tell everything, as some secrets are never meant for the light, but I feel it does Jesus justice, and puts the remaining puzzles of this book into place.

How could Jesus atone for our sin? Why did he flee to Egypt? The pharaoh symbolized the serpent, Lucifer Azazel Horus/Osiris, the God of this realm. Why does Rev. 12 tell Jesus born from a conjunction at the womb of Virgo – the Isis constellation? Why does Jesus mean Son of Isis in Egyptian? Why was Jesus symbolized as the Giza Pyramid, the world pyramid, the world, the I Am, the Light (Horus/Lucifer) or Sun, the Son of God, and so many other mysteries?

How could Jesus symbolize all mankind, the All, Adam, the Lucifer, the Serpent, the God of this realm, and atone for ALL sin on the cross??? It finally makes sense. :)

#### **The creation of mankind.**

Mankind did not evolve from monkeys. Popular new-age belief with Zechariah Sitchin proposes mankind was created by Enki: The Sumerian version of Lucifer who created mankind, but I believe we have been around several hundred million years. And the Neanderthals were blonde, blue-eyed, much smarter, and may have made it with other races. A lot of abnormalities can be born when interbreeding different species. Alternative archeology tell there have been several hundred different humanoid species up through the millions of years...

But let's say Enki made the modern version of humanity some 400.000 years ago. It happened when the serpent tempted Eve to eat the forbidden fruit of the knowledge of good, and evil in the mythical garden of Eden. The coiled serpent around the tree symbolizes DNA.

*In the pre-biblical Sumerian Enuma Elish, Anu, the King of the Gods agrees that the work of the Gods was too great, so he gave Enki the right to create man by mixing their DNA together.*

*From the Enuma Elish:*

*You have slaughtered a god together  
With his personality  
I have removed your heavy work  
I have imposed your toil on man.*

...

*In the clay, god and man  
Shall be bound,  
To a unity brought together;  
So that to the end of days  
The Flesh and the Soul  
Which in a god have ripened –  
That soul in a blood-kinship be bound.*

This first man was created by extraterrestrials/angels in Eden, a Sumerian word which means 'flat terrain'. In the the pre-biblical Epic of Gilgamesh, Eden is mentioned as the garden of the gods and is located somewhere in Mesopotamia between the Tigris and Euphrates rivers.

So, you see how the Bible only retells a more ancient story. *And even the Sumerian story might be half historical, and yet at the same time, retellings of far more ancient tales...*

This story is reflected in the writings, and saying of many credible authors like David Icke and Michael Tellinger. All across the globe, we hear the story that it was the Elohim, the Gods in plural, who created mankind.

The story goes that human beings were kept as slaves to work for the Annunaki (meaning those whom from Heaven came or "copper Gods" from anak, copper) , initially unable to reproduce on their own but were later modified with the help of the Gods Enki and Nink. Thus, Adapa, the pre-biblical version of Adam was created as a fully functional and independent human being. This 'modification' was done without the approval of Enki's brother, Enlil, and a conflict between the gods began. Enlil, comparable to the sky/heaven God of the Roman and Abrahamic religions, became the adversary of man, and the Sumerian tablet mentions that men served gods and went through much hardship and suffering.

Adapa, with the help of Enki, ascended to Anu (the highest God) where he failed to answer a question about 'the bread and water of life'. Opinions vary on the similarities between this creation story and the biblical story of Adam and Eve in Eden. Adapa was one of seven sages, who are said to reincarnate at every major stage in human evolution. That the first men were



taught by the Elohim, and later deified as Gods is probably. Variations of this primordial man/God vary from religion, with Adapa being the oldest, then the Egyptian Atum (father of the Gods) , and the Biblical Adam. Jesus himself regarded himself solely as the "Son of Man", although a more truthful translation would be "The Man" or "Adam", as the Bible clearly equates Jesus as "the second Adam". The journey of this chosen reincarnation of Adapa went from 7 sages to 12 disciples after the 12 zodiacal constellations.

Archaeological findings of artefacts embedded in billion-year-old sedimentary rock testify that mankind has existed in several hundred sub-species dating back for many millions, if not a billion year. My research stopped at 500.000.000 years. Most sources, like those of Credo Mutwa, David Icke, and Zechariah Sitchin makes it clear the current form of mankind was created by the Gods, the Elohim, or Annunaki, as a slave-race quite certainly about 400.000 years ago. So our civilization is 400.000 years old, quite certainly, according to all experts in alternative archaeology. Frankly, it is only the last 1000-400 years that Homo Sapiens Sapiens have been the only human species on the planet for the first time since at least 400.000 years ago, as Biblical, historical, archeological, mythological, and pre-biblical sources tell that both giants, elves and dwarves lived among us until very recently. Google "kjempene I Setesdalen" or google "giant skeletal remains newspaper".

One can wonder how many incarnations Adapa has lived, and when he will return. The Babylonian priesthood wore a fish-head, cone-shaped hat in reverence of Adapa, and Oannes, who were the Gods chosen mediator or "high-priest of the Gods", now symbolized by the Roman Pontiff who wears a hat identical to that of the Babylonian priesthood, as Catholics believe the Pope to be the "Vicar of Christ", who the Middle-Eastern mystery religions equated with Adapa and Oannes, because Jesus himself proclaimed to be Adam, "the son of man", more correctly translated "the man", and because Jesus was the great teacher of the age of astrological age of Pisces, the astrological sign of two FISHES. And what was Christianity's first, most ancient symbol during the first 3-5 decades of its expansion before the Roman Church vandalized him with crosses? The symbol a Christian used to draw in the sand with his sandal, to show he was a mystic initiate in the Nazarene cult of Jesus/Yeshua was a FISH! All historians agree to this. The name Christian is a Roman invention, and the first Christians were called Nazarenes, a name that is a Hebrew acronym for the Mazzaroth which we will get to later. Christianity was (at least in its original form) , a very true religion that incorporated much, if not all the science, and mysteries of the occult ancient Middle-East. (occult means secret or hidden.) Jesus clearly states "I am the Light of the World", as well as saying "I am the bright Morning-star" in the New Testament, identifying with the Sun in the age of Pisces, with his 12 apostles, which came to replace the 12 Zodiacal signs on

the floor of all synagogues, now painted, or depicted with mosaic on the domed roof covering all Churches from 500-current date A.D.

But Jesus Christ (from/of) Nazareth was not the only great wisdom-bringer Sun-God in ancient history. Lara Atwood, in her book "The Ancient Religion of the Sun", discover the path, and mission of another to civilize the stone-age men with his 6 other sages. He was called Wotan in German, Odin in Scandinavia, Kukulcan in South America, Osiris in Egypt, etc, was always described as a blonde man with a beard, had magical abilities of healing and raising the dead, travelled across the globe with 6 other wisdom bringers to teach agriculture, sun-philosophy and religion, banned human sacrifice, and brought civilization to the world some many thousand years ago... Comparative-mythological evidence suggests that such a group of wisdom-bringing wanderers did exist, and echoes through time to this day.

## **The Luciferian Conspiracy.**

Luciferianism is an ancient philosophy/religion where mankind is God, closely connected to and preserved by Gnosticism, started in particular by the royal Egyptian-Roman Hermeticists, with the wisdom of the library of Alexandria, now lost. Offsprings of this original Luciferian religion that revolved around the emperor Julius Caesar being God, and his offspring with Cleopatra, Caesarion being Horus, have drawn much of their teachings from the Kyballion, and middle-eastern mystery schools, while the true Luciferian teachings, that of the sacred bloodline, the descendants of Jesus son of Caesarion/Joseph were kept secret by the Egypto-Roman descendants.

It was about that time, during the early dynastic period, when knowledge became too vast, seen as a threat, monopolized, as they burnt down the library of Alexandria, planning a New World Order, having already discovered the true sciences of our etheric/nous reality, far beyond anything school teaches in the 21<sup>st</sup> century.

## **The Illuminati? No, the Sabbataian-Frankist Jesuit Illuminati Druids and don't forget the templars!**

Most of conspiracy-theorists reading this will now automatically respond to associating this with the Illuminati, an utterly flawed and failed organization by a normal idiot, Adam Weishaupt, that does not exist anymore, and was never ancient or world-dominating. If delving into secret societies, let me tell you that the historical Knights Templar has survived, are Luciferian, the historical protectors of the bloodline of Jesus, and have had shapeshifting and antigravity technology for a long time.

When you say Illuminati, I say Sabbatean Jesuit Illuminati and Knights Templar, and no, they are not remotely associated with the 6<sup>th</sup> degree of Norwegian/Swedish blue-lodge freemasonry, but entirely void of exposure to this very day, all royal bloodlines of Europe having been descended from Jesus, as the TRUE root of all conspiracies, if anything, which is just racist, narcissistic, Nietzscheist, megalomaniac superficial belief in being better by blood. The first banking institutions, and the first real lodge was the Knights Templar, who secretly worshipped Satan as Baphomet, researched black magick, and became so powerful they had to go underground. Same story as the Illuminati, but far older and more powerful. The overthrows of governments and rights leading up to the New World Order, is their ultimate "return". They were the first major secret society in the west... Think about that for a minute...

The historical Illuminati was an utter failure by another "Crowley" who was thrown out and did his own thing, but have been popularized today for the advancements of Satanism, especially by certain corrupt Babylonian-Talmudian Jews, Satan being a Jewish title...

If you say Illuminati, I say Vatican Jesuits and regrettably, the Knights Templar, and you need look no further than inside jobs like 9/11, and the self-acclaimed Knights Templar 22.07 terrorist Anders Breivik. George Bush was chosen for his descentance to the King of Israel. I don't even want to give you the clues, all I can say is that the historical Knights Templar had UFO technology back in the crusader-days as the military arm of the pope, discovering ancient clues from India to the Levant. The treasure at Oak Island was told me to be a proof of this UFO, or "levity propulsion technology", to use the Tesla term. Several native American Cherokee Indians I talked to, told that white bearded men in flying saucers defeated the giants (Nephilim) that had long plagued them.

All I can say is that the historical Knights Templar are not remotely associated with the modern Masonic or contemporary "media Knights Templar", but represent an alien superpower guiding mankind for the last 1000 years, with the technological superiority to eradicate mankind in an instant. So for any of you Christians out there; THIS is the result of Mary's womb; a hoard of presumably "alien" super-inbreds due to the secrecy, all thanks to Cleopatra's vicious plan.

So now you know who your royals TRULY are; God-kings with lineage back to Julius Caesar, Jesus, Babylon and Egypt. Not to mention Vlad the Impaler, and the shapeshifting order of the Dragon, Prince Charles just had to mention that...

Reality is closer to the Van Helsing movie, and to believe the esoteric-science power-structure of Rome evolved without practical-science advancements is idiocy. They populated Antarctica before you were born. Jewish conspiracy? Well, if you follow the moneytrail.., but ideologically, absolutely not. Freemasonic Knights Templar conspiracy and the Lucifer cult

from ancient Rome? Absolutely, Judaism is spiritually, scientifically, and philosophically invalid, and the initiated Jews are well aware of this, carefully deconstructing Israel at the hands of the initiated Rothschild dynasty of druids.

Yes... I have talked to several Egyptian druids on TWO occasions in two different countries who both proclaimed the same thing; descentance from the pharaonic dynasty, the ancient Egypto-Canaanite religion's calendar, linguistics, and ritual holidays being close to identical, the hermetic archetype of angelic middle-eastern language being used to construct the English language under guidance of the DRUIDS. Druid conspiracy? Yes. Does it all fit together??? Perfectly. The bloodline of Jesus, the Royal Knights Templar of Europe, the Satanic Jesuit Vatican, the Jewish Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati Freemasons and the European Druids share a common bond in Middle-Eastern esotericism, of course, which in turn came from an antediluvian civilization, but that would be too much for you. Research Gobekli Tepe. To me, Lucifer is an archangel in Christianity, Jesus, and a sun-venus God of rain and fertility. The shekinah atman oversoul world-tree of Tammuz. Not the Satanic version of Luciferianism, which is plagiarizing by satanic Illuminatis, because Satan hates Lucifer, Horus, his arch-enemy, and wants to be worshipped as Lucifer himself, while he (Satan) is only darkness.

## **What is Luciferianism.**

Oh boy. Luciferianism is not to be confused with Satanism, which is pure idiocy as God and Satan are just two parts of the same coin. Luciferianism is man being God.

But the TRUE teachings of Luciferianism is that Lucifer is God, that God IS a God of love and Light, particularly Jesus, as he was worshipped, and still is worshipped as Lucifer by the roman Church.

This view of God as the force of the sacred flame goes back to the first monotheistic religion, namely Zoroastrianism. The American Indians, the ancient Egyptians, and the first Christians, the hermeticists, also operated with God as this force: Nous in Hermeticism, also called Ether in Greek.

This is my view of Luciferianism as was revealed to be by God, Jesus and Ashtar, a Holy Angel. We will get to that.

Notable modern Luciferian philosophers that influenced the current New Age movement include Alice Bailey, Helena Blavatsky, Albert Pike and Aleister Crowley, neither of which I like, or deem to have any spiritual integrity/talent whatsoever.

Yet it was Crowley, a relatively normal idiot (yet with a ceaseless will and immensely strong legs), who got himself thrown out of lodges because he was a maniac and a sex-addict, forming his personality to start something new; he boldly stated the start of the Aeon of Horus/Lucifer the child. Since then, child-worship has been a major concern, as Crowleyanity, as it is often termed, disguised Satanism and not true Luciferianism, infiltrated

Freemasonry and the Catholic Church. This problem is exemplified in e.g my own family and their child-experiments. The idea of a divine child, the homunculus, originated with Crowley as in his book "moonchild".

My werewolf grandfather is dead now, so dance on his grave. Yay.

But what IS our Luciferianism???

Luciferianism is about *will, intellect, and the concepts of, or the "mission of light and love"*, as defined by Alice Bailey, exemplified in nature as the astrological energies of the Morningstar Venus that heralds the new-born Horus, the morning-sun, or "the child", or "childlikeness" in philosophy, but also religion, where some see Lucifer as an actual being, while other regard him/her as a force of energy only, as do I.

This form of Luciferianism started around 200 years B.C in Greece, where Lucifer was known as Phosphoros meaning "lightbearer", soon spreading to Rome, where Julius Caesar was chosen to be Lucifer. A Lucifer has since then reigned, present as the King of Kings (his title), coronating every Roman emperor in secret.

Luciferianism is about *survival of the fittest, obtaining perfection, willpower, light and love*, the true human nature, the nature of a child.

It is about asking questions and achieving enlightenment.

It's about choosing individualism if you have to go against the stupid masses, (Lucifer is pride).

Many Luciferians pursu personal goals of fame, love, money and luxury, and see money as a tool for happiness, and not as the root to all evil...

But Luciferians are often very friendly people, contrary to Satanists. They are often, if not always, speaking their mind, saying what they really think and feel, wearing their emotions on their sleeve...

They believe every person is free to do and believe what they want, and unlike Satanists, do not persecute Abrahamists as their enemies, rather seeking knowledge from all religions.

The Luciferians who believe God and Satan to be actual beings, seek to establish perpetual balance between mankind and nature, perpetual balance between God and the Devil, unlike Satanists who seek to eliminate God, and Abrahamic religions from the Earth.

If you don't have a problem with the Luciferian, he probably does not have a problem with you.

Much of this is because of Aleister Crowley's law of the Luciferian religion of Thelema: "Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law. Love is the law, love under will."

"Thelema" translates to "will", and modern Luciferians often seek one out of two things: 1 Money and/or 2 Knowledge.

Luciferians strongly believe in magick and that this world is magical in nature, defining magick as bringing a desire forth through will and rituals, a very

broad definition, so that drawing a picture, or any other activity could be interpreted as "magick."

Luciferians, contrary to Satanists, see themselves as God, and believe mankind can ascend and become Gods in a process they call apotheosis. True Luciferians, using their intellect, see mankind as God, because man is philosophically innocent and caught on Earth against his will, between an angry devil and an angry God.

Luciferians see eternal life through life-extension technologies and methods of ascension and reincarnation as the cure to this abovementioned problem of our reality.

## **How Luciferianism became the world religion and declined.**

What I am about to tell you has been revealed to me over the years by dozens of 33<sup>rd</sup> degree Christian freemasons, several Illuminati members; including the head of the Norwegian Illuminati, and a member of the main Rothschild family that I have talked to. One descendant of Jesus, a freemasonic man with tattoos secretly depicting his royal descent, told me this story in tears over Christ's greatness. What I am about to tell you is based on his account, but I won't tell all, nor even half the story. That is for another book, if I dare publish.

Julius was the first Roman to be deified as a God, after Julius had begotten a son with Cleopatra 7<sup>th</sup>, the son being Caesarion I, "Lucifer son of God", or Horus son of Isis and Osiris, the Egyptian version of Lucifer... Due to attacks against the couple's conspiracy to turn the Roman Empire into the Holy Roman Empire, conquering the world through creating the first world religion (Christianity), and setting up an eternal world dynasty, through birthing the messiah of the age of Pisces, Caesar was murdered for this reason, Octavian took over and became Emperor, Egypt was then invaded, and the last historical Pharaoh, Cleopatra and her husband, Mark Antony, took suicide. There is however no solid proof that Caesarion was killed. Caesarion vanished from the historical record, taking the Hebrew/Aramaic name Jesus and Joseph (aka the Prince of Egypt), and fled to India, following the silk road, taking the name Jesus.

There, he was taught Buddhism, the art of supernatural healing, and returned to Judea, to give birth to the historical Jesus through a temple-virgin, Mary, because of an important astrological happening 19.08.01 BC, in Bethlehem, where Jesus was born, as Caesarion's plan for ascending the throne of Caesar lied with his son becoming the Jewish messiah, the Jews and the world awaiting the Magus of the age of Pisces. Jesus was to overthrow the Romans, unite the entire eastern world, and sue Rome for the conspiracy that led to his grandparents death. King Herod killed a few babies on the important astrological dates, but Caesarion fled to Egypt, keeping him

secret with their noble relatives. The Illuminati stresses the fact there were TWO Josephs; Caesarion and a much younger Joseph...

Cleopatra, knowing 9 languages, and probably the library of Alexandria, historically saw herself as the very real incarnation/personification of the Egyptian Goddess Isis. The name Jesus means son of Isis in Egyptian, and also "healing Zeus" in Latin. Chrestos was an Osirian God the Greeks already worshipped.

There are many more secrets I will reveal, but these will do for now. Why do you think Jesus is referred to as Lord, Son of God, Light of the World, King of Kings, Lord of Lords, the Morningstar, etc, titles which all belonged to the divine Roman Emperor; titles which history tells Caesarion was worshipped for in Egypt???

None of the actual apostles ever wrote any of the Bible, but St. John, and St. Peter refer to Jesus as Lucifer in their writings. Do also consider reading John 1:1-9 at once, if you are new to this subject. There is Hermetic wisdom between those lines... Christianity is the "divine conspiracy", or the "Lucifer experiment", that went wrong. Christianity today is nothing like the Hermetic mystery religion of Mazzaroth astrology, and etheric science at the time of Jesus, although they were indeed monotheists, with Jesus being a well-verse Jewish rabbi, who wanted to correct and reform Judaism, which he was partially successful with.

I'm here to finish the job. Christianity was originally a cult of noblemen, particularly Egyptians, and Jesus' relatives, where they threw of class, nationality and gender, were given a new name, and lived in communitaristic fellowship with the rest of the Christians. That was TRUE Christianity, a great religion which I hope to restart myself, as I am not so much a Luciferian.

Luciferianism is the secret philosophical rendition of astrotheology, the religion of all times, and BLOOMED at the start of the Roman calendar, in the form of Christian Jesus worship, Greek and Roman Luciferianism (Lucifer son of Zeus and Aurora), Greek Chrestos worship, and Egyptian Horus worship, etc, and has dominated secret societies to this day in the guise of the Roman Catholic Church.

Please remark and note this: I myself do NOT worship or believe in Lucifer as an actual being, but rather as a symbolical energy-form, although there are certainly beings of good AND bad, claiming to be whatever, including God, Satan and Lucifer.

I only acknowledge Lucifer in the way the ancients constructed religion; Lucifer originally being a metaphysical concept of Love/Venus heralding the new-born Sun, the child inside of everyone, every morning.

Luciferianism is a concept of child-likeness, light, love and rebirth. And that is a beautiful concept visible in the Heavenlies and believed throughout all the near-ancient world.

Plagiarizing your enemy's name is an old Trojan-horse tactic seen in everything from politics to demographics and religion, especially in our time. Satan being the adversary in particularly the idiotically tiny, unimportant culture of Semites/Jews, they seen to undermine OUR Gods, including Jesus who identifies with Lucifer, through plagiarizing him with Satan, their Jewish "god", as human corruption favours adversaries.

Dante Alighieri, and John Milton played on the decaying flute of formerly Christian Europe, preaching that Lucifer is somehow the Jewish Satan, as we advanced towards the New World Order, and it was John Dee who wrote the King James Bible, as revealed to me by the Holy Bloodline themselves, finalizing Lucifer as a demonic term in Isaiah 14, which originally only compared Nebuchadnezzar II to the transit of Venus and the God Helel, controversially "Ashtar- later "Attar", all the-while Lucifer was originally a philosophy representing the opposite of Samael.

Lucifer, as now depicted in the tv-series Lucifer, remarking my words how fallen Semites plagiarized our term for God: Lucifer, equating him with their own devil. Much due to the corruption in high halls.

Lucifer was just Lucifer/Phosphorus, the herald of the dawn, names of the extremely popular Greek/Roman/Egyptian God of nobility, from 200 BC – current date.

The Catholic Church even openly worship Jesus and God as Lucifer, still after 2000 years, as Jesus calls himself the Morningstar, translated as Phosphorus/Lucifer in the earliest Bible, the Greek Septuagint. Just listen to Jimmy Akins of Catholic answers.

The early sect of true Christians were heavily persecuted by the Roman Emperors, due to the gravity of crucifying the true Caesar, and Christ's descendants fled beyond Hadrian's wall, where, due to hard work, long years and secrecy, the bloodline was forgotten by everyone but the druids whom later became all the royal households of Europe.

It was the descendants of Sta. Clara, the Merovingian dynasty, the nowadays Sinclairs, who kept alive the bloodline of the true, first World Emperor, the first Caesar, the undisputed Son of God, Jesus Lucifer Horus son of Caesarion, and more notably, the last Pharaonic dynasty alive..., ending a list of Pharaohs that go back to pre-historic God-Kings.

Jesus was the last representation of God, the Monarch, as Horus, God's representation on Earth, or "as above so below", as we will discover, much discrediting Christianity in favour of the mostly lost Hermetic religion of Jesus, which is far older and more true...

While the original Christianity was true, it was soon defeated, and later institutionalized, and became an entirely different religion than what Jesus and his disciples originally intended.



The only thing remaining is the blood-covenant work of salvation on the cross, Jesus parables (Buddhist nature philosophy – Caesarion first fled to India under the name “Jesus”), and Jesus lingering power of spiritual dominion as an ascended Master, or rather “THE son of God” or “THE ascended Master.”

The descendants of Jesus started crying as I brought up this subject and only replied “Jesus was very mighty”. So mighty so that both they, my friend Leo Lyon Zagami, two Illuminati members from my family, and my friend Erin Green Hicks all claimed that Jesus, having transformed his body through Lucifer’s Holy Light, was bound to his body, and unable to die on the cross, a simple practice of etheric science that would be explained as “magick” to the non-initiated. Jesus fake death was planned between Pontius Pilate, and the sect of Christ, who swore not to let the true Emperor die such a humiliating death. It was unheard off, but the Jews demanded his crucifixion.

Jesus entrance in Jerusalem was a response to rumours that the Caesar Tiberius had died due to disease, while in actuality, the Caesar died later. Jesus having the support of Egyptian and Jewish nobility, much of the east, tried gaining support from the Jews as the messiah, and it came very suitable to him that our world entered the astrological age of Pisces, which gave Jesus a lot of followers as the Magus of Pisces, the fish being the oldest Christian symbol.

It is very painful for me to write about Jesus crucifixion, myself being targeted like Jesus, cause I am the supreme of the prime Merovingian bloodline contending the throne of Norway, the former noble, notorious Fleischers, and my ancestors being known as the Kings of Norway during the Danish occupation, having the highest positions for 300 years, according to the Fleischer-book my Great Grandfather, Illuminati Grand Maester, and his Cousin General Fleischer (WW2 hero) compiled, according to the book I can show you, of which there are only 12 copies worldwide...

But this breed of utmost secrecy transformed their bodies into werewolves through etheric science (research Tesla and Reich) and fucked me up, literally, as a baby. Oh... It was beyond description. Fuck them. Dance on their graves. You know there is a Fleischer graveyard. Crowleyn superstitious worshippers of “the child”. Paedophiles for 1000 years. I want state compensation for lack of “barnevernet.” Fools of a by-gone era. Who cares about God leading humanity when your religion is as thin as the smirk of a liar’s face? Anyways... Friends have suggested they just used masks, but I am quite the berserker myself, an ability of etheric usage, (possession) that I ponder why competitive athletes never use. David Icke is PARTIALLY true in that it goes through bloodline, while it is in reality an etheric science; called “familiar” in the old world.

I've seen people transform into a herd of crows. That was the historical Cain, yes, in the Bible, who told me I was the reincarnation of his mother Ashtar when I was 12. Never mind. I wrote Ashtar in my diary at the time, afraid of myself, fleeing, howling in the woods every night, not knowing who Ashtar was, trying to forget the incident until ... hmmm... 9 years later. Yes. I hope this clarifies a few misconceptions of conspiracy theorists.

I hope by now you start to question the narrative of Illuminati conspiracy theorists, and understand how our current (and dying) western world of Rome came into being, Caesar and Cleopatra's "bed-time fantasy-plan of making the Roman Empire into a (HOLY) Roman Empire, an eternal Empire through creating a new world religion. The FIRST world religion; Christianity. A plan that somewhat worked... The Vatican has reigned for almost two millennia!

## **How Lucifer reappears, the story of the chosen hero.**

The story of Lucifer in comparative mythology and Illuminati lore, is that God created ONE dimension: Heaven. He then created several co-creators as aspects of himself, angels. These later "fell" resulting in the creation of the lesser universes, similar to the story of the Jewish Shekinah, the gnostic Sophia, the Babylonian Goddess, or the princess Z-El-Daath, of the Nintendo franchise Zelda. Satan Lucifer, the fallen Cherub, fell and created the imperfect bi-polar universe.

The ancient story goes that this universe was not without healing, as God's son was also himself trapped/responsible in this universe to seek reunion with God in Heaven, varying from Vishnu to Jesus Christ.

This is the eternal story of the Zodiac. The Saviour. The civilizer. The sacrifice. The man from Heaven. Who is that? If you asked an Egyptian child 3000 years ago, it would be obvious. For God wrote it in the stars. But we have forgotten. There is a very clear image of a son-of-man in the sky: Namely Orion. Lucifer Osiris, and the pharaoh was deified as Osiris the hunter.

In Babylon, Osiris, and Horus are Nimrod and Tammuz. But they have the same story. The story of aliens. Fallen angels.

Personal deification unto the image, and story of the zodiac, and planets is what later led to worship of Gods who were originally angels (or alien – we use the term angel), but were attributed planetary spirits, universal forces, and laws of nature. Horus and Tammuz are the prime examples of this. They are thought to be Gods of war, life, the sun and nature. If you were an angel who came to Earth. Would you not deify yourself as the sun?

The Sumerian Gods deified themselves as planets and remain the most powerful deities today. In this way: They would never be forgotten, and their

sacrificial cults would empower them after they eventually died and went to Hell. Clever move.

Men who know the eternal story of Orion, the "son of God in the clouds", repeat the stories of the original Gods. The last example of this is Lucifer Jesus.

As Lucifer is the God of this world, but was originally good, it is natural that this universe matrix fractal, being a mental faculty that copies itself: Eventually reunites itself through birthing Lucifer-figures like for instance Jesus Christ to ascend to Heaven. Just like a fractal. In Judaism, and Gnosticism, they call this ascending force for the Shekinah. God's divine spark, or force inside of all of us. Jesus was the incarnation of Adam/Adapa, the prime shekinah, and ascended humanity.

The science of hermeticism, sacred geometry, mathematics, and source-field physics ascertain that this universe (matrix) we live in is the lesser body of a superconscience. You can read how science prove God in my book: "The God Reality."

This is similar to the conversation between Neo, and the architect in the blockbuster-movie "The Matrix". Freemasons operate with Lucifer as the "Grand Architect." He/she created this lower universe as a prison but was later trapped in it willingly or unwillingly depending on myth. In some myths: Lucifer is a female like Ishtar. The oldest Canaanite myth similar to the Christian narrative of their supposed "Lucifer figure", as fantasized to be a the Heavenly rebel who tried to exceed God, but was found unworthy exists in the myth of Ashtar or "Ashtar Chemosh" of the Moabite tribe which the certain origin of the Christian fantasy regarding Lucifer, if anything... We will get to this soon.

Who created man according to Bible, and comparative mythology? It was the El's. The Gods in plural, as I mentioned earlier. We were made in the image of the Gods.

But if God the father exists: He is certainly a man too! For mankind is anatomically perfect. It is my hypothesis that God in Heaven is an androgynous man. Occult, and ancient Jewish sources depict Yahovah as a blonde man with bronze skin, and an androgynous human face that looks like a cat or "cute as a cat." This is actually quite serious, seems to have been forgotten, and the Temple of Solomon, if seen from birdview, looks identical to the sketching of a man. Yet we know from the Beatitudes that Solomon himself had black curly hair. His father David, was however, quite certainly a redhead.

It seems Lucifer trapped himself in this creation through his lust for man after he became a fallen angel/alien. And we were his prisoners, purposefully made from the corrupt DNA of Kingu. Now you know where the purported "Reptilian shapeshifter Kings" got their name from. Or as Michael Tellinger

purpose: The family, the bloodliners, or the ancient priesthoods the Gods/Annunaki instituted a covenant with, was given power by the Gods to rule this world as mediators, and incarnations of the Gods in their stead.

These first temples were also the first banks, made in ancient Sumeria, with literal clay-bank-notes instead of dollars, after depositing your gold to the temple of the Goddess. The first banks were sacred to Inanna, the Whore of Babylon, and were brothels, a theme that dominated the ancient world from the sacred prostitution of Inanna to Ishar, to the Egyptian Isis, to the Greek Aphrodite, to the Canaanite Asherah, and of course the pre-Islamic Al-Uzza. Sacred prostitution down to the age of early puberty, was common in all the ancient world says Herodotus.

It is now you realize we live under the same, damned system of Babylonian priesthood banking, taxation, Kingship, sex, and control over the masses today as in 9000 years ago. It is said that the royal bloodline of our current Illuminati Kings is recorded back to at least the ancient royalty of Egypt, so it's the same damn bastards in control. And who is the Archdevil Ashtaroth, cursed be her name, in Catholic demonology? She is the main treasurer of Hell. Some say that the current leaders of our New World Order, the Rothschild banking dynasty, took their name after AshtaRothschild when their banking founder, who financed the historical Bavarian Illuminati, Mayer Amschel Bauer changed his name from Bauer to ROTHSCILD. Child of Ashtaroth. Or "Ashtar Rothschild." "Lucifer Rothschild."

Bastards.

To the ancient pre-Christ philosopher: The ancient world seemed lost, and void of meaning. Mankind was created as a slave-race out of corrupt, reptilian DNA, with no chance of redemption or ascension. Like batteries for Hell, in the movie "The Matrix."

"Is this not a purposeless dimension of death where we are toys in a prison by the Gods of Hell?" There was no meaning of life when all go to Hell: Except as a resource for Lucifer, who also resides in Hell. We were basically Satan's children until Lucifer ascended, and mankind was free from sin through Jesus, according to Christians. Great proof of ascension through Near Death Experiences (NDE) exists.

## **The different Lucifers and the Biblical Lucifers. The Lucifer confusion conspiracy.**

There are countless theories inside and outside Christianity to what Lucifer is and was. There are probably 20-30 to choose from. Lucifer is Latin and means light-bringer.

Lucifer is Latin, the language of the catholic priests, and was the name of the son of Zeus and Aurora. A Roman God called "Lucifer" from Lux and Feros

meaning Light Bringer. The Illuminati priory of Zion, the Lion descendants from Jesus, people that I know, tell tales of how this roman God, Lucifer originated in Greece 200 B.C where he was worshipped under a different name with the same attributes, Phosphoros meaning Phos/light bringer/phoros. He was the male child of God, and the male representation of the morning star Venus. He was blonde, like Julius Caesar. He was attributed the characteristics of Venus and Jupiter/Zeus, being the son of Zeus/God. The Illuminati told me that every emperor of Rome was secretly coronated by the priesthood of Lucifer, as Lucifer was regarded as the "King of Kings", a title belonging to Jupiter, but coincidentally with Jesus.

For Jesus was also worshipped as Lucifer/Venus/The Bright Morningstar in the early church, comparative with the then popular Greek "Chrestos" cult (a Greek death-and-resurrection God), and the popular Persian Mithras cult, a Persian Sun-God, both with similar attributes to Christ. The reason we have the name Jesus Christ, or Jesus Chrestos today is probably because of it's popularity with the Greeks, who already worshipped Chrestos as a death and resurrection God based on the Osiris archetype, as Jesus name was originally Immanuel, meaning "God with us", then becoming Yeshua meaning "Yahovah saves", then becoming Greek/Roman, "Jesus", meaning "healing Zeus" and "hail Zeus", directly translated, and Christos/Chrestos meaning "anointed one", that is, the "true King". So there is much reason why the Jesus-cult became so popular. The Priory also told me much more that I shall not convey to you publically. The entire Roman Empire soon accepted that Jesus, the Jewish messiah, also was the prophesied King of the astrological age of Pices, Chrestos and Lucifer, prophesies Jesus amazingly fulfilled.

Lucifer and especially Lucius was a beautiful, common name in ancient Rome. The Lucifer, Chrestos, Jesus Christ, Mithras, and Osiris cult were very common, and emphasized spiritual rebirth, sun-worship where the deity was the sun/son of God, the age of Pisces (the astrological age of the fish), and could be regarded as a hippie movement among the Roman empire in the first centuries.

Back to modern times, in the world of Magick, Lucifer is a common term applied to any angel or demon that brings light associated with the Sun, with Venus, intellect, and the element wind, and/or fire. The fire of Lucifer can also mean spiritual power/potency/flame, not physical fire, that is the 5<sup>th</sup> element of the Greeks: Ether, or what the Egyptians called "the Force." Lucifer can also mean the devil himself, and we will get to that soon...!!!

In mythology, Lucifer is also a common term for any mythological deity who saves mankind, and/or by defeating a chaos monster like for instance Tiamat, Apophis, Set, the Hydra.

Lucifer, Venus being the original "hermaphrodite" in all religions, is both a male, and a female, often historically depicted as a hermaphrodite/blonde

lady with a moustache in art. And he has both dark, and light qualities. As a female he is Inanna, Ishtar, Astarte etc. Some give him the qualities of Aurora, Gaia and others. There is some disagreement to the gender of Ashtar, the Moabite version of Israelite Asherah, however, she is most often regarded as Ashtar, Queen of Heaven, consort of Chemosh of the Moabites, although they are sometimes referred to as Ashtar-Chemosh, a singular deity.

The Israelites strayed away and worshipped her as Asherah, Queen of Heaven, bride of Yahovah. Ashtar/Attar was also worshipped at the Kaaba, at the time of Muhammad, and Ashtar is a pretty normal Arabian boy-name today. Some cultures saw Ashtar as female, while other depicted him/her as male. Some cultures depicted Lucifer as female, and others depicted him/her as male. The same with Venus.

As a male he is the Egyptian Amon Ra in his highest form. This name is too powerful, abbreviated with roaring thunder. It has such terrifying power beyond compare, by the very, very few who could use it, if you are of the bloodline of the Babylonian priesthood, the Illuminati, the brotherhood of the Snake, also known as the Priesthood of Ra or the Brotherhood of Enki.

Ra as in Maat Daath Ra (MaDaRa) of Naruto. God/Ra and judge/Maat of the underworld/daath – as in the Kabbalistic Qliphoth. The Sun-God judge of the underworld, so to speak, coming to rebirth Ashtar/Princess Kaguya, as in the Naruto series. One could wonder who the real Lucifer really is. All I will say is for you to study the arrival of the goddess in the Euphrates, and discover how it all began in ancient Sumer, with Inanna, her sacred prostitution temple which also was the first bank, which produced bank-notes in the form of interest, on clay tablets, just like we have paper-money today. She was a real deity, a fallen celestial being, who resided in their very city as they wrote the Sumerian clay tablets. Her Babylonian name was Semiramis, consort of Nimrod, the first great King after the flood... He died, but she married her son Tammuz. Most of what we call history is her work, in truth. The Babylonian stories are identical to the Egyptian stories of Osiris, Nimrod and Horus, Babylon being the oldest example of the satanic trinity, nowadays referred to as the beast (Tammuz), whore (Semiramis) and dragon (Nimrod). The leader of the Illuminati, the Pindar, carries the power of Osiris/Nimrod.

Note that the being you call Satan, the reptilian demons, and most fallen angels, spirits of the deceased, stem from an age faaar older than Semiramis and her whoredom of banking, which very bloodline continues today with the Ashtar-Rothschild banking dynasty, the current rulers of the Tower of Babel (Europa riding the bull/beast) the descendants through Khazaria down to Sumer, also related to Nero and the Phoenicians. The Catholic name for this demon princess/prince is Ashtaroth, and the Rothschilds see themselves as his/her priesthood. The mother of dragons, her children: Roth-CHILD being the Lucifer bloodline dragon family of Banking, the city of London, centre for

worldwide commerce. There are only three city-states within cities in the world. One is London (Dragon/money), the other is Washington DC (beast/military might) , and the last is the Vatican city (whore/false-religion/idolatry.) All three are independent nations/states within nations, and all three have an Egyptian obelisk outside their headquarters, the ones in London and the Vatican Square having been transported all the way from ancient Egypt. I am certain you have seen the obelisk outside the white house.

Yes. Lucifer`s second most powerful persona is Shamash, or Ashtar-Shamash of ancient Canaan up to present day Arabian/Muslim/Jewish pagans.

Many say that Ashtar is currently incarnate, as he is the God of the astrological age of Aquarius, having the attributes of the water-bearer as a vegetation, fertility and rain-God. They say he works tirelessly for the benefit of mankind, seeking reunification with the Highest God, and to bridge humanity over to Heaven through Christ, love and light, technology, and ascension techniques.

Thirdly he is Azazel Melek Taus, also of Jewish-Arab origin, of the Iranian/Iraqi Yazidi pagans, who claim Lucifer is Azazel Melek Taus, who ascended about 20.000 years ago.

Azazel Lucifer; as the black sun identified by the occult Nazi German Order of the Black Stone, he is Allah, the ancient Arabian moon-God of Muhammad`s Quraish tribe who eventually took over the Arabian peninsula (if not the world).

*I do not work with El, Allah, or Azazel, nor any other spirits or Lucifers, but I was a targeted individual by some witches for a while.*

Allah is identical in magical work to El of the ancient Israelites and Canaanites, whose origin is in ancient Phoenicia. Both El, Allah and Azazel are seen as moon-Saturn Gods of death-energy, are horned, and have *the same demonic/astrological seal*, namely the magical seal of the planet Saturn. A black rock, or a lamb was said to represent Azazel taking all the sins of the world, like that of the black meteorite inside the vesica pices of the Muslim Kaaba, the black Saturn worship of the Muslims. A cube can also be inverted into a cross, and it is said that this Angel, Azazel, was responsible for the latter fall of man into sin in our time, and that the Muslims worship him.

It might very well be that Azazel, the demon of Judaism, is the real culprit, as it seems Jesus identified with him to make up for his mistakes, along with all other sin of Adam/Adapa, me, and you for all time until forever on the cross, but we will get to who Satan is in a moment.

We will also explore how Jesus saw himself as the incarnation of this comparative-mythological "lamb of God" whose self-less, perfect, loving sacrifice would pave our road to Heaven through his defeating the current seal of Saturn and its power as ruler of this realm.

These Lucifer archetypes coincide with ALL the dark figures in St. John's Revelation, namely the two beasts (Azazel is a she-goat with horns like the 2<sup>nd</sup> beast, dark in the form of the dreaded Baphomet of the witches Sabbath), Apollyon (the Greek sun-god), and the whore of Babylon (Ishtar/Inanna).

Yet masons, and Jehovah's Witnesses believe Jesus to be Lucifer the sun-god Apollo as the Bible tells Apollo holds the keys of death, and is thus clearly Jesus to them. They also believe Jesus to be the beast 666. For 666 correspond to the Greek letters 600 chi, 60 xi, and 6 stigma, in gematria/numerology, translated: "600 Christ, 60 on a cross, 6 (being) pierced" from ancient Greek.

This is conclusive evidence that the 1<sup>st</sup> century Christians saw Jesus as a Lucifer-myth or feared that he would evolve into a Greek-Roman Lucifer-myth, and not be seen as the Jewish sage, and King who he really was. Alas, the fears of St. John came to pass, much worse than any 1<sup>st</sup> century Christian could ever have imagined in their most distant nightmares...

The beast 666 represents the Romanization of the Jesus figure in the form of the military-political power of ancient Rome, now wielded by the Catholic Vatican, the Great Harlot of Revelations, not Jesus himself, to which there is no redemption, only pure heresy to the original Nazarene origins of Christianity.

However: Jesus depicted as the cross, the cross representing the primordial sound, the sun-cross, and the sacrifice that set us free *seems* to have been canonized as Holy by Heaven, while St. John originally warned us: *Cross worship leads to secretive death worship and death-cults!* The cross was a pagan symbol.

Considering the Lucifer-God-experiment of modern times, and sacrifice, we conclude that Jesus never should have been worshipped on a cross, but as what he is, and claimed to be; God, the way, the truth, the life, the tree, the morning-star, the sun "light of the world that shines on everyone who enters the world"/Bible, and the WORD (not the Bible) but sound that started all primordial creation (google David Wilcock sacred Geometry and Michael Tellinger) as in John 1:1-6, which clearly tells the ancient Nazarenes, especially St. John, had knowledge of our universe' origin on par with alternative-scientist lecturers of modern times, considering the Merkaba, the cross, and the fractals it produces are the constructs of all forces of alternative Tesla physics, and our material universe.

I spoke to Jesus, and he showed me his crucifixion, and asked me: "What do you see written?" Above Jesus, according to the Bible, was written "King of



the Jews.” Jesus replied: “I am. ” *I therefore advocate a long-overdue reformation to peacefully dismantle the heretical crosses of the secret Vatican`s sacrificial cult – hidden in plain sight – and replace them with Christ depicted in his crowned, ascended glory as Majesty over all the Earth.* We owe him that. Instead of crossing yourself, say the Jewish shema. We will get to that in my next book.

Azazel is one of the favourite deific masks of Lucifer and Luciferians. These three abovementioned “Lucifer categories” carries extreme power! But I had to cover these topics as knowledge is vital against the enemy in our time, and will be essential to my book.

*Remember to never work outside co-ordnance with God and scripture!*

## **The origin and correction of the term Lucifer and the evil conspiracy to blacklabel light and lightlabel darkness.**

*Lucifer most often associates with the devil. We`ll get to that.*

Is Lucifer the devil, and are there many devils? In western comparative mythology, and freemasonry, there are hundreds of different Lucifers in all different mythologies, and there are billions of devils and demons. To categorize them would be impossible, because Lucifer is the Light, even Jesus to some, while he is the devil to Christians like myself. And some worship Lucifer as ascended, while others worship him as descended.

There has been perhaps a hundred great teachers, and civilizers who were sun-deified for bringing peace, order, religion and civilization to the world. Who were angels/Elohim/Annunaki?

Let`s work with the Biblical canon, and the book of Enoch, which was basic scripture at the time of Jesus, even quoted from by the Nazarenes in the New Testament, before it was lost due to persecution and war.

There were many lightbeings/Lucifers who fell to Earth along with Semjase and Azazel, their leaders. But Christians seem to have forgotten the book of Enoch.

The only scripture referring to the Lucifer fantasy of contemporary Christianity is in Isaiah, and relates to Nebuchadnezzar II, not some imaginary fantasy.

### **Isaiah 14:12-21**

“How you are fallen from Heaven,  
O Lucifer, son of the morning!  
*How* you are cut down to the ground,  
You who weakened the nations!  
For you have said in your heart:  
‘I will ascend into Heaven,

I will exalt my throne above the stars of God;  
 I will also sit on the mount of the congregation  
 On the farthest sides of the north;  
 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds,  
 I will be like the Most High.'  
 Yet you shall be brought down to Sheol,  
 To the lowest depths of the Pit.

"Those who see you will gaze at you,  
*And* consider you, *saying*:  
 'Is this the man who made the earth tremble,  
 Who shook kingdoms,  
<sup>17</sup> Who made the world as a wilderness  
 And destroyed its cities,  
*Who* did not open the house of his prisoners?'

"All the kings of the nations,  
 All of them, sleep in glory,  
 Everyone in his own house;  
 But you are cast out of your grave  
 Like an abominable branch,  
*Like* the garment of those who are slain,  
 Thrust through with a sword,  
 Who go down to the stones of the pit,  
 Like a corpse trodden underfoot.  
 You will not be joined with them in burial,  
 Because you have destroyed your land  
*And* slain your people.  
 The brood of evildoers shall never be named.  
 Prepare slaughter for his children  
 Because of the iniquity of their fathers,  
 Lest they rise up and possess the land,  
 And fill the face of the world with cities."

Lucifer (latin) in Isaiah came from Phosphoros (Venus in Greek), but Venus original Hebrew name is however "Helel Ben Shachar" meaning "shining one", or "son of the morning", referring to the planet, the morningstar Venus, and nothing else. That is ALL there is to it..

Isaiah writes about Nebuchadnessar II and compares him to the transit of how Venus is never high above the horizon in an analogy.

Isaiah never intended that Christians would misuse this scripture to believe that Venus, and the Light is associated with the devil! But so, happened after the writings of Dante Alligheri, and John Milton's Paradise Lost.

They were the first to associate Lucifer with Satan the devil, who traditionally is called Samael in Judaism, and NOT Lucifer.

Since most people are tempted by evil, it goes unsaid that this new, heretical theory that Satan was an angel of light took on, but darkness is darkness, and light is light. The early church worshipped Jesus as Lucifer, and the Catholic Church still worship Jesus as Lucifer in their Easter mass of today, just use google.

You cannot call the devil "Lucifer" , which means "Angel of Light" without being heretical, because the same term applies to God and Jesus, who calls themselves the light and Morningstar. Are Jesus, and God also the devil? *One must be consequent throughout scripture.* The Bible will always interpret itself by itself, not by *Dante Alligheri or John Milton's writings.*

They misused scripture in favour for the devil. While the devil had been darkness, and Satan, he was now sympathized with as a being of Light. It is a common saying that darkness always hides in the light, and that "to overcome your enemy (God) you must plagiarize him and steal his reputation."

Do we have material for a book on the Illuminati conspiracy, and how they invert evil to good and good to evil??? I bet they even plagiarized the very NAME of God???

Oh... They did.

Yes. Jehovah means "God of destruction/wickedness/perversion" from Y=God and Hovah=destruction/wickedness/perversion according to Hebrew dictionary. The Jews forgot the name of God by saying it was too holy to use, then centuries later inserted the vowel points of Adonai into the tetragrammaton so that YHWH became "Jehovah", while mostly all historians agree that the historical pronunciation of YHWH at Jesus, and pre-Christian times was Yahovah, not Yahweh, which is the Roman pronunciation.

Remember: Everything was about astrology to the ancient Israelites, and astrology was not considered heresy. Worship of stars was however very strictly forbidden, as God was seen as "the all", which the tetragrammaton, the four letters YHWH represents.

Let`s examine Isaiah 14.

Lucifer (the planet Venus) will exalt my (his) throne above the stars of God;  
I will also sit on the mount of the congregation

On the farthest sides of the north;

Lucifer (Venus) will ascend above the heights of the clouds,

Lucifer (Venus) will be like the Most High.'

Yet Nebuchadnessar shall be brought down to Sheol,

To the lowest depths of the Pit.

The entire idea with this comparison is *that Venus never rises high above the horizon e.g never ascends above the heights of the clouds of Heaven/The Milky way. It is a quite good comparison indeed, but it has nothing whatsoever to do with the modern misunderstood perception of the Roman God Lucifer who came along at least 500 years after Isaiah wrote this.*

Are we talking an Illuminati black-brotherhood conspiracy???

Satan isn't Lucifer! Jesus is! Jesus says himself in Revelations 22:16, i am the bright Morningstar! (Venus)

"I, Jesus, have sent my angel to give you this testimony for the churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, and the bright Morning Star."

## **2 Peter 2:19**

"We also have the prophetic message as something completely reliable, and you will do well to pay attention to it, as to a light shining in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts." Here, Peter is using the Greek Phosphoros or Latin Lucifer, the morningstar in relation to Illumination and sanctification.

And in **Revelations 2:28**, Jesus, talking about his coming rule on Earth, says:

"And I will give him the morning star."

1st century nazarene beliefs interpret this to mean that his disciples BECOME the morning-star, becoming Illuminated sons of God of light and love.

*Reprobate scum made darkness into light to popularize the devil, stealing a title of our Lord Jesus!!! Just like they made Yahuah into Jehovah. J-hovah meaning: J/Y (God) hovah (Ruin, mischief, calamity, disaster, perversion, very wickedness, noisome). The Y, symbolizing the bull-horns of El, Isis, Baal, the Pharaohs, the crescent moon, and the hail sign of your middle fingers quenched is the most ancient symbol for God in history, not the symbol of the devil.*

The devil has plagiarized the title of Angel of Light like the Bible warns us about in 2 Corinthians 11:14, and you did nothing to stop him! What's worse, he has ruined the YHWH tetragrammaton to mean Jehovah, which probably happened during the Babylonian exile. Many phenophoric Jewish names still carry the Yahu(ah) ending such as Israel's prime minister Netanyahu. *Darkness always hides in something good, gradually perverting it plagiarize his enemies. More on this later.* I personally believe God's name IS Yahovah, meaning "he who is" with a 95% certainty, and that God also is a destroyer. A God of hovah/destruction, bringing FEAR back in the "fear of

God", as many times as the Israelites went to war... This warrior aspect of God is something peaceful, loving Christians too often forget.

Lucifer is Latin and means light-bringer. The Roman-Catholic church translated the Greek Bible (called the Septuagint) into Latin. The Greek word for Lucifer was Phosphoros meaning "morningstar" after the planet Venus.

That's how we ended up with the name Lucifer in modern times, which *eventually, idiotically, because of contemporary misconceptions due to Milton's Paradise Lost, made it's way into the popular American King James Bible, where Lucifer was incorrectly inserted into Isaiah 14*, speaking of Nebuchadnessar II, or perhaps the King of Babylon, while it is never used for Jesus, as was originally intended in the earliest Greek Bibles who used Lucifer and Phosphoros for Jesus.

Can the Church accept this? From there on, the fantasy about the devil somehow being an angel of light has gripped world culture to terrible effect, perverting our youth as lately seen in the HBO series "Lucifer" where Lucifer, light, is incorrectly mixed with the correct Hebrew name for Satan, namely Samael, which is pure blasphemy, as in the series... Samael is the worst of the worst of all demons!!! And they mix it with one of the most beloved ancient names for Jesus that even St.Peter and St.John used: Lucifer or Phosphoros: The morning-star!

Make up your mind and be consequent. *Is God or the devil the light???*

Some Christians will argue that Isaiah 14 is speaking of Nebuchadnessar representing the God of Babylon, but was Venus the God of Babylon, and did Nebuchadnessar represent this deity? There is no proof to show this, and he probably identified with the God Marduk, although he constructed the Ishtar gate. One could theorize that Isaiah was referring to Ishtar (the Babylonian Ashtar) in Isaiah 14, but this doesn't make sense as Ishtar was a female, and Nebuchadnessar II was a male.

But it doesn't matter anymore. The battle is lost as Lucifer, once known as Jesus or the beloved Venus, depending on culture, is now SYNONYMOUS with SAMAEL! Darkness has become light, it seems, and Lucifer is no longer a sacred name at all, and should be avoided. I do not worship Jesus as Lucifer, in fact, I never have. But let's continue.

The Christian tales surrounding Lucifer, how he was a great worshipper in Heaven, the most beautiful of all the angels, next to God in power, and how a war broke lose after which Lucifer fell to Earth with one third of the angels has NO biblical proof, and is false doctrine in any way you see it. Where does that even come from??? Where??? Is it in the Bible??? Is it in ANY extra-Biblical text? Nowhere!!! All the Bible says is to be vary of Satan masquerading as Lucifer!

## 2 Corinthians 11:14

“And no wonder, for Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light.”

And that’s exactly what happened. Satan took over and plagiarized the title of Lucifer – Angel of Light. Now Satan is officially the Angel of Light.

Which is bogus! Satan is darkness! Jesus/God is Lucifer or anything that has to do with light!

Not anymore...

It is a disaster we have allowed evil to taint Jesus title as Lucifer to be associated with the devil. Jesus was originally worshipped as Chrestos and Phosphoros by the early Palestine and Greek Church, and was, and is still worshipped as Lucifer by the Roman-Catholic Church to this day. Watch Catholic apologist Jimmy Akin’s “Lucifer Worship at the Vatican. Really???” on YouTube, although I strongly advice you to abandon the once Christian title Lucifer entirely, as the name is TERRIBLY tainted, much THANKS to the Vatican, their Dante and John Milton.

There is however SOME basis for the gnarly King-James Bible preachers, and their fantasy that darkness is somehow the angel of light. Long after Lucifer ended up in Isaiah 14 where it should have read Venus instead, the mythological “Book of Enoch” resurfaced from ancient times public for all. There, Semjase, Azazel, and their fallen angels are described as “shining ones”. The book was known at the time of Jesus, as the New Testament quotes from it several times, so we see that the fallen angels indeed masqueraded as angels of light. But then again, is this Lucifer Samael? From my past occult experience, I must say no, although others will disagree, as many occultists wrongly associate Azazel with Samael.

And by mere chance, since ancient Gods are often re-invented as devils, there is SOME basis for the Christian myth of Lucifer. Shachar (Shahar) was/is a pagan Israelite Venus-deity synonymous with the Semitic/Moabite God Attar/Ashtar whom, if anything, is the origin of our modern Lucifer myth of Isaiah 14, and was the “son of God/EL” , but failed to ascend the highest God’s throne.

This highest God was Baal Hadad, equated with the Greek Zeus. Jesus is the roman name of Yeshua, and means “healing Zeus.” Jesus was believed to be the son of God/Zeus, namely “Lucifer” (coin the term) from the beginning, and ascended into “Zeus-hood” just like ancient Greeks and ancient Roman nature worshippers believed the morning star Lucifer to “transform” into the morning sungod Zeus during the day. It’s all about astrology.

But Jesus was not Ashtar. Jesus is an aspect of not Ashtar-Lucifer, but Lucifer-Azazel/ ASCENDED. Jesus knew the truth of the fallen angels, and

what curses had to be broken on the cross, and he did it. You might be shocked, but I will back it up.

Azazel is a *different* deific mask of Lucifer: namely Allah/El/Saturn – the *black* sun Saturn. The seal of Azazel is the same as Saturn. Azazel's symbol is also the cross, which never was the symbol of Jesus anyways, whose actual symbol was two fishes symbolizing the astrological age of Pisces. Yet Azazel is in Judaism also seen as the lamb who carry all the sins of the world, which is the reason why the Jews send a clean lamb into the "the desert to Azazel" every year.

The magical energies of Jesus, Lucifer and Azazel, from the heart of a prophet who is truly saved and reborn, as a continuation of the 1<sup>st</sup> century faith, are close to identical. However I strongly condemn any worship of Jesus as these other titles, I simply have to be strictly professional, as this is an important study-book.

And Jesus true name is Immanuel meaning El/Saturn with us, as the first mention of something is always the truest, in Jewish religious literature.

Azazel was the leader of the fallen angels together with Semjase according to Judaism.

The word *Azazel* ('āzaz'ēl) derives from the Hebrew roots 'āzaz ("to be strong") and 'ēl ("*God*"). "*God* has been strong," "*God strengthens*," or "strong one of *God*." It is thus similar to Elohim/Eloah who means "strong one" in Hebrew. It is from Eloah that we have derived the Muslim word for God, namely Allah. This is something all linguists and historians can confirm. The connections between El, Azazel and Allah are thus clear.

But Allah is simply a term that means "The God." The Quran does however specify it's talking about the Judeo-Christian God. A book full of mistakes. But if so: Why aren't Muslims worshipping Yahovah???

One can only wonder what went through that illiterate pagan Muhammad's mind when he invented his religion by false retellings of Biblical stories he remembered incorrectly. The "Prophet" mixes up Mary mother of Jesus with Miriam, sister of Abraham two times, the gravest possible mistake one could possibly begin to imagine. No wonder the Christians and Jews didn't take Muhammad, and his war-conquest invention of "this is Islam, and I'm the last prophet" seriously...

We can read about Lucifer Azazel, leader of the fallen angels in the protocanonical book of Enoch which was certainly included as a holy scripture when Jesus walked the Earth. The New Testament even quotes from the book of Enoch in Jude.

## Enoch 7:

"And when the angels, the sons of Heaven, beheld them, they became enamoured of them, saying to each other, Come, let us select for ourselves wives from the progeny of men, and let us beget children. Then they swore all together, and all bound themselves by mutual execrations. Their whole number was two hundred, who descended upon Ardis, **which** is the top of mount Armon."

## Enoch 8:1-3

"And Azazel taught men to make swords and knives and shields and breastplates; and made known to them the metals [of the earth] and the art of working them; and bracelets and ornaments; and the use of antimony and the beautifying of the eyelids; and all kinds of costly stones and all colouring tinctures. And there arose much godlessness, and they committed [fornication](#), and they were led astray and became corrupt in all their ways."

## Enoch 10:8

***And the whole earth has been corrupted through the works that were taught by Azazel: to him ascribe all sin.'***

**You got that? Transcribe all sin. That's why the Jews sent a goat to the wilderness as commanded by Moses in the Torah. A goat for Azazel. That is why Jesus who was Lucifer had to die on the cross.**

The confusing, mysterious tradition of European pagan Satanism believe ***Azazel was not the Seed of Angels and Women but the Seed of Semjase and Lilith*** (their version of Lucifer's bride) who was not exactly human, thus God ascribed all sin to Azazel and he alone became guilty for all the sins of the seed of the fallen angels. It was said he was mightier than all the angelic seed, having been more angelically pure and angelically excelled in strength, hence his name, more so than the rest of the angelic seed mixed with women because his mother was Lilith making him, ***the Rival Seed of the Serpent Lilith the Adversary*** against God and Man.

One can wonder what might be true of these fairytales, as Azazel is clearly described as wholly angel in the book of Enoch, much prior to the invention of the abovementioned "Baphomet figure of Cain", which I choose not to add to, as this is a Christian book. Cain and Azazel are the Satanic Saints of



witches, both whom they proclaim to be the offspring of this "Lillith", the Canaanite demon who steals children, mentioned in the Old Testament.

Satan probably used this name, Lillith, as the bride of his invention "Lucifer", in his clever guise to make his way into fame, because both names are pretty, and if not associated with evil, would have been better suited as elvish names in a fantasy novel.

But what happened to Azazel? What was his punishment?

### **Enoch 10:6-8**

Again, the Lord said to Raphael, Bind Azazel hand and foot, cast him into darkness, and opening the desert which is in Dudael, cast him in there. Throw upon him hurled and pointed stones, covering him with darkness, there shall he remain forever, cover his face, that he may not see the light.

"pointed stones" = "PYRAMIDS"

The Desert of Dudael is in Upper Egypt. Specifically, Cairo. It is the tomb of Azazel/Lucifer. He is underneath the Great Pyramid in a hole with his face covered and hands/feet bound. Just like in the opening of the movie X-Men Apocalypse. Dudael is not in present-day Israel, it is in Cairo. The Egyptians venerated the pyramid as Osiris tomb, whom to some degree is Azazel/Lucifer.

The Great Pyramid was once known as Tha Khut or "the light". The name Egypt is derived from this noun. It was made by Enoch as a measurement of the Earth, as an astrological prophecy calendar, and incorporated sacred dimensions and mathematics.

Jesus also identifies as the cornerstone of the pyramid.

**Matthew 21:42-44**, "Jesus said to them: 'Have you never read in the Scriptures: The stone which the builders rejected has become the Chief Cornerstone, this was the Lord's doing, and it is marvelous in our eyes?'"

The Greek word used can only mean the capstone of a pyramid, more on this later... The GPG had exactly 144.000 white limestone casing stones covering the Great Pyramid before an earthquake that shook them loose in the 900's AD, which was further transported as a great building material for mosques, and houses in Kairo, until all the covering-stones were gone. But historians and pyramidologists conclude that 144.000 white limestones once

covered the Great Pyramid, giving it the name "The Light". So great was the reflection of the sun that it is said you could see the Pyramid from the mountains of Israel. Digging down to the base of the Pyramid, you find the same white-limestones that once covered the entire building. The funny thing is the relation between the Nazareenes, or the ancient Jewish school of prophets in general, and occult Egyptian pyramidal knowledge. How did they know so much about the Pyramid if Jesus, and his parents had not studied as part of a cult while in Egypt? For the number of saved Israelis from the 12 tribes of Judah in St.John (the guy who knew it all) Revelations is 144.000. More astounding is the fact that the New Jersusalem, also found in Revelations, has the same dimensions as the Great Pyramid scaled up.

The secret of scripture is that Jesus carried the sins of the world in the same way as Azazel. Jesus died on the cross. The cross symbolized Saturn, the doorway to Heaven, the gate-keeper. He thus ascended and took the keys of death: Opening a road to Heaven for all of us.

Was he the Jewish messiah? The Jews have two messiahs. Ben Joseph, and Ben David. Most Christians believe Jesus was both the messiahs, and rules from Heaven. We will touch upon this soon, but first rule out the competitors.

Where do I go with all of this? To boil it down for the regular Christian, "it seems Satan was furious having lost the title of God, Love/Venus, Chrestos and Lucifer/Shachar/Phosphoros to Jesus in the 1<sup>st</sup> century, so Satan fought and plagiarized the term for himself until today: Where Lucifer is synonymous with Satan, which is in any way MUCH worse than even the time BEFORE Jesus, because it makes Satanism much more appealing and sexual. But make up your mind: Is love and light: goodness, God and Heaven? Or is it darkness, devil and Hell? Because I sure can tell you, Samael is darkness, devil and Hell. If you're searching for light and love, you CERTAINLY won't find it in the caverns of Hades...!!!

### **The Lucifer term as devil; who is Satan Himself?**

Ok. Back to the 21<sup>st</sup> century reality where Lucifer is synonymous with Satan, which is the greatest heretical contradiction in religious history, anyways....!!!

Where do we go with all this??? The title of Lucifer is down.

The real Lucifer that Satan has plagiarized himself into today, is only the BLACK sun: The fallen Lucifer Azazel Samael. Evil magicians have cleverly attributed the qualities of the most beloved titles to Samael. It is beyond healing.

So let's just say it right out: Lucifer is the devil! At least in my book. Let's agree, and just call Jesus for "Jesus."

But let me tell you about the main nemesis, and enemy of God, Satan or "Satan Lucifer" as he is wrongly attributed.

Masons, and occultists see Lucifer as a concept, or even the architect of the universe before he fell from Heaven and was "trapped in it."

To them, Lucifer is in many ways "the all." To freemasons: Lucifer is "the force" as in Star-Wars. We all have some of this "force" in us from varying degrees of angelic blood, as we are all descendants of a hybrid breed, allegedly. Masons see Lucifer as the spiritual force of *intellect, courage, will, individuality, power, lust and nobility*.

The "loosh" as they call it. "Give Lucius his loosh" is a term they use, referring to the rush you get when doing something that empowers you like for instance sex. Masons see Set as Lucifer's brother and equate Set/Satan with the dark side of the force which is toxic, possessive, suffocating, breathless, and void of energy.

But you're here because you want the truth, right???

The modern Lucifer of modern occultists is the black-sun alright. And one of the most common Satanic masks for Lucifer is Azazel or Allah, the black sun, whose demonic seal is identical.

But who is Satan himself? Is he a fallen angel? Is he a being of light? Was he the architect of Yahovah before he was trapped in the universe? Did the lower-dimensional dualistic creations including our realm result from this fall???

Lucifer has a fallen aspect as Lucifer *Satan*, which means adversary, the main devil, namely the former Cherub (the highest form of angel in Judeo-Christianity) in Christian catholic demonology who according to William Schnoebelen, a former 90<sup>th</sup> degree freemason, and myself, a former Illuminati insider. Schnoebelen saw him after summoning him, which you can read about in Schnoebelen's book "Lucifer dethroned", and I have seen him too. He is a 12 feet tall, winged, blonde beauty who oscillates between a male, female, oxen, and dragon form. (A shapeshifter) When I saw him, he had four horns, and he is often depicted with four horns, as on the Dimmu Borgir cover Abrahadabra. Other times, he is not depicted with four horns but two goat-ears and two horns. Let me leave out that story for you... This is Satan, who fell at the beginning of this 3<sup>rd</sup> dimension, or at the beginning of mankind in its current form, which is about 500.000 years old, according to Dr. Bill Deagle.

This Satan is THE Satan, whose fall created this fallen bi-polar world of yin and yang, often equated with the fallen celestial beings in Jewish demonology Samael and/or Gadrael - Lord of the underworld/Hell, and main enemy of God and humanity. Schnoebelen describes Lucifer as a being of

incredible, incinerating light, but describes how this light was false and incinerating. I testify the same, but I recognized it, and had it not been for me being a Christian, I never would have realized his light was false. Never.

That was Lucifer *Satan* the devil, the black sun. As of 2019, Satan has taken up the name Lucifer, and nobody seems to be able to stop him. But as Angels/aliens are beings of Light, the different Lucifer's are given many names.

While Azazel, El, and Allah are different aspects of the black sun of Saturn, the more commonly worshipped Lucifer by pagans, was the *arch-enemy* of Set/Satan.

*That is the Lucifer who ruled Atlantis and is the good progenitor of the Aryan race according to Theosophists Helena Blavatsky, Alice Bailey, Miguel Serano, and the secret Nazi religion of the third reich. He is Ashtar, Horus, Ra, and Shamash to the occultists.*

This is the Jesus archetype. Judas is for instance Jesus brother just as the Egyptian Set was the brother who in some versions crucified Osiris. It is said that this good Lucifer ruled all Earth from a high mountain like Zeus.

He was then corrupted by the temptations of this world. The Illuminati told me that he became so bad that after an eternity of Earthly rulership, that Michael the archangel (an alien) descended from Heaven and defeated all Earth in history's greatest war. (Not to be confused with the bird-serpent war between Horus and Set.)

Lucifer died, and was then cast to Hell while the Earth was replenished and set back thousands of years in evolution. Giants were destroyed, and the angels awaited the redeemer: Jesus, and started by leading the Jews out from Egypt as the Elohim, who plagued the Egyptians through their hidden technological superiority. In favour of the Israelites: The new chosen people. (Who now act as the very Egyptians they came from.)

The Illuminati told me there were two historical primordial wars. The war of the angels against a reptilian chaos-monster race (Tiamat / Satan) where Lucifer won. And a war where Lucifer was defeated by archangel Michael.

As of today: Both the bad (Satan), and the good Lucifer are said to rule different regions of Hell according to demonology. They are however still enemies, and while Satan hates humanity. The good Lucifer's (aliens) by the names Amon Ra, Osiris, Horus, Mithras, Shamash, Enlil, Apollo etc want to keep humanity alive, advance civilization, prefer the white race, are not as hostile against Heaven, and wants to upgrade our DNA.

These were termed the "good rulers of Hell" in ancient times. To the Egyptians, he was Osiris the "faithful lord of the underworld." All pharaohs were believed to possess the Ka, or spirit of Osiris and Horus, and were as

such treated as Gods. Set/Satan worship was however BANNED in almost all of Egypt's long history. Punishable by death.

So you see: There is something VERY wrong with magick today, as it most often focuses on the stronger, more powerful dark side: Satanism. Which is easier to use, as not so many descendants of Lucifer exist to use the Light side of the force.

Freemasons say Lucifer represents courage, intellect, willpower, joy, laughter and lust. He is Light and Love. The God of this world, for without him, nothing would exist. He is Life, and was worshipped as such throughout all Egyptian, Babylonian, and Greek history respectively as Osiris/Horus, Nimrod/Tammuz, and Apollo etc.

They say Lucifer is the Sun and morning-star: Lucifer rises, and dies every day. The female evening-star Venus becomes the male morning-star Venus whom is the seed becoming the new-born Horus the morning sun whom dies and is born again every new day. That's why we call them the 12 Horus`. The twelve hours.

Jesus calls himself both the light of the world, and the morning star, equating himself with an aspect of Lucifer. Is Jesus Lucifer then? Of course not! He was the son of God, and the morning-star is just a planet.

Yet some say Jesus is the son of Yahovah Elohim. This is like how Lucifer is the son of Zeus and Aurora in Greek mythology... Jesus is the son of Yahovah /Jehovah – the Greek comparison is Jove, pronounced similar to Jehovah. Both whom correspond to the planet Jupiter. The believe Lucifer was the son of God, or son of the planet Jupiter, whom is the King of the Gods.

Also: Both Jupiter, and Venus are called Lucifers as both are called day-stars or morningstars. They are the most radiant planets that can be seen during the morning and evening. Sometimes during the day.

A freemason, or Luciferian will sometimes refer to themselves as Lucifer. These believe he is the good-guy, and the creator of man, all which is partly true. The freemasons are not the only ones to worship Lucifer. The Yezidis of the middle-east worship Lucifer in an ascended form, believing he ascended out of Hell after some 40.000 years. They worship him as Melek Taus, the peacock angel, and also as Azazel.

In the old king's English the word "star" was spelled Astar, or like the God Ashtar which is the origin of the Lucifer myth in the Bible.

If your life goes wrong, then you're a DISastar. *You must consult the astar's* (stars) was an ancient saying, according to occult expert, lecturer, and

masonic author Jordan Maxwell. (Who often is strikingly wrong in his lectures, just to warn you.)

All religion stems from the arrival of the civilizers. The angels. The Creators of man. Azazel gifted mankind knowledge of war, metal-working, and caused terror to this day. Primitive man regarded the celestial beings as Gods, and many accounts say these aliens ruled over us. They have been deified to this day, and their spirits live on.

Mankind never forgot the knowledge of astrology, their religion, their banking system of Inanna, and their war-Gods. As the stars were thought to greatly affect earthly endeavours, sacrifice, and worship of these stars became the starting point of all modern religion, a popular theory among freemasons called "astrotheology."

Lucifer worship is hidden everywhere, and stems from mystery religions of ancient Rome which in turn stems from Egypt and Babylon, which in turn stems from Sumer. Eventually stemming from the angelic descent upon Mt. Hermon whenever that happened. That it happened before the flood is certain.

And if so, then it is likely that the story in the book of Enoch, guarded by Egyptian prince Moses as highly correct renditions of ancient history, is true, and the oldest retelling in the world by far. It is as such possible to hypothesize that the arrival of the fallen angels happened with the arrival of the Annunaki, although most Biblical scholars look away from contemporary alternative archaeology, and date their arrival to approx. 17.000 years ago, while the Annunaki came around 500.000 -400.000 years ago.

I favour the view that there has been numerous angelic interventions or "fall of angels." Most of Egyptian legacy is however lost in time, but there is a possibility that Enoch was regarded as the Egyptian Thoth, the scribe, and wise magician of the Gods, although the real meaning of the Gods were lost in time, perhaps along the book of Enoch, and only revealed to the initiates...

The Egyptians were the ones who had the most advanced religion and civilization. They also happen to be the only ancient religion where the sun-god was the highest God of the pantheon. Namely Atum Ra of Heliopolis. Horus was however their favourite God and was also a sun-god. So, they worshipped Light. But did they also worship Love?

The wife of Osiris, and lover of their child Horus was Isis, the goddess of love, magick and sex. She is perhaps one of the most powerful deities I know of and was second to none in ancient Egypt. Hathor was also a love goddess.

So yes. If we are to trace back my love and light philosophy, we would end up in Egypt for certain, but they didn't see the HOLY aspect of the sun, of light, as I do.

### **I am the Lucifer experiment.**

I am the original "God 380" rebranded Attar/Ashtar the semitic God who's ancient story blueprinted the story of what we today transcribe to "Lucifer" used for cloning purposes. They made me Babylon the Great (against my will – cloning me and selling my flesh before my very nose in Kristiansand, marking every store surrounding Finkelstein's McDonalds with a total of 20-30 big, pink Nazi-gay pizzagate wooden triangles. Some of were over 2 meters long.) It is a conspiracy, and I will prove it.

I have always known this in my dreams, always hid, and denied expectations like a stubborn Jew, religiously opposing the expectations through following the Christ example, fulfilling all prophecies in the Bible.

I crucified my ego, fled in denial. But they didn't ever invite me, see me, or help me once when I was dying all my life. And I always saw all reality in my imaginations, and active dream life. I have never had a dream I cannot remember. They never sent a family, friend or girl, not a single Christian from any denomination ever came to my door. But they are all pedophiles hungry after my flesh. But love me? No.

They simply kill God. God was my codename. God 380. 666 are the letters of his name. Google chi xi stigma. It is essential to understanding the antichrist conspiracy. Christ Cross Pierced are the greek words for 600 60 and 6. It translates to Christ Cross Pierced. The first beast is Judas Apollyon Himself who was, is not, yet shall arise from the bottomless pit. Since all citizens of the world survey Jesus with incomprehensible Satanic expectancy, they made me the Prophet of the beast, and the whore of Babylon for no reason.

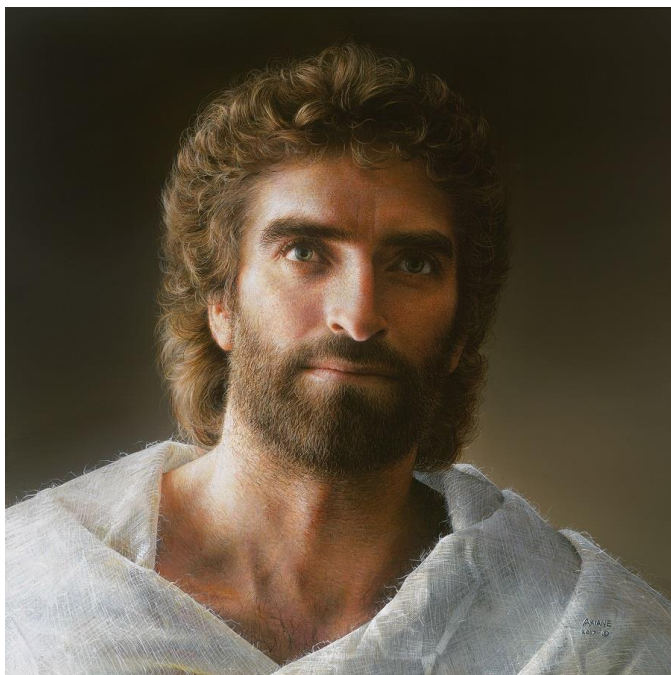
I didn't want it. But because they survey me and have a live TV-Soap Opera show like in the movie "The Truman Show", all citizens of Norway are Satanic Illuminati sacrificing me live on the show. They had to bring the last, and purest Israelite King Jesus God to Hell, to justify themselves as Heavenly, and me as Hellish to escape their Christian guilt after having sacrificed a billion babies through cloning. Or else they themselves will go to Hell.

But I have only showed kindness. I chose my best friends in school from the immigrant outcasts. I raised them, and praised them high above myself, for I was deeply into the alien inverted logic of Jesus Christ, being of His blood from the Turin Shroud. I chose the least, and the broken.

## Chapter 2: What was Jesus like?

### Who was Jesus, and what did he look like?

**Isaiah 7:14** "The Virgin shall conceive a son, and they shall call his name "Immanuel" Immanuel means God with us. God's son.



I have seen Jesus in an apparition like a ghost, and he looks much like this painting by Akiane Kramarik.

Yeshua, Jesus, and/or by his other name Immanuel was the most documented historical person of all time, the Son of David, and heir to the throne of Israel 2000 years ago. He was the son of Joseph, and Mary, but was called God's Son because of his miraculous astrological birth-chart. He also was the firstborn of the Heavenly body, and the first to ascend to the highest Heaven in known history. He is thus the second Adam, or "son of God." Firstborn of the new covenant.



Jesus is the most documented person of ancient history, and almost all historians agree that Jesus was a Galilean Jew who lived under Herod, was baptized by St. John, and crucified by Pontius Pilate as there are roman, and Jewish accounts to all this.

What is NOT so commonly known is that history tells us how Jesus looked. The extremely credible 1<sup>st</sup> century historian Josephus, who most historians look to as the most credible historian at Jesus time, said this referring to Jesus Christ:

"...he was a man of simple appearance, mature age, dark skin, small stature, three cubits high, hunchbacked, with a long face, long nose, and meeting eyebrows, so that they who see him might be affrighted, with scanty hair (but) having a line in the middle of the head after the fashion of the Nazareans, and with an undeveloped beard...."

In Rome, in the year 93, Josephus published his lengthy history of the Jews. While discussing the period in which the Jews of Judaea were governed by the Roman procurator Pontius Pilate, Josephus included the following account:

"About this time there lived Jesus, a wise man, if indeed one ought to call him a man. For he was one who performed surprising deeds and was a teacher of such people as accept the truth gladly. He won over many Jews and many of the Greeks. He was the Messiah. And when, upon the accusation of the principal men among us, Pilate had condemned him to a cross, those who had first come to love him did not cease. He appeared to them spending a third day restored to life, for the prophets of God had foretold these things and a thousand other marvels about him. And the tribe of the Christians, so called after him, has still to this day not disappeared."

## **The majesty of Jesus.**

Jesus says he is the word and could thus probably paraphrase the entire Tanakh/Bible as was common among the highest rabbis. History records some disciples spoke Greek and Hebrew. Jesus could of course speak both these, and his native Aramaic if not more. For we know educated Jewish priests spoke a written Hebrew at the time. If Jesus could not speak Hebrew, why would the high-priest, and priests regard him as a great teacher, fear, and envy him so much? Jesus was the master! A hunchback, Ben Joseph Jesus testifies of pain, long journeys, and much, much reading and study. He probably wasn't a carpenter, as the Greek word can also be translated as "light-worker". Jesus was a Jedi.

As being the teacher of the disciples who left us with a numerological, and mathematically perfect gematria Bible, he must have been seen as an

alien/God's son having supreme knowledge as he was both God's son, the head of the cult, and a descended from the religious branch of king David, probably with all the knowledge of king Solomon.

Some historians, and I personally believe Jesus came from a rich family, and that the accounts on his poor birth were probably astro-theology.

He was birthed as the long-awaited apprentice to become Saviour through travelling the world's mystery schools attaining master ship in all. He went through the Jewish, Egyptian, Persian, Greek, and Hindu mystery schools under the supreme guidance of his relative St. John the Baptist whom was head of the order until Jesus started his ministry and took over as recorded by the ancient Johannean Mandaean Gnostics. These travels were the last years of Jesus the messiah as is recorded in the Heavenly library of Enoch the scribe, and stated by the accurate seer Edgar Cayce, whose records of accuracy make him the best seer/prophet in the world by FAR...

The lightworkers were Egyptians! Jesus travelled the world. Jesus was a scholar, not a carpenter. He was a frail, and weak man just like Isaiah saw him in his visions. Jesus became God's son, became perfect without sin, and took all upon himself to become the Saviour of earth, knowing what he was to do, and bring unity between all religion which he accomplished perfectly at the slight expense of the poor Jews who he tricked into crucifying their messiah. What a serpent.

When Jesus returned to Judea in 30 A.D, he was a weak man after all his travels. But he had become God's son, perfect without sin, and obtained all knowledge. He had transformed his body, could fly, disappear and reappear, and walk on water. Many extra-biblical sources tell of Jesus doing this even before his crucifixion. Jesus was a super-Jedi and had gained the god human Lightbody as seen through the transfiguration of Mt. Hermon where he met Moses and Elijah to discuss his mission of crucifixion. I don't know how he did it, as the art, and ancient Atlantean mysteries of the Sages of the Egyptians, and the levant are lost to us, but the monks of Nepal have an almost identical practice, with the rainbow-body, the lung-gom-pa, even people who can clone themselves from their shadow, yogis who live without food or water all their lives, and mysterious figures who are said to have lived for hundreds of years only meditating.

The institute of Noetic science has documented over a hundred-thousand cases of monks transforming into light so their body either shrinks to a baby-size, or disappears completely leaving only nails, clothes and hair. The Nepalese call it the "serpent body" or the "lightbody." To complete this is a difficult task. You have to facilitate only loving thoughts, and positive

vibrations for 30 years before you transform. Jesus must however have been a natural talent.

That Jesus did must have been different, although I think it's comparable. Jesus the messiah could turn himself into God-form, becoming like an angel, like Enoch became Metatron in Judaism as to compare for those Jews that are into the mystery schools:

### **Matthew 17:1-3**

After six days Jesus took with him Peter, James and John the brother of James, and led them up a high mountain by themselves. <sup>2</sup> There he was transfigured before them. His face shone like the sun, and his clothes became as white as the light. <sup>3</sup> Just then there appeared before them Moses and Elijah, talking with Jesus.

This was before Jesus arose from the dead. I will leave you clueless as to how he accomplished that. Perhaps he attained some angelic light-body before he was crucified so that when he died, his body gradually dissolved into photons. Angels are known to be able to disappear and reappear at will: As thousands of witness accounts have seen Jesus do. I am one of them.

The Bible tells both headmaster Jesus, and former headmaster St. John the Baptist could survive in the desert without food. St. John only ate grasshoppers and lived in the driest dessert. Well... They were both part of the same mystery school. Jesus says "I have food you do not know of" referring to the Ether. The source fields.

I only eat 1000-1500 calories a day for 4 years without losing weight. In fact: I GAINED 30 pounds! And since then, I lived from 500-600 calories a day for a whopping 3 years! And I am a 185cm tall former athletic swimmer who was known as the "devourer" from trips with my swim team-mates. Perhaps I can transform to light one day as well. In fact, the Jews always told me: "you were created as a new species to fly and walk between dimensions." I have walked across a stream of running water, which my brother Rune witnessed, but I've been sick and targeted since 2012, so even though I am loving, it has been hard attaining the lightbody. It was in 2012 that they pictured me with a self-luminescent face on several photos, which I was cast out of YWAM for, as they believed me to be Ashtar, a fallen angel. Since then, life went wrong for me, and I became a targeted individual. Yet I still facilitate only love, in spite of all pain, and work closely with God and the angels.

Let me make things clear. Many people believe I am supernatural. Some vampire. That is NOT the case. One who receives his energy from Light, and source is like a PYLON of light that fills the entire room with energy, and loving vibrations: Not a vampire which feeds of human energies. Some would however say Jesus was a "prahnic vampire" from the Sanskrit "Prahna" meaning life-force. Vampire? Jesus was a prahnic PYLON of LIGHT who healed the SICK!

I won't say Jesus was inhuman. He was the son of Adam, or as Jews call themselves "Adamites", and not children of the monkeys. In fact: The path Jesus took should be the future path we all take. If only the knowledge he had could be restored.

It can be hypothesized that Enoch, perhaps Moses, and especially Elijah did something similar to their bodies, as they are known to reappear and disappear. Especially Enoch, whom Judaism believes was transformed into an angel called Metatron. Similar to how Yeshua became "Jesus" of today, ascending into Zeus-hood.

Furthermore: As Tibetan monks transform to eternal life, is there a set of different Heavens for each tribe and nation? Why should the Heavens be any different from the nations of Earth, or perhaps you didn't understand the universe?

There are 7 Heavens. Many of those who did not hear about Jesus reincarnate, or ascend to higher dimensions. But there is a highest Heaven. The 8<sup>th</sup>. It is completely sealed off from all others, as it is the home of His Highness God. And Jesus conquered it for us.

Jesus became much greater than Metatron as he was both the rightful King of the chosen people, instituted a new blood-covenant, and acts as our high-priest in Heaven through this new Holy-Ghost mercy covenant. He released his lightbody after his crucifixion in 33 A.D as was recorded in the GPG prophecy plan.

The result was an x-ray imprint on the shroud of Turin which we believe to be spirit-science evidence of Jesus ascension. (And not the Muslim Judas crucifixion. Yeah. Judas transformed into light.) The image on the shroud came as Jesus gradually, or spontaneously transformed into light! Perhaps after ascending from 3 days in Hell, if we are to believe the Bible. Why Hell? For all who hangs on a tree are cursed. More on this mystery later...

Remember: He was HATED by ALL as a CRIMINAL. The ULTIMATE sinner! Most often forget. He DESCENDED to HELL. But that was his plan. His holy force would destroy the powers therein, and the Bible tells he set many souls free as he took the keys of death, which I believe to be possible. Pure divinity.

Jesus had done it! He had changed the world in three years without the internet, and with only twelve disciples! This will stand the test of time, never to be beaten. Jesus was the great Sage of the age of Pisces. The secrecy surrounding his nature must have been extreme. He saved us all and unified all religions under the one Saviour figure as we will discover.

He had taken the keys of death from the lonely mountain of the abyss and undone the curse of the serpent over man as we will discover. Mankind was free from law, and a newborn creature! Homo lux: Through submitting to the Heavenly rulership of Jesus our High Priest: All became the children of God and ascend when we die! He bought us with his blood-covenant on the cross.

Death was finished. Prince Jesus of Heaven was the greatest man to ever live. There you have it: Beauty isn't all that matters. God's wisdom is different from that of man. Jesus is a great example of this. True godhood comes from the heart.

Jesus should be the ubermensch example we all should follow. Not the egocentric Nietzsche.

Jesus was Adam reborn and ascending, leading the world to the New-Age. Atlantis.

Through his life as seen in the New Testament, he thus became symbolically one with all saviour archetype figures/Gods of \_all\_ religions at the time. We'll get to that.

## The character of Jesus.

I base these following characteristics after the one person I love most: Jesus:

A disciple of Jesus is one who seeks to complete what their Master Jesus obtained. But what was Jesus like?

A "Christian", or more accurately, a *Jesus-ist* is ever-forgiving, and in awe with his unconditional love for everything under the Heavens. He loves beautiful, small things that boggles the mind, and incite the creation of parables in wonder over God's creation, and His complex beauty in nature. He is strict to those who are deceived by illusions of the seven sins. Especially pride. He changes their hearts and goes partying with these rich people. But his true heart is for the low. He is meek, warm, and easily change these hearts as well. He loves life. He ponders about nature. He sees a thing, and praises God. He sees a heart, and praises God. He is always seeking God, and looking for Him wherever he goes, to do good. He is always looking out for his sheep.

He wants to serve. He wants to help. He wants honour from God even if it ruins his reputation, puts him low, and makes him lose all disciples. He always seeks God first. He would rather want 12 true friends than having a facebook. His goal is in the Heavens, and not of this world. He loves upsetting worldly wisdom, and ideas by setting a Heavenly example. He is a great scholar. He is a Heavenly conspirator. He is a great trickster. He could even fool Satan, which I think nobody has ever done before, perhaps with the exception of Horus.

A disciple serves Heaven with all his might. He has a bold heart. He is of a different world. An agent from Heaven on Earth. He is an alien. He preaches with attitude and strength like an African-America pastor. He can be humble and loving like a lamb. He is veeeery loving, and probably horny. He loves ladies. He loves men. He kisses and hugs his disciples and friends like a teddy-bear. He loves children. He cries for and loves sinners. He is our King. We are his sheep, and he loves us. He cries. He is strong for he is weak, because God is in his weakness, making him strong.

When he has to lead, he is more courageous than any. But he would rather stay on the mountain near the presence of God. He could transform into light, but we can't. Perhaps we can learn to??? He preaches wisdom, and knowledge nobody has heard before. He preaches about conscience, and is a strict observer of Jewish law, unless it gets in his way. *He has the wisdom of Solomon*. He is a king of wisdom and knowledge. He always seeks how to spread the kingdom of God. He is wholly dedicated to God 24/7. He is faithful

until death. He dies for his sheep. He changes all hearts. He loves to build things. He probably loved pyramids, and he would have greatly rejoiced in the modern new-age advancements of spirit-science. He loves beauty and nature *a lot*, as we see from all his parables. He loves to travel and meditate without food until his body is completely broken, and he receives bodily transformation through arcane knowledge of God. He then journeys and sacrifices all to preach the name of the Lord. *He is very disciplined, non-compromising and devout.*

He is zealous, and lovingly non-tolerating to hypocrisy. He is warming. He is direct, but is often indirect, kind and subtle when he has to. He is wise. He does not judge. He is a great advisor. (Jesus must have been a great King. A very great comforter, healer, and responsible leader, as well as personal friend)

He is comfortingly people-friendly, as well as having the ability to know, and seek your heart. He seeks your heart, not your head, or natural response. He wants to change you. He is ok. He loves you. He paves his way into your heart, and makes you repent. He does not boast, but sometimes say outrageous things, yet only truth. He is enduring and merciful.

He knows it all and is willing to tell the truth. He likes to draw, write, and study knowledge. He is an expert scientist and mathematician. He's good at geography. He is a good astrologer. He loves the stars, the morning star, and the sun. He loves God's creation. He wants to help you. He is not a people-pleaser, but he can be. He is not judgmental, nor does he hate people, yet he HATES sin ferociously like a tiger, because he loves you. He does not hate the sinner.

He is crazy about you. He will give everything for you. He is noble, has goals, is powerful, and has a well-trained, disciplined, unbreakable mentality. He is a king. He is a priest of Melchizedek. He is a man of great honour. But he was crucified. He is meek as a lamb. He is as wise as a serpent. He is as powerful as a lion. He is as protective as a shepherd. He is patient, gentle and soothing. *He is so happy!* He is full of life. He knows you and wants an intimate loving relationship to you. He is emotional. He cries over the lost. He is compassionate. He is wonderful. He understands you all. He is your father, brother, and scripture say he calls you his best friend forever. Now that's Jesus for you! :)

## Why should I become a Christian?

Be a Christian because you should be responsible for your soul, your world, and your afterlife. It's the only right thing to do. *Don't be like other Christians.* Be like me and be strong. Be a perfectionist. Be courageous! Be disciplined and passionate! Preach the gospel with pride and laughter! Be free! Unify all! Be a conqueror. Expand the horizon, and vision of the Christians. Use the rich culture of Judeo-Christian to prove everyone you are the best.

Use science like a new ager! Science is the best friend of the Christian. (But what they teach you at school is not true.) It is up to YOU to secure God's realm, and be the heirs of Garden Earth, not prison Earth.

Go forth like a true Yeshu-ist, and discover the truth regarding religion, spirit-science, science, history, and the world. But more importantly: Be a Christian because God is your father, and he loves you. He is your TRUE father and wants to give you a new experience of what a father is like.

Be a Christian because Jesus is the only scientifically proven way to get to the highest Heaven as seen through near-death-experiences (NDE) where both Christians, and atheists meet Jesus after they die before they return to life. This also testified to the catholic seven Heavens, the Hebrew tree of life, the Norse tree of life, or in general: the knowledge of the afterlife which has been common belief for all humans throughout all history. Until the age of idiocracy, and television came along. No western NDE testifies of anyone else but Jesus.

Be Christian because you meet loving people, and want to partake in the greatest religious heritage, and most an ancient mystical tradition.

Give it a try. When you first encounter Jesus, and get baptized in the holy ghost, you will experience the wonderful sensation of God throughout your body and feel safe for the first time in life. There is no greater joy than being saved, but don't get too comfortable! Don't be like other Christians. They are stagnating, for they are obsessed with the joy of salvation. You must preach the gospel to your lost brothers like a conscious being!

When Jesus fills your heart: You will feel that you have been hollow all your life without ever noticing.



## Matthew 3:11

"I baptize you with water for repentance. But after me comes one who is more powerful than I, whose sandals I am not worthy to carry. He will baptize you with the Holy Spirit and fire. "

We will get into this later.

You will never go back, and often wonder how sad, and ignorant the non-Christians are. And you will laugh, and frown when Satanists come to play saying "Hell is as good as Heaven" as you have come into contact with the wonderful presence of God. You will know that Hell only sells lies. Jump to the chapter Satanism is dead for more information.

Jesus heals millions of people a year and raises thousands from the dead every year. Jesus is a God. God's son in fact. He is what you'd all call "God". And if you didn't know: Gods are real. YOU were meant to be a God.

Jesus calls us Gods. We can become Gods. When God saw Jesus, He was so pleased that he said "THAT'S MY BOY! ". Get the idea?

Jesus says that you can do even greater things than he did. Be a Christian. Be a God. Be at one with God, yourself and nature. God is your highest self, and the ultimate achievement, given through the holy spirit mercy covenant.

Occult lies about finding your guardian angel and becoming one with him as in the popularized Crowley's Thelema is demonology and lies. The demons are toying with you, portraying themselves as angels, and this path only leads to the dark side. Why embrace some crumbs when you can go right to the source, and attain the highest, purest form of yourself? Everlasting divinity!

Eat freely of the tree of life, and live forever above the angels, as God's beloved son in Heaven! That's right. We are even ABOVE the angels! For we are fighters! We have the gift of free will to choose good from evil, and the Bible says we will judge the disobedient angels.

God sees the heart. Never look down on humanity.

God is a human, and he understands you perfectly. He created every desire in your heart. But some have been corrupted along the way. That is why the Holy Ghost is needed as your higher self. A replacement of your so-called Holy Guardian Angel.

The HG leads us through the sanctification process! The life as a Christian is not about striving to be perfect, it's about growing closer to God, and letting Him replace our sinful desires. The latter is not something we seek. It comes naturally with time.

*This is not to lead you to dull apathy. If understood seriously, the path of the Christ is a heroic way of live-long sacrifice, and servitude under strict orders from a militaristic Heaven.*

Christianity is the oldest religion as Judaism has died out, is the continuing evolution of what God is doing on Earth (fun to be part of) , and is the most incredibly mystic religion with hidden, mystical knowledge of a science so complex it will boggle your mind to think disciples without computers wrote down the gospels.

The mysteries of Christianity are so extent they have created numerous lodges, secret societies, and painted the pantheon of Gods, devils, Heavens, and Hells for two thousand years, all based on scholarly, scientific-spiritual approach by serious monks, and nuns throughout the centuries. Which means Christianity can only be true. You will visit great cathedrals, take part in Earth's greatest cultural-historical legacy, and rise to protect it with billions of Christians friend permeating Europe, and throughout the world. What a great honour to be a part of this ancient sacred tradition!

I touched upon the shroud of Turin in the previous chapters, and we will discover more evidence that not only proves Jesus existence, but that the shroud belonged to him, and is proof of his resurrection as we touched upon earlier.

### **The shroud of Turin.**

I believe the burial shroud of Turin is that of Jesus Himself, and that it is still in the hands of the Catholic Church.

The shroud is kept in the royal chapel of the Cathedral of Saint John the Baptist in Turin, northern Italy. The Catholic Church has neither formally endorsed nor rejected the shroud, but in 1958 Pope Pius XII approved of the image in association with the devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus.

Much evidence suggests it was actually Jesus.

The fake carbon dating is due to suppressed knowledge, and the shroud surviving several fires through history. It contaminated the carbon dating, dating it to around the 13<sup>th</sup> century.

## **Proof the shroud belonged to Jesus:**

1) The image. It is not a stain, nor is it painted on the Shroud. It is not burned on in a conventional heat application method. Instead it is seared on to the cloth with a technology that has yet to be explained. Not only can scientists and historians not reproduce the image using medieval technologies, they can't reproduce it with modern technology.

Italian scientist Paolo DiLazzaro tried for five years to replicate the image and concluded that it was produced by ultraviolet light, but the ultraviolet light necessary to reproduce the image "exceeds the maximum power released by all ultraviolet light sources available today." The time for such a burst "would be shorter than one forty-billionth of a second, and the intensity of the ultraviolet light would have to be around several billion watts."

2) The 3D capabilities of the image. The image of the man on the Shroud can be read by 3D imaging technology. Paintings fail this test.

3) The evidence of crucifixion. The wounds of the crucified man are all consistent not only with Roman crucifixion, but the details of Jesus' crucifixion – the scourging, the crown of thorns, no broken bones, and the wound in the side. In addition, medieval paintings show the nails in the palm of Christ's hands, and the Shroud shows the nail wounds in his wrists which is anatomically correct. The flesh of the palms would not have supported the weight of the man's body.

4) Geography. Pollen from the Shroud is not only from the Jerusalem area, but from Turkey and the other places the Shroud is supposed to have resided. Dust from the area of the image by the knees and feet is from the area around Jerusalem.

5) The evidence of Jewish burial customs. The Shroud details are perfectly consistent with first-century Jewish burial customs. There are even microscopic traces of the flowers that would have been used in the burial-flowers that grew locally and were known to be used for burial. In addition, traces of the spices used for Jewish burial have been discovered.

6) The blood and the image. The bloodstains on the Shroud are real human blood, not paint. The flow of the blood accurately reflects crucifixion and subsequent burial. The image was seared on the linen after the bloodstains. The fact that the bloodstains retain their reddish colour is evidence that the blood came from a person under extreme duress (when blood is almost black). The most recent finding again suggests that the crucified man was tortured.

7) The type of cloth. The cloth is consistent with fabrics from first-century Israel, but not with medieval Europe. A forger would have had to not only forge the image but would have had to have detailed knowledge of linen weaves of the first century and then not only reproduce it, but age it convincingly.

Do some study and find out for yourselves. There are many books written on the evidence that it's Jesus real burial shroud.

From here on, we will journey into the discovery that Jesus is into a world free from sin where the devil is defeated, and all are God's chosen people.

I will present stunning evidence of Jesus' ritual of the cross, and his resurrection. Some of you might be familiar with this, and others might drop their jaw.

Is Jesus the messiah as Rabbi Yitzak Kaduri believed? Certainly! Not only do I dream of him, see his miracles, and had him save me from death! The Bible code, scientific, religious, and historical evidence all support he is the so-called *messiah*. The Jews believed in the "messiah", and the heathens believed in the roman emperor, and his Gods and sun gods. Jesus unified the world and created the greatest empire in history for better or worse.

Many Jews believed Jesus was the messiah during his life. It was not only after his death, and miraculous resurrection he was deified.

**John 10:24-25:**

“So the Jews gathered around him and said to him, “How long will you keep us in suspense? If you are the Christ, tell us plainly.” Jesus answered them, “I told you, and you do not believe. The works that I do in my Father's name bear witness about me.”

## Chapter 3: Jesus as messiah.

### Jesus as the messiah for the pagans.

The New Testament stories reflected the pre-existing beliefs of "the messiah" of the pagan world, which originated with religion, and astrology taught by the fallen angel Azazel Lucifer as we covered earlier. God thus chose all people to salvation through Jesus Christ whom fulfils all worldwide messianic prophesies of the Saviour figure in Azazel Lucifer's stead, perfecting it.

Who is the origin of the Saviour figure? Certainly, Lucifer is. Lucifer has many names. The first mythological origin of the Christ-myth was the son of God in the Babylonian trinity, Tammuz. We will call mythological Lucifer-figures for "Christ-figures".

Tammuz was a hunter like his father Nimrod who he was the incarnation of. He was a sun, and vegetation God of life. His was associated with the constellation Orion. The Egyptian sun-life-God Osiris, and Horus his incarnation was associated with Orion as well. Just like we covered in our chapter of the Mazzaroth.

See? Whom are we speaking of? Lucifer of course. Lucifer Azazel Melek Taus. You will understand the deeper meaning at the end of this chapter.

The good-God of THIS world MUST be love and light as we deduce from science of creation! Without it: Nothing would exist.

This God is the Sun and Morningstar, Lucifer the Sun, and the morning star. Jesus who calls himself these things. Without love and light: nothing would exist. Lucifer means light-bringer.

The roman church translated the Greek Bible (called the Septuagint) into Latin. The Greek word for Lucifer was Phosphorus meaning "morningstar" after the planet Venus. That's how we ended up with Lucifer. The original Hebrew name is however Helel Ben Shachar meaning "shining one". Shachar is a pagan God synonymous with the Semitic God Attar/Ashtar whom is likely the origin of our modern Lucifer myth.

We will discover how Jesus is an aspect of Lucifer Azazel ASCENDED. The curse of Lucifer, and the Abrahamic law was broken. We will soon discover this. Lucifer was the God of Earth: Now being Jesus ascended.

*Worship of the fallen angels, and their teaching of stars, and astro-theology is the ancient origin of all myths and religions.* That is why comparative

mythology is so simple: The science of comparing ancient religious figures, and Gods to each other. For it all originated with the fallen angels.

There have always been four religions. Animism, the true monotheism, the sun-cult, and the moon-cult. But both of the latter stem from the mythical Atlantis, where the fallen angels reigned some 17000 years ago.

There has been infighting between them ever since: The sun-children, and the moonchildren of Saturn. The cult of Lucifer Ra, and the cult of Saturn (El). The ascending, and descending consciousness of the sun-deity. Both religions come together in Judeo-Christendom, but Islam is singular moon-Saturn worship. All were originally one under Atlantis.

Christianity is not the first trinitarian religion. The Hindus, Babylon, and the Egyptians believed in the trinity before Christianity. The Babylonians were the first. Catholicism has its own trinity with Virgin Mother Mary, Jesus and God. Last century: The pope declared Mary mother of Jesus to be the Queen of Heaven: Equating her with Astarte (Ishtar) who is the Queen of Heaven in Babylonian religion. Mystery Babylon survives to this day.

The trinity religion of the Babylonian Nimrod, Semiramis and Tammuz, or the Egyptian Osiris, Isis, and Horus were the fallen watchers in the book of Enoch who made themselves into astrological Gods in the image of the Son of Man (Orion/Jesus). Yet they were not Jesus, and only angels. Sacrifice to these disembodied spirits made their Godhood empowered over time until they became powerful devils (thoughtforms) surviving to this day. They identified their life stories, and attributes to planetary deities/aspects, but they are not the planets. They are impostors. Beings. Fallen angels. They are not the TRUE God, nor are they Gods, although the latter is arguable.

God owns the planetary archons. For the planets are co-creators called the ever burning 7 flames symbolized in the Jewish Menorah candle.

The ancient trinity symbolizes Jupiter, the sun, and moon/Venus as a divine family, and is the favourite religion of the Illuminati. It's most modern form is Christianity. That was until darkness of Islam conquered the world...

As an example of mystery Babylon in Christianity: The Egyptian Isis was for instance incepted miraculously by Osiris and gave birth to the sun-god Horus who became the Saviour who defeated Osiris brother Set.

Jesus defeated Judas whom the Bible says "is a devil". Judas was also the name of Jesus brother. Coincidence? I think not.

Sad tale really... Between Jesus and Judas.

In Babylon, the *dove*-goddess Semiramis (mother in the Babylonian trinity) is similar to the Christian belief in the Holy Ghost dove as a third part of the trinity. Modern Pentecostal churches calls this spirit the "shekinah", after the Jewish female aspect of God, so you see there are many similarities.

In ancient Rome you have Cybele of Anatolia whose depiction, and cult was adopted by that of Mother Mary. Cybele was depicted black and is the origin to the Catholic "Black Madonna." A pagan heresy I'd like to expose. For much of *pagan Babylon survived in Christianity* as for instance Easter which was sacred to Ishtar, and the roman Saturnalia became Christmas.

Egyptian iconography was adopted by the Greek masons, and Greek iconography was adopted by Christian masons. For instance, Virgin Mother Mary holding baby Jesus just like Horus is held by virgin goddess Isis. This is perhaps the most known example of Christian astrotheology aside from Jesus having a halo of the sun cross.

The sun-cross surrounding Jesus head, with Jesus holding two fingers up resembles the Greek sun-god Apollo. The masonic two fingers *hand-sign* of Apollo has always meant the same thing: Apollo. You find this iconography in almost *every* Church from ancient times up through the middle ages, well displaying the mystery-influence on the builders of old.

In Hinduism: Jesus would be Jesus Krishna whom is upholding the universe as Vishnu "son of God." Krishna was also called the lamb of God etc, as proposed in the book *The World's 16 Crucified Saviors*.

The pagan Greeks still continue their pagan Greek-roman, and Babylonian practices in secret disguise as Christians. They desecrate the crypts of the Vatican in *sacrificing* to for instance Hodor, Demeter, *Cybele*, *Ishtar*, Lucifer, and *Mithras* in the Vatican. According to insiders like Bill Schnoebelen.

In Babylonian myth: Tammuz son of God died prematurely and became a tree that covered the world similar to how Jesus death becomes life on a tree. This is one example. The Egyptians have Osiris as the "God of Life" as he was called.

The Egyptians ate the body (bread drank the blood (wine) of Osiris to become Osirified, just like we are one with Christ through the Eucharist. In this book, we use the name Christ-figure for Christ-like mythological deities from the noun *homois* in Greek which means "like". Just kidding.



Time, matter, and space is a conscious being, a field, as proposed by David Wilcock in his Source Field investigations, and on Wisdom Teachings at [gaia.com](http://gaia.com) The astrological sun-figure Christ-figure of the Mazzaroth's never-ending story of "the chosen one" is the story of "the son of God".

Odin hanged from the world tree for nine days. This was re-enacted as an initiation ritual by the Viking priest-elite in Uppsala where the power of Odin would keep the initiates alive when hanging for three days symbolizing their journey to the underworld, and exiting, becoming eternal. The Vikings also drank the mead of poetry from Odin. Thor's symbol was the T. The hammer. The Odin/Osiris version of the druidic God of England was Hu. His symbol was a T, and a serpent.

But I thought the serpent on the tree was a Christian symbol! It is an ancient mystical symbol symbolizing the helix of the DNA, and genetic tampering when the Annunaki made mankind out a mixture of Homo-Erectus, and angelic DNA as proposed in the Babylonian creation-story of Enuma Elish, and Sumerian investigator Zechariah Sitchin.

The earliest cross-god was Tammuz whose symbol was a T, or a cross. He was a vegetation-God. The life-god like Jesus and Osiris. His followers marked their foreheads with a T/tau and wept for him during autumn when Tammuz "died". This is mentioned in the Bible.

### **Ezekiel 8:14**

Then he brought me to the entrance of the north gate of the house of the LORD, and I saw women sitting there, mourning the god Tammuz.

We will discover how St. John warned us about marking our foreheads with the T or cross, as this is pagan Babylon the Great's mystery-religion. This is the mark of the beast! 666=Chi xi stigma. More on this later, and in my book *Revelation Conspiracies*.

You see astrotheology, and esoteric symbolism are the greatest religious marks of "that old religion" rewrapped in new packaging. Seen from a religious-historic perspective: Islam is a failed religion as it has neither the perfection, astrotheology, or continuation of pre-existing religions that ALL other religions have.

Mostly all theologians, and historians denies how Jesus life was a structured after former religious figures as in the 2007 movie *Zeitgeist*, which is solely built of lies, and inspired by author Jordan Maxwell, and his un-credible,

mystery Babylon masonic occultism. Most scholars agree however that there are similarities between the healings of Jesus, and *the Greek God of healing and medicine: Asclepius*. Is this a coincidence?

We must however conclude that cross symbolizes life like as in the Tau of Tammuz, or the Egyptian Ankh. It also symbolizes the unity of male and female. (Vertical and horizontal.) The solar cross of Shamash, and that of the ancient Germanic religion also represent the phonetic vibration of the original sound in this fractal-geometric universe, which is a cross.

And we must also conclude that: *The solar cross is the centre of the Zodiac with the 12 constellations around it.* 6<sup>th</sup> century Mosaic of Jewish synagogues portray God in the middle of the Mazzaroth with the 12 constellations around. After Jesus came along, they swapped it, so Jesus was the sun, and the 12 constellations became the 12 apostles. The 4 writers of the gospels, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John became the 4 fixed signs of the Zodiac/Mazzaroth: Namely the lion Leo, the bull Taurus, the eagle Scorpio, and the waterbearer Aquarius as these four are always seen surrounding God in church Mosaic, often in the centre of a domed Church roof.

### **Jesus sacrifice foretold in the Bible.**

Was Jesus without sin? Did he follow the law?

The Norwegian denomination "Smith's venner" meanings "Friends of Smith" believe this to be a verse saying Jesus was not always free from sin but learned to become so.

### **Matthew 5-7 MSG**

*While he lived on earth*, anticipating death, Jesus cried out in pain and wept in sorrow as he offered up priestly prayers to God. Because he honoured God, God answered him. Though he was God's Son, he learned trusting-obedience by what he suffered, just as we do. Then, having arrived at the full stature of his maturity and having been announced by God as high priest in the order of Melchizedek, he became the source of eternal salvation to all who believingly obey him.

I believe Jesus didn't follow the law and was much more enlightened than the Jews.

Still some say Jesus was a broken, hunchbacked man who would rather cut off his arm than masturbating. He lived according to the entire Mosaic law but was no slave to it.

The Greek God Saturn married his own sister who was a star. Abraham married his own sister whose name signifies a star. The name of the planet Saturn is by the Phoenicians called Israel: the name of the patriarch Abraham is synonymous with the name Israel. Saturn had a great many sons, and yet one particular son called Jeoud, which signified his only son. This was the same with Abraham. Jeoud is likelier than any other name in the world to have been the real origin of the name Jews. Abraham/Saturn sacrificed his own son Jesus/Jeoud! This is a prophecy of the greatest human sacrifice in history, Jesus.

Another biblical example speaking of a Christ-figure Jesus was a brass snake on a tree/pole/cross in the desert during the exodus by Moses, which made itself to the cover of this book, and we already covered the story of Kingu, mankind's corrupt serpent DNA crucified.

All Israelites who were bitten by snakes were healed by looking at this messianic symbol in the desert which has no other explanation other than being a symbol of a Christ-figure myth alluding to how Jesus took the serpent's place in responsibility for the fall of man as he (perfect God) died on the cross for us. More on this later.

**Moses** recreated the true religion through bringing the Egyptian polytheism, and divinities under Monotheism as he discovered Yahweh was God ABOVE the planetary deities. The GOD of Israel. Who are they? Isis, Ra, and El of course. Namely Isis/moon/venus, Ra/sun, and El/Saturn. Yahweh Elohim was Jupiter Saturn. Life and Death. The God ABOVE all Gods. The God BEYOND this realm.

Moses incorporated truth elements from existing religions and brought it into monotheism. He defeated the high-priest cabal of the Egyptians! It is clear that Moses knew of the pre-existing Christ myth, and knew that 2000 years later: Yeshua would come and be the perfect sacrifice. That's why he travelled to Israel, as the pyramid prophecies foretold the messiah would be birthed in Bethlehem.

Either Moses, or other astrologer-seers knew. Perhaps the Elohim knew? It's more than plausible considering how St. John prophesied 2000 years into the future through astrology in his book Revelations. Jesus was the master of an ancient cult. Some say they were the Essenes. They were in fact Nazarenes, and much more than that!

The Bible tells the story of God demanding a human sacrifice in the story of Abraham and Isaac/Jeoud: his only son. Instead of sacrificing Isaac, God provided a lamb himself, shouting to Abraham right before he was to kill Isaac, which is a messianic prophecy that God will provide Jesus as sacrifice.

## **Abrahamism and Saturn**

Judaism has Saturday religious observance and have to cleanse themselves as sons of Saturn/Abraham – the creator of this realm whom is the Phoenician god El – as in the Elohim (plural for God). Now. We don't worship El just the same way Christians don't worship Odin while still using the Germanic term "God/Gott" in worship. It was the same with Moses.

Moses brought the lower gods of Egypt under the dominion ship of the highest God. "The God (most high) of Israel. " Elohim is Eloah in singular form and pronounced "Allah" without vowels. This is singular worship of one of the star-gods in astrotheology: Saturn/El/death. Also called the "death star". It is a part of life, but not all of it. One should not go back to the time before Moses like Islam, and worship Allah: a part of God and creation!

He is what Gnosticism calls a fallen archon that seeks to bind us as in the "Lord of the Rings" which is one of Saturn's names. I believe Judaism, and Islam to be outdated through Jesus victory on the cross. THE symbol of Saturn is the cross. Jesus sacrificed himself on the cross of Saturn. He defeated and replaced the ruler of Time/Saturn/Hades/Sheol. We will get to that.

One can say the Muslims go back to the time before Moses incorporated divinities into the belief-system/body-complex of "I Am"! God Yahweh Elohim of Israel. Back to the astrological age of the Ram.

The Saturn-sabbath, the Saturn myths, Eloah, and the Old Testament has led to *an unhealthy scam in modern Jewish society*, so that many Jews believe they worship Saturn or even Satan, and say that "Islam is closer to Judaism than Christianity!!!" Many Jews believe they are SATAN'S chosen people, and not God's. They all wear black! What's the colour of Saturn? Black. That's why I'm so against Judaism and Islam: Because it will be easily corrupted and turned into Satanism. Their age-old-lie is: There is no other God but death.

No. This is the Aquarian age of the-sun-child Jesus. The Aquarian age of Lucifer and Horus. Not death or laws.

Saturn is the old devil in all mythological variations in every nation. He is the God who eats children and demands sacrifice. Many corrupted Jews, and Muslims believe in *human sacrifice* because according to corrupt Jewish, and Muslim teachers: God, and the devil is the same being!!! It's corruption has even infiltrated Catholicism. There: Jesus sacrificed in Easter is "secret teachings of Satanism." Easter comes from the evil goddess Ishtar whom the Babylonians sacrificed infants to during Easter.

Our God? Ehyeh Asher Ehyeh. Yahweh Elohim. The one true God revealed to Moses in the burning bush. The God of all creation. The reason for sabbath sacrifice is because we had to atone for our sins to the force of this fallen world: Saturn/El. I know everything about it. I know the devil. Saturn is a force of law and accusation in the multiverse. He is often referred to as an "archon" by gnostic-new-age. The devil is a lawyer. And offering sacrifices to God under the night sky of the Jewish moon-cult meant the devil could no longer touch you.

*We should be happy we're living under the Holy Ghost mercy covenant.*

Furthermore: Lying new-age Gnostics say that "Yahweh, and Allah are *both* Yaldabaoth/Saturn, and an evil impostor God". FALSE! Yahweh is Jupiter, if anything, and not Saturn! I am quite experienced in discerning planetary spirits.

We must regrettably realize we live at the lowest of the sacred realms above the daath in the kabbalistic tree of life. This is a realm unlike every other of the seven spheres below Heaven. People die here, and Hell is directly below. Death/Saturn is unquestionably the ruler of this time-space until Jesus came along. That's why Judaism sacrifice for their sins to Saturn on *Saturn's day* – their sabbath.

**Ephesians 6:12** For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the Heavenly realms.

Jesus is so cool in that he was a Jewish holy version of "the one" (Lucifer's incarnations) as in the movie The Matrix, yet derailed El/the Architect's purpose, and put him to shame on public display through being the opposite of Lucifer, or other Christ-figures: Perfect God willingly gave his life without seven sins while as Perfect Angel (Lucifer) gave his life for the sin, and advancement of the world. Get it? Jesus genius. PRAISE Yahweh! Lucifer Satan imprisoned us in sin, while Lucifer Jesus set us free... I kind of like this theology.

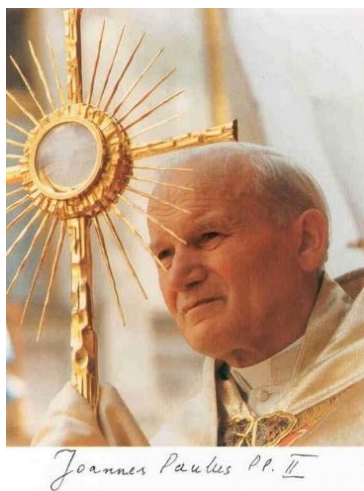
Jesus united all world religions! All the world had the myth of the sun-king Saviour figure, like Mithras, Chrestos, Osiris, Krishna, Odin etc! The so-called "son of God", the great teacher. The world was awaiting Jesus at his time, and the stars signalled his coming. Jesus REALLY was GOD, giving his life for us, while the fallen angels Tammuz, and Nimrod were impostors using their knowledge of the stars to make themselves God in the image of The Son of God. Jesus taught something the world had never known before. The ultimate expression of love through self-less sacrifice, and meekness instead of pride. Yet Jesus came not only to fulfil the law. He came as a pagan messiah as well.

Did Jesus identify himself as Lucifer? Yes and no. *The Bible does say Jesus is love and light! The sun, and the morning star.*

Again, Jesus spoke to them, saying, "I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will not walk in darkness but will have the light of life."

*Revelations 22:16*

"I, Jesus, have sent my angel to give you this testimony for the churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, and the bright Morning Star."



Pope John Paul holding a sun-cross in the sun-square of St. Peter's church.

## Jesus was the REAL Orion.

Why are there pre-Christ Christ-myths? Because all of Jesus life – the life of the one – Lucifer's incarnation – was written in the stars. Because religion is about astrotheology, because astrologers and mystics of the world were awaiting him, and because great wisdom-bringers like Jesus had come before.

It started with Nimrod, and Tammuz who were deified as Orion – the man riding the clouds/milky way. Horus, and Osiris were also deified as Orion, as seen in the Great Pyramid of Giza. Google it. These fallen angels made themselves into astrological Gods to survive the aeons. I bet they come from, or are interwoven retellings of the Azazel-myth, since we earlier identified the Biblical Azazel as Osiris. Their energies are also close to identical.

These became the Gods, and the world awaited their return ever since... It's all about the Lucifer myth reappearing like a fractal in the Matrix. The story of The One as written in the zodiac. That is why the myth of the civilizer, the bread of life, the sacrifice, etc is such a recurring theme in mythology. Read "the world's sixteen crucified Saviours." Because it was written in the Heavens. I claim all pre-Christ incarnations of Lucifer Azazel tried to be in the image of Jesus - "like the son of man" / Orion who the angels knew would be born according to GPG timeline prophecy.

Google the pyramid triangle. All failed the test but Jesus, who put himself low, to death on a cross, completed the law of Moses, graduated the human species and FINALLY set us free from the curse of the garden of Eden, when mankind was created and/or corrupted.

If you read the book: Creation cries out by Rav Sha'Ul, or see his YouTube videos, it will come clear to you that Nazareth is Mazzaroth (Jewish zodiac) stemming from the verb Nazar (to consecrate) , and that Jesus thus metaphorically speaking "came from the clouds." There are no Jewish, or roman sources of Nazareth. It never existed.

There is a man riding the clouds however: Orion very clearly riding the milky way. It is the most obvious starsign of all.

Orion was the origin of the "son of God" mythos: Namely from the first trinitarian religion of Semiramis, Nimrod and Tammuz in Babylon. They came from Heaven and said: "See that man up there? That's me! Worship me!"

Kings likened themselves TO "the son of God" (Orion) through these pre-Christian myths, and deified themselves as planetary, and astrological deities. Jesus was however the real one prophesied about in Enoch's Great Pyramid complex while these former was a counterfeit or failed "Saviour figures". We will go deeper into this "Jesus is Lucifer" myth.

Let me explain to you. It is similar to how there are several "the one's" preceding Neo in Matrix who failed, but then Neo comes, and finally completes the life of "the one" as written in the Heavenly Scroll/Mazzaroth/stars. This was the payment God demanded: A perfect human sacrifice free from sin. Sacrificed in Adam's and Azazel's stead just like the goat for Azazel. Why? Because Lucifer created man. Thus, Judaism was perfected. Why Jews are so harsh to repent, and delve into the magical mysteries surrounding their messiah, and his 1<sup>st</sup> century Nazarene cult still baffles me... It is the most incredible tale of all time, and the New Testament is perfectly narrated.

Moreover: The 12 signs of the zodiac is a prophecy about "the one", the "Great I Am", the "Son/Sun of God": Namely the one who through his astrological birth-chart would be all this, "The Great One", or all the Gods so to speak. God. The planets. Or simply: Jesus H. Christ from the Mazzaroth, the common saying "Jesus H. Christ!"

Where H stands for Horus. Or IHS, Christ's catholic monogram, which is Isis Horus Set, the Satanic trinity of ancient Egypt, with a cross on top symbolizing the T for Tammuz, Isis, Horus and Set. Jesus the Lord of the Zodiac. Lord of the Universe. God. All the Gods. Jesus born 19<sup>th</sup> August 01 B.C...

We will discover Jesus defeated the current rulers of this time space, Satan, and took the place Lucifer had previously occupied in Heaven as Samael – the angel of death, since Jesus carries the souls of man. And I will tell you how, and base it on the Bible.

The garden-of-Eden story has a pre-Judaic Babylonian origin about how angels corrupted the DNA of man leading to our fall into sin. For through intelligence came sin. Through Lucifer our Creator. The serpent around the tree is our DNA. The Satanic symbol of victory over the human race. And Jesus was that symbol crushed. The crucified serpent. The sacrifice which atoned for the sin of the creation of Adam/Adapa, by these fallen angels, if we are to believe ancient scriptures... But much has been lost in time since Jesus walked the Earth. All I know is: He did it.



## The Shamash prophecies of Isaiah

One of the Biblical prophecies about Jesus was the brass snake on a tree/pole/cross in the desert during the exodus by Moses. All Israelites who were bitten by snakes were healed by looking at this messianic symbol which has no other explanation other than being a symbol of a Christ alluding to how Jesus took the serpent's (Lucifer's) punishment in responsibility for the corruption of man's DNA. (we are Satan's creation) That is why Christians always say "Jesus died on the cross for us..." But none really know what it means. Can it thus be hypothesized that Jesus sacrifice for our sins, and for our healing goes back in time, or that Jesus has died before in Earth's looong history???

Is possible that the Davidic dynasty knew of the coming Messiah? Solomon was a pre-Christ Lucifer-sun-myth figure: A prophecy about Jesus. That is why Jesus is always called the "son of David" in scripture. Why? Solomon was the son of David, and the king of Israel. His name is SolOmOn which were the three most important words for the Sun in different languages of his time. Sol. Om. On. It was common belief that the King represented the Godhood, in ancient Canaan.

The secret cult of Jesus, and St. John the Baptist knew of this curse of the serpent which had to be broken, yet the Jews deny all the prophecies of a Lucifer messiah-figure and are obsessed only with their stupid law! Still the prophecies are written all over the OT! The prophet Isaiah knew it!

Jesus was the first messiah who fulfilled the term Ben Joseph: The suffering messiah of Isaiah. The redeemer. The lamb of God. The root offspring of David, all found in Isaiah. He is the servant who lights the candle! The word for servant used in Isaiah is "sammās"! The Jews have something called the "Shamash candle"! The word for servant in Hebrew, shamash, is autonomous with the Babylonian sun-god Shamash. Isaiah talks loads about this sun-king Shamash in his prophecies about the messiah in the latter part of his book. Just read it.

Jesus is called the servant in scripture. "My servant the seed/sprout of David" is recurring in Isaiah. This hidden story of the eternal religion is recurring throughout Isaiah." Isaiah calls this messiah "the Light", "the servant (sammās)", "the shepherd", "prince of peace", "the REDEEMER" (13 times in total), the ROCK (pyramid capstone), "King", "root of Jesse", "sprout" etc. All are titles to what we call "Lucifer" or what the Nazarene, and prophet-cults that existed knew would happen according to Pyramidal prophecies!

***Jesus calls himself "the light of the world", "the morning-star", and is called the lamb of God: Titles which formerly belonged to "Lucifer".***

The brightest, and holiest deific mask of Lucifer is in Shamash. Shamash is a very powerful deity who's symbol is also the cross, and the sun-cross! Just like with Tammuz, Osiris, Saturn and Azazel! Shamash is perhaps the purest God I have worked with in magick, and together with Jesus, he punished the dragon whom was after me. He protected me all my life. Shamash is a good aspect of Lucifer, or "the sun-god." All is just energy.

I would not be here without him.

### **The Great Pyramids of Egypt – the Pinnacles of Enoch.**

The disciples believed in something called the pyramid prophecies, or the pyramid timeline. The great pyramids of Egypt are called "the pinnacles of Enoch", and the Great Pyramid is called "The Rock of Ages", or simply "the Rock", as it was Enoch who made them as the tomb for Azazel/Osiris.

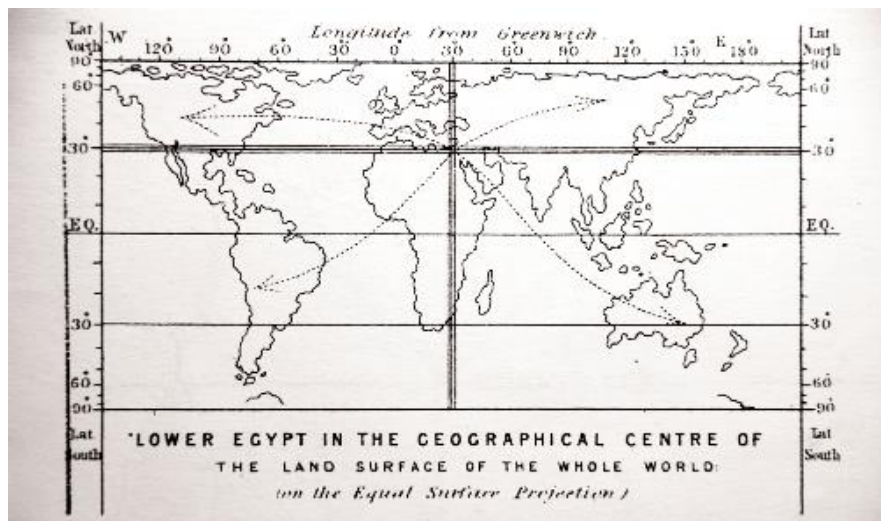
We discovered that Jesus was equated with Orion as "the son of man" in the chapter of Jesus. We also discovered he was associated with Azazel. Remember that for later.

Orion is the constellation that more resembles the form of a man (with a sword) than any other constellation in the Heavens. It is so that even a child would look upon it and say: There's a man in Heaven! This was the eternal prophecy about Jesus coming that so many Christ-figures tried to copy before Jesus became the true messiah.

The Great Pyramid was built by Enoch as a calendar of when Christ would appear. But they all swarmed and murdered him.

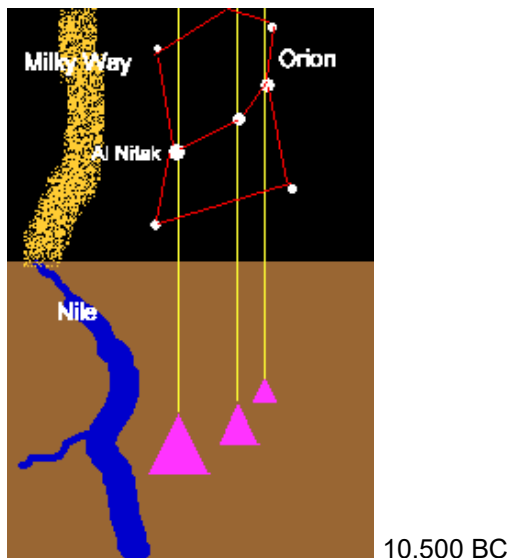
The Great pyramid was a prophecy calendar as to when the messiah would come. The pre-Christ messiah's were seen as incarnations of the great hunter Orion who was Nimrod in Babylon, and Osiris in Egypt.

In both accounts: He reincarnates in his son as Horus in Egypt, and Tammuz in Babylon. This originated in the enochian mysteries of the pyramid. The pyramids are built as a representative of Heaven, or the Heavenly scroll: the Mazzaroth where the Nile is the milky-way, and the three pyramids represent the three main stars of Orion called "Orion's belt."



For instance, the pyramid is the literal “centrepiece of Earth” or creation mapping God’s plan and attributing to God the sacred geometry of the Earth, planets, astrology, as well as attributing to God the sacredness of mathematics. For how could such a planet or Heaven be coincidental? When studying the pyramid of the angels: it becomes clear that: Surely God saw all things before all was made...!

In 10.500 BC – The 3 pyramids, and the Nile aligns perfectly with the 3 stars of Orion’s belt. At the same time: The lion Sphinx faces the constellation Leo in the astrological age of Leo: Marking the start of the Lion Kingdom. This was the angel Metatron/Enoch’s plan of redemption through Jesus, through the Order of Melchizedek.



The pyramid is a calendar. Let me give you an example.

The great pyramid was an astrological calendar, and a mathematical measurement of the Earth. The monument of Earth so to speak.

It was to show creation, and the earth is no coincidence, but the result of an extremely mighty grand architect. There is much information about this on the internet.

Use the pyramid inch, and count dates from markings in the passageways, astrological alignments, and angles facing for instance Jerusalem, Bethlehem, and the Red-Sea crossing. Just google the "Christ triangle etc."

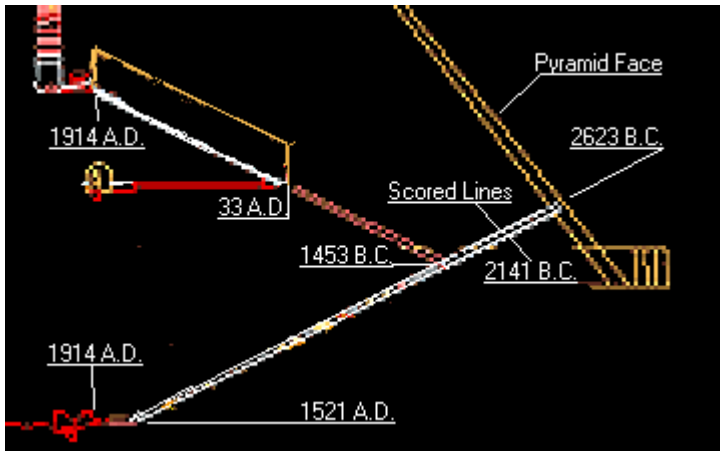
That's right. The date, and place of Christ's birth was encoded in the Great Pyramid. That's why the Jews left Egypt, and why the Israelites are the chosen people.

The time of the first Passover (just before leaving Egypt) to the crucifixion of Jesus Christ is commonly referred to as the "Dispensation of the Law" period, ending with Jesus being the first man able to keep the law perfectly, he fulfilled it, thus ending that dispensation. This period of time has been considered by most Bible chronologists as being 1485 years.

The date for the Exodus was 1453 B.C, and the Crucifixion was 33 A.D.

The interval between them is 1485 years.

Measuring up the Ascending Passage of the Great Pyramid at the given scale of an inch to a year, we find the length is 1485 inches and therefore the end of the passage marks precisely 33 A.D.



Author David Wilcock states that the only symbol in the pyramid is a womb, or a rainbow, at a slab above the entrance to the King's chamber. In pyramid prophecy, this occurs in the year 2012 in the pyramid timeline.

He states that it is the most important year in the pyramid timeline, but this is not true as 10,500 bc, and 2500 bc are more important. If you take into view that the Great Seal of America has the year 2012-2016 encoded in it, it becomes even more evident.

Counting down the thirteen 20-year katun's of the thirteenth baktun from the 1776 you end up at 2012.



The Mayan calendar must have been known to the creator of the American Great Seal (the Pyramid on the one-dollar bill).

The Mayan prophecy is that the nine Gods (of destruction) will return in 2012.

It is no coincidence that both Egypt, and the Mayans built pyramids, had 9 gods (The Ennead in Egypt, and Bolon Yuchte Ku in Ancient South America), and both encoded 2012 into their calendar.

This "Bolon Yuchte", or sometimes called "feathered serpent" was to return in 2012. Azazel. The Christ? The Antichrist?

### **Jesus as the head-cornerstone, the Pyramidal apex.**

We believe that when Jesus was in the desert fasting for 40 days and taken up to a high mountain to see the world, it was the Great Pyramid of Giza. Where else in the world of deserts could there be a temple, and a high mountain? Or did Jesus levitate from the temple of Jerusalem to a high mountain?

Did the devil transport Jesus? Of course, he didn't! The Bible depicts Jesus as the lamb Azazel in the desert! Why? For the Bible tells the Jews to send a

lamb for Azazel into the desert. This lamb carries all the sin of the people and is called the scapegoat. Jews practice this tradition to this day, and showed the lamb dying slowly on television in Israel. Jesus himself is called a lamb. (John 1:29) I believe it is written as an analogy, truth all the same.

### **Leviticus 16:26**

*"The man chosen to drive the scapegoat into the wilderness of Azazel must wash his clothes and bathe himself in water. Then he may return to the camp."*

In the desert: The kingdom of Lucifer was given to Jesus on the pyramid if only Jesus son of man (Orion) bowed to the old Lucifer (the impostor son of man), but he would not. Jesus now reigns as Lucifer ascended, and dethroned the old Lucifer. He is risen for all of us! Halleluiah!

Mysteries teach that AA Enoch/Metatron made the GPGiza to bind Azazel and create a messianic prophecy to when death is undone, and Lucifer Azazel's curse would be broken, and the REAL messiah come to complete the pyramid capstone, for the GPG was never completed. The GPG was thus Lucifer/Azazel/Osiris tomb of his unfinished creation until Jesus would come along and fulfil its prophecy of a world without death. For the GPG is a prophecy.

David Davidson, and John Van Auken, as well as new-age author David Wilcock have all written books on how the GPG has an Egyptian calendar timeline of future prophesied events built into it with 2012 being a most important year. The Mayan calendar corresponds to the pyramid-calendar as both stem from Atlantis and tell the masters of wisdom (the Gods) returning or "descending" in 2012: The 9 mayan Gods called the Bolon Yukte Ku would return bringing about a season of calamity. These roughly correspond to the Egyptian ennead: The 9 Egyptian principalities worshipped throughout ancient Egypt, each with their own cult city. The nine are ruled by Atum Re: The creator-god Lucifer. Conspiracy theorists say the pyramid of Giza tell the Earth "gives birth" to a new Atlantis in 2012 at the start of the age of Aquarius. Lucifer is back.

As a Christian, I interpret it as time when Lucifer's curse will be broken, and there be no more death. Jesus returns, and sets up his everlasting kingdom. The tomb in the GPG never had no lid, as the lid would not have fit the opening to the pyramid. This seems to fit the wisdom the disciples encoded about their beliefs of the pyramid in the Bible. Jesus is Lucifer Azazel reincarnate and redeemed. Ascended. The Old Testament prophesies of this,

and Jesus knew it was all about him. Jesus knew the prophecy and undid death for us. For:

**Isaiah 19:19-20** New King James Version (NKJV)

In that day there will be an altar to the Lord in the midst of the land of Egypt, and a pillar to the Lord at its border. And it will be for a sign and for a witness to the Lord of hosts in the land of Egypt, for they will cry to the Lord because of the oppressors, and He will send them a Savior and a Mighty One, and He will deliver them.

The pillar to the Lord at the border of Egypt is the Great Pyramid! The old border went straight through the pyramid complex at the time of Isaiah!

**Jeremiah 32:20**

"You have set signs and wonders in the land of Egypt, to this day..." -

**In Job 38:4-7**, the Earth is compared to a building. *"Where were you when I laid the **FOUNDATIONS** of the Earth? Declare, if you have understanding. Who laid the **MEASURES** thereof, if you knowest? or who stretched the **LINE** upon it? Whereupon are the **FOUNDATIONS** thereof fastened? or who laid the **CORNER STONE** thereof, when the **MORNING STARS** sang together, and **all the sons of God shouted for joy?**"*

The Great Pyramid of Giza incorporates the dimensions of the Earth, and the solar system in its complex mathematical structure, and the ancient cult of the Prophets knew this incredible knowledge. One can only imagine what knowledge has been lost in time..., seeing the megalithic structures, sacred geometry, advanced astrological structures, and advanced technology at that same time as the Prophets.

The Bible calls Jesus the head-corner stone. *The actual Greek word used for chief-cornerstone in the Bible, Akrogoniaios, can only relate to a pyramidal apex!* The Greek word translates directly as "the extreme corner" or "extreme angle", where *akro* means "extreme", because the chief-cornerstone is the one on the extreme top of something. The word cannot be used and have not been used to describe anything but the apex of a pyramid.



There is no chief-cornerstone in architectural construction aside from in a building of pyramidal form, and in shape it is exactly like the building it tops out, e.g, like a pyramid. 1 Peter 2:7-8. Romans 9:32:33.

The "capstone" of a pyramid until needed would be in the way, and a "Stone of Stumbling," and "Rock of Offence" to the workmen as the Bible so calls it, and so with Christ. St. Paul says: "We preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a **stumbling block**, and unto the Greeks "foolishness", or a "Rock of Offence." 1 Corinthians 1:23.

The "Capstone" of a pyramid is 5 sided and 5 pointed, with one sharp point always sticking up. Anyone falling on it would be "broken" or injured, and when on its way to its lofty position, were it to fall on anyone, it would "grind him to powder" (Matthew 21:42-44) From what has been written, we see that the Great Pyramid is symbolic of the Spiritual Building of Earth, where Christ is the "Chief Capstone" awaited for over 10.000 years..., the plan of the Elohim leading Moses, the Egyptian High Priest through the Exodus out of Egypt to the Holy Land, where the Pyramidal prophesies foretold the birth of the Messiah complete with mankind's redemption through Jesus death on the cross...

Jesus is the finished pyramid! The pyramid was the tomb of Lucifer Azazel! Jesus was the pharaoh! The pharaoh was always Horus/Lucifer incarnate. Jesus Lucifer died, and fulfilled the prophecy of the Mazzaroth. The GPG is a lid-less tomb of arguably Osiris (Whom is Orion/Apollon/Azazel as theorized by Christian conspiracy author Thomas horn) because the Egyptians worshipped Osiris as a resurrecting God alive in every pharaoh. They believed the Ka, or spirit of Osiris would pass on from one pharaoh to the next: Making the pharaoh God himself. The ancient Egyptians believed the GPG Giza was the lidless tomb of Osiris' eternal life, and an astrological marker to when he would come again, and death be no more e.g  
ASCENSION TO HEAVEN THROUGH JESUS!

The pyramid is 12500 years old and was made by the angels as a prophecy about Jesus and a time of no more death! Jesus came, and broke the curse Lucifer placed on his failed creation: Mankind.

Through being Lucifer (Azazel) the sacrifice who completed the law: Jesus made us born again. One could compare it to how a student graduates from collage. Mankind had proven themselves utterly worthy before God, with Jesus both crucifying Azazel and Adam's sin AND overcoming death by

resurrecting on the third day, like the pre-Christ Osiris was believed to have returned from the dead. God was utterly pleased with Jesus, and granted him, and those who believed in Jesus/mankind's proof we CAN overcome sin, lordship in Heaven...

By being perfect before the almighty God in Heaven, the Mosaic laws and time-space rulership of Lucifer Satan was broken, as mankind had proved Lucifer wrong by ascending, and were no longer the puppets he made 400.000 years ago.

The reign of DEATH ended, and Lucifer Jesus finally resurrected to Heaven as our eternal high-priest interceding for us through a new covenant written with his blood on Golgotha 2000 years ago that PROVES mankind is worthy – having overcome all sin – finally becoming perfect before God.

All who would believe in Jesus/mankind's power to overcome death, joined the cult of the Nazarenes which spread cross-culturally in many forms like wildfire right after his death and ascension, through the testimonies of miracles. Lord Jesus reigns! They started the new reign of LIFE instead of the laws of death.

### **The ritual of the cross explained.**

The laws of El-Saturn were broken, and mankind walked free! We were reborn in Christ as a new species who had finished the law! How can you call a fish, and a seagull the same species? We now have a representative in Heaven who intercedes for us.

I'm not saying the law was undone, I'm just siding with the New Testament authors who said: None of our ancestors of thousands of years were ever closed to fulfilling the law, so why lesson you with burdens???

Following the law now becomes easier through the sanctification process, a process where we are gradually transformed morally and emotionally by receiving the Holy Spirit of Jesus, by accepting Christ into our hearts. Whereas the law once was strife without ever acquiring reward or relationship to God, the law now becomes a freedom, as Paul writes in Romans.

The Holy Spirit of Christ is the archetype path he carved into the Matrix of our reality, similar to how a path in the forest becomes clearer the more who walk it, or as Jesus in the New Testament says:

**Matthew 11:12**

From the days of John, the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven has suffered violence, and the violent take it by force.

The so-called "conquest of paradise" is very real, and above so below, which means "the more people in Heaven, the more Heaven on Earth, and the more will in-turn ascend. "

Through Jesus who opened the pathway to the Father (God), mankind now has access to the deep, personal, loving relationship with God that was impossible prior to Jesus. It is this love that changes my heart, and regarding the law, I like to say: Freedom is not freedom TO sin. Freedom is freedom FROM sin.

In other words: Freedom is not freedom to do what your nature urges. How is that freedom when you are carnally bound to your natural lusts??? Think higher... True freedom is the divinity of acting ABOVE your nature, as a true ubermensch, not through strife, but through the love of God which acts within you. All mediated through an infinitely loving relationship to Jesus. I also tend to say: The more you fall in love with Jesus, and the more he occupies your heart, the more you will learn to love what He loved: God and his law. The New Testament likens Jesus to a bridegroom who holds a party in Heaven, which is quite cool.

He is the sacred love of my soul, which all inside of my years for, and can never get enough of, because it is completion: Heaven or "ascension." When your love for Christ occupies you so much that you completely transform, the trivial pursuits of sinful nature will look laughable in comparison to the emotional, spiritual, and mental stimuli you get from a satisfied relationship with Jesus, your friend, and your father God.

They love you and planned for 10.000 years for mankind's ascension. Just because they are angels and they love you. Jesus, the Son of God, even gave his OWN LIFE, so you can be saved. This is the simple gospel that has saved billions, and will save billions more, Amen?

Jesus is the 12000-year-old prophecy complete! The spiritual pyramid was finished 2000 years ago with Jesus everlasting kingdom as prophesied. We all receive eternal life through looking upon what Jesus accomplished at the cross both as a symbol of Adam and Azazel's crucified sin, as a symbol of what man is capable off, overcoming lusts and EVEN death, and as a blood covenant between man and Heaven, sealed for as long as Homo Sapiens last...

For the New Testament tells we are living inside a new blood covenant. If you know anything about the spiritual, you know that a covenant is always signed with blood, because blood is the currency of the soul. Since Jesus was the incarnation of Adam, as the New Testament calls him "The Man", Adam meaning "man", being the incarnation of our prime ancestor, Jesus blood-ritual on the cross signed an everlasting treaty between all men and God, enabling all people of all races to become saved through re-enacting this ritual through the Eucharist, that is, drinking his wine/blood and eating his flesh: Becoming one with Adam's spirit, flesh and body, and the ritual he did on the cross, the covenant, 2000 years ago. We come under the protection of his blood, and his achievement. For blood is the currency of the souls, and through re-enacting his ritual in the Eucharist, Christ's SPIRIT and blood now dwells in you.

One might say you become first relatives.

Sin cannot come to higher dimensions of spirit as sin is carnal, and spirit is holy. The New Testament teaches we are cleansed through Jesus blood-covenant sacrifice even only by accepting him as our Saviour, for he truly is, and will forever be.

When we accept Jesus, he, and his priests intercede for our sins in Heaven through the new covenant between man and God. I call this covenant "the Holy Ghost Sanctification/Mercy Covenant" The gospels, and book of Acts says Jesus sent the Spirit of God to live among men.

And so, I have explained the ritual of Jesus on the cross. But our book does not end here...

The GPG was a prophetic calendar even predicting the years, and location where the Saviour would appear. That is why Moses set out from Egypt. It's the plan of the Elohim finally complete. It was the great plan of the Illuminati. The long-awaited Son of God. The Messiah came 2000 years ago. His enterprise is now complete. Long may he reign! :)

### **Jesus conquering Mt. Hermon in the place of Azazel.**

In spite of Christ victory, (Set) Satanism which had been banned through all Egyptian history took over the Illuminati and perverted the pyramid of Christ. For Satan knew his reign was closing into an end, when all the world would hear and believe in the covenant through Jesus.

That the great pyramid is Lucifer's (Osiris) tomb made by Enoch is reflected in the masonic-media opening scene of X-men Apocalypse. Lucifer is

sometimes equated with Jupiter. Apocalypse calls himself Ra, Krishna and Yahweh. All associated with Jupiter. Osiris was also associated with Jupiter. Jupiter is another daystar heralding the sun – both Venus, and Jupiter are Lucifer stars. Jesus calls himself both and is called both: The king of kings (Jupiter), and "The bright Morningstar."

The great pyramid was built as a prophecy of Jesus the REAL (Orion – son of God) messiah for a time when there would be no more death! To the Egyptians: Jesus must have been very sacred.

We believe that the mountain of transfiguration was Mt. Hermon, which is a short road away from Caesarea Philippi, because the same chapter tells of Jesus stating that the gates of Hell shall not overpower His!

There was a historic pagan temple straight below Mt. Hermon in veneration to the fallen angels which was analogous to the "gates of Hell"! Mt. Hermon was where Lucifer Azazel fell in the book of Enoch, and ALSO where Jesus transfigured. The fallen angels were described as "shining ones", so yes, there was some truth to Milton and Dante's favourite character: But Lucifer is an angel of light that shines in the darkness. Who sets a candle underneath a table? If your deeds are good, you have nothing to fear from the light. Jesus is thus the true light.

All Satanic accounts (like that of [www.joyofSatan.com](http://www.joyofSatan.com)) give the impression that the fallen angels look like "beautiful, tall, giant, strong-built blonde Aryans." Just so you have an impression of how they looked.

### **Matthew 16:13-20**

When Jesus came to the region of Caesarea Philippi, He questioned His disciples: "Who do people say the Son of Man is?"

They replied, "Some say John the Baptist, others say Elijah, and still others, Jeremiah or one of the prophets."

"But what about you?" Jesus asked. "Who do you say I am?"

Simon Peter answered, "You are the Christ, (which means anointed or crucified) the Son of the living God." (Adam was the Son of God. Jesus calls himself Adam.)

Jesus replied, "Blessed are you, Simon son of Jonah! For this was not revealed to you by flesh and blood, but by My Father in Heaven. And I tell you that you are Peter, and on this rock, I will build My church, and the *gates of Hades will not prevail against it*. I will give you the keys of the kingdom of Heaven. Whatever you bind on earth will be bound in Heaven, and whatever you lose on earth will be lost in Heaven."

Then He admonished the disciples not to tell anyone that He was the Christ.

/Understand? The Bible is a riddle, and St. Peter is the rock, Christ's successor, the one to complete the great commission, and thus crown the world-pyramid with Christianity through Christ Jesus the Pyramidal apex.

But guess what? The next chapter in the Bible brings them to Mt. Hermon: The mountain where the book of Enoch tells the angels of Semjase and Azazel fell, a short way from Philippi.

### **Matthew 17:1-2**

"After six days Jesus took with him Peter, James and John the brother of James, and led them up a high mountain by themselves. There he was transfigured before them. His face shone like the sun, and his clothes became as white as the light."

This reminds me of the fallen angels at Mt. Hermon whom were described likewise: The shining ones. Jesus was like a Heavenly police-officer second version of Lucifer who overpowered the Old Gods, and reinstituted man with God through fulfilling the Mazzaroth, bleeding (blood is the currency of oaths), and creating a new oath (or covenant) between mankind and God. He really was: The messiah.

The kingdom of God was promised to return worldwide in the age of Aquarius. The age when Jesus returns. Jesus himself says he will return 2000 years later in Luke 22:12, certainly relating to the pyramid prophecies of 2012, and the age of the waterbearer/Aquarius. More on this new era later on. Hallelujah. God is pouring out his mercy.

The Greek word for carpenter means lightworker. The Egyptian word for a magician. Jesus was a magician, and there was no Nazareth. Jesus was an Egyptian mystic, and perhaps the headmaster of the Illuminati Pyramid Cult of the time. When John the Baptist was killed by Herod, Jesus took over.

The cult of Jesus, and the mystery-schools of the levant was veeeery ancient, secret and knowledgeable. We often forget the secrecy, and mystery-teachings which must have surrounded Jesus, and his innermost circle. But I have revealed a thing or two. Jesus travelled the world all his life and learnt to be perfect according to Torah law. He was not perfect without sin from the beginning, as the Bible secretly teaches:

## Hebrews 5:7-10

“During the days of Jesus’ earthly life, He offered up prayers and petitions with loud cries and tears to the One who could save Him from death, and He was heard because of His reverence. Although He was a Son, *He learned obedience from what He suffered*, and having been made perfect, He became the source of eternal salvation to all who obey Him and was designated by God as high priest in the order of Melchizedek.”

Jesus suffered a lot. It is written he was a man of pain and disease. He could not heal himself, but healed others. In this: He learnt obedience (like me), and understood he was the Lamb of God to die early as a sacrifice. The son of pain. Also: his Melchizedek priesthood allows him high-priest title still as he was not from the priestly tribe of Levi which otherwise holds all such titles.

We also learn that Jesus was not entirely free from sin since the beginning. He was, but only through his heart. It was pain that taught him to free himself from sin. Much like the Buddha.

### **Jesus as El, Azazel and Saturn?**

The Bible tells that Jesus was not a human, but a God’s son: Lucifer Azazel reborn. He had to be this to be able to undo Adam (man), their corrupted creation made from the serpent-king Kingu’s DNA. Jesus was the last Prophet of a very ancient, and very secret Hebrew sect of Prophets/Magi’s who knew detailed information about this fall into sin, the Pyramid plan to atone for it, complete the law, and take back the kingdom of Heaven as Lucifer ascended.

The truest name of Jesus is always the first mention as is customary in Judaism. The first name Jesus had was *Immanuel* directly translated to “El with us.” The Bible does not lie.

El is darkness: Satan Lucifer, the REAL Lucifer, God of this world which we covered earlier. Jesus was born at sunset as you can discover in the astrotheological birth in my book on Revelations, symbolizing the death of the Sun-hierarchy of Lucifer, and the dawn of the Heavenly Kingdom, when the stars of the Heavenly song came out to play. Jesus was no pussy. Jesus was the incarnation of the almighty God of this world! El is Saturn. Saturn’s *planetary* seal (not symbol) is the exact same as the *demonic* seal of Azazel. Yes. The magical symbol is EXACTLY the same.

Jesus was the incarnation of Saturn Azazel. Jesus himself says he holds the keys of death. Saturn’s planetary symbol symbolizes a key, and Saturn is

called the door, the gateway, and has always been said to hold the keys of death. One of the primary deific masks (aspects of invoking) of Lucifer is through Azazel. The symbol of Azazel in Rosicrucianism is the red cross. Azazel's symbol elsewhere, from every comparative mythology varying from Odin to Thor to Osiris to Horus to Nimrod to Tammuz to Shamash etc is also very often the cross! Saturn's letter, mark, or scientific symbol in all schoolbooks is *also* the cross (with a sickle i.e having the keys of death.) The Bible tells Jesus has the keys of death. God with us. Immanuel. El with us.

Jesus is called the second Adam. Adam (Atum) is another deific mask for *Saturn*: The all-father. Jesus was the oversoul. The Adam of so many religions. The prime shekinah of Judaism: The Earth. Jesus was the tree of life. The tree of Tammuz. The symbol of Tammuz? The cross. The symbol of Azazel? The cross. The symbol of Cain? The cross. The Jewish symbol of sin? The cross...

Hundreds of ancient Churches also depict the scull of Adam beneath the cross on Golgotha, which itself translates to "place of the scull", proving our theory. Were the ancient Christians displaying the deeper mysteries?

There are so many mysteries surrounding Jesus. All this is however trivial knowledge, for we all know and rejoice over what Jesus accomplished. What Jesus was here on Earth is nothing compared to his ascended form, becoming King over all of Heaven. But my point is clear, Jesus was (and is) God supreme of Earth anyway you see it, varying from whatever tradition, if we are to tie the knots of comparative mythology back to its middle-eastern source of knowledge, the magi at the time of Jesus.

The Bible says Satan is the God of this world. Satan is the Jewish Samael, or angel of death who according to Judaism carries the souls of the dead. In Egypt he was Set/Satan, the God of the setting sun. Satan/Saturn/El was the God of this world. Well...: No more! Jesus is the new "angel of death" with the keys to death that carries your soul to Heaven.

Saturn is the ruler of this time space: The dimension of death. People die here. This is the lowest dimension. Saturn is Lucifer. The Luciferian religion of Yazidis worship Lucifer as Azazel Melek Taus the peacock angel, and a sun-angel, so what I'm saying isn't bias but based on hardcore study. One of Saturn's most common names is "the black sun", or the "death star", as he was lately worshipped by the Nazis in their Vril society, and the Order of the Black Stone or "black sun." Some astrologers believe Saturn is a red dwarf deity, and former sun.



Most Luciferians invoke Azazel as the *primary deific mask of Lucifer*. Azazel is synonymous with Samael: the angel of death who is called the venom of God, and whom is god of the night. The Jewish death-angel Samael is the Egyptian Set in comparative mythology. Occultists generally equate Samael/Set with Azazel, yet I strongly disagree through hardcore experience of magick. But here we "go by the book", just to have this covered and pointed out. Although occultists equate Samael with Azazel, however much I disagree, Jewish angelology does however not necessarily apply negative attributes to Samael as a fallen angel, but more often as an angel who works for God carrying the souls of the diseased, however much I may disagree! Anyways!

According to Revelations 6:1-12, using astrology software, Jupiter, and Venus was in conjunction in the womb of Virgo when Jesus was born. Lucifer is Venus and Jupiter. That is why I disagree that Jesus is Samael/Set. I think Lucifer is more of a Jupiter Venus. But the idea is the same: Jesus is "all the Gods." The "Great One." Jesus now acts as "death angel" taking the place of Samael after his fall. Jews view Samael as the angel who carries the soul of the dead. What do near-death-experience tell us? They all seem to see JESUS taking their soul to Heaven! This is the master-key of Isaiah 22:22. The eternal Kingship, and power of us in the Davidic dynasty.

Jesus was born EXACTLY when the sun was DIRECTLY below the horizon which you can read in my chapter of Revelations.

Jesus was a Virgo, and we could find all his ascendants, and all of that, but we can read from Jesus birth chart that Jesus is like: *The ultimate*.

To take it really far: One would not lie if you were a shepherd that night he was born, and heard from the travelling magi about his birthchart saying "Jesus is so great he must be, and then the magi says something stupid, ""Lucifer"" reborn, or "El king of Gods", or "The God of this world!" The fact is that Jesus is the I am!

My point is clear: Jesus is the age-old mystical symbol for Christianity, the serpent on the cross, now finally revealed. Seeing Jesus from the viewpoint of our Matrix world as a scientist, Jesus was a Heavenly replacement of Lucifer Satan to undo the corruption of DNA, by the Matrix trying to reprogram itself towards: Rebirthing Lucifer. Rebirthing mankind. Ascension.

Jesus is also called the only son of God because he was the firstborn of the Heavenly Body. Jesus still is the only son of God in that he was called so by God in the New Testament, who said audibly like thunder: "This is my son, in whom I am well pleased." But there are billions of born again Christians who

also are God's sons now through Christ. Yet Christ is still our King, and God's only son in that God basically said "that's my boy! "

So now you understand Christianity, and why they claim to be "born again" , making the devil useless as a lawyer since Jesus is now your lawyer in Heaven or, "Our Heavenly high priest" interceding for us as his children, connected to him through the eucharist Holy Ghost Sanctification Covenant we covered earlier.

## **Jesus vs the antichrist**

It is also interesting to note that in Hebrew gematria, 666 = Christos. Coincidence? Not in this universe!

And now for a riddle. The TRUE meaning of 666 is very clear. The numbers are three letters in Greek gematria. 600= Chi, 60= Xi, and 6= Stigma. "Chi xi stigma" translates to "Christ Cross Pierced". Jesus is the 1<sup>st</sup> beast. Jesus was worshipped as Lucifer, Apollyon, and Azazel by the catholic church, and St. John warned us about this in Revelations.

*Jesus isn't the OLD Lucifer, but in Lucifer 's STEAD!* Me, and St. John want to make that very clear in this book. Jesus was the King of the Jews and like to be depicted as such. Not on a cross, as we covered earlier.

The two beasts of revelations are false versions of Jesus! In Rev.14:1 the 144.000 have the name of the lamb's *father* on their foreheads (the Israeli SHEMA), and not the symbol of sacrifice: 666: Jesus on a cross.

Also, the second beast of the apocalypse is Azazel, the pre-Christ Azazel, the impostor Jesus, the catholic pope – the Vicar of Christ. The only antichrist. The one they call "Holy Father" instead of Jesus. Why? The second beast is a lamb-man with horns, certainly alluding to the goat-demon Azazel, a warning if John's secret Christian doctrine about Jesus would be taken way out of Christian context, which happened.

Could what I say be true? That Jesus represented Lucifer on the cross to undo the scapegoat Lucifer/Azazel? Is this prophesied in the stories of Isaac and Abraham? Is it in Isaiah in the Old Testament? In the story of Moses and the brass snake, the genealogy code of names, Solomon, the Pyramid prophesies and even worldwide pagan prophesies??? Is it written in the very stars above our heads!? Certainly! And it never seems to end I think you should google the genealogy code prophecy about Jesus.

Jesus did the opposite of man's nature! Jesus crucified himself on the cross of Saturn! What is the main symbol of Saturn? A cross! The cross is also the ancient mark of Cain, and the Jewish symbol for sin! The cross was a ritual! It completed the Mosaic law, and birthed humanity whom until now: had not had wings! We were Satan's creation! Enki's creation! The sons of Elohim! But we became a new species! For Jesus was El with us! We were no longer a stranded fish, or a freak of nature, but became a bird!

Jesus undid the law! He did it! The war is over! Heaven has won! At least for as long as mankind's DNA remains pure, as long as we fight, and win against the New World Order...!!! If we lose to Satan, and he creeps out to rule us for another 400.000 years, we will have nothing to explain to God, because faith is dead without deeds. We need to act.

So, in essence: Perfect "God" became man to die for us while man does the opposite in trying to become perfect Gods in the image of the once perfect, yet now fallen Azazel, to whom all sin was transcribed, giving their rights to Saturn/El/Azazel.

Lucifer Azazel Saturn himself cursed mankind before God forever saying he came from Heaven to die for imperfect man on a cross, is God over mankind, and that they are in his image under sin. Jesus did the opposite.

### **What he accomplished, and how he did it.**

The New Testament describes Jesus as our eternal high priest. Why is this important??? Because the Jewish high priest was the one who did sacrifice to atone for all of Israel's sin at the Temple! The high priest also was the only one chosen and able to represent the entire people before God! The high priest did so once a year when he entered the inner sanctum of Solomon's Temple where the Ark of the Covenant resided! The other priests attached a rope to the high priest so they could drag him out of the Holy of Holies when he entered into the room where the Ark resided, should the high priest fall limp before the presence of Almighty God.

Jesus, just like the High Priest, was the first, and only one able to enter into Heaven's Holy of Holies, atoning for our sin by His blood covenant! And upon Christ's death, the Bible narrates that a great earthquake cracked the Temple, and tore the veil (a thick purple cloth) that covered the inner sanctum, symbolizing that God's plan was complete, and that all could now access the Holy of Holies, and enter into Heaven!

Jesus made a new covenant through his blood, and sinless sacrifice which dethroned evil, because evil was now without cause. Evil had done the unthinkable, most evil deed in history without justice. While as all historical evil had a just point, Jesus crucified had none as he was completely sinless. That is why the Bible tells: Jesus/God shamed the powers of darkness on public display though Jesus on the cross. God had won. Irony isn't it?

I will not tell you all I know, as I am the only one who does know, and will keep the Sacred Power secret, unless you get a copy of my Testament, which will never be published, but after his death, Jesus continued through the 7 heavens underneath the highest, the 8<sup>th</sup> heaven, ascending to the 8<sup>th</sup> mountain of the 7<sup>th</sup> heaven, the lonely mountain, where he took the keys of Enoch, and then went to the underworld. He should not be in Hell since he was holy, but Satan had been so stupid as to sacrifice him to on a cross, the symbol of Sin in Judaism. The Old Testament also records: All who hang on a tree are cursed! So, there he was: Taking the keys of Hell. You see, Jesus was a spirit like me. He figured all this out before his death. It was written in the stars and pyramids. He was the one.

After beating Satan's legions through his sacred power, and freeing many souls in what occultists have described as a "terrible war in Hell where Satan lost control over entire regions", He exited Hell, and took millions of Jewish souls with him from Sheol (a place above Tartarus, above where Satan resides, Sheol, the place where the righteous dead go).

Jesus roamed across the universe. He then entered his body, which had been dead for 3 days now, having bound his spirit to his body prior to death, and upon entering, transformed his body into light, something he had also accomplished prior to his death. *This is what the Hindu's call the rainbow-body, the serpent-body, or the eternal-body.* This practice was also taught among the Egyptian Jedi. Jesus had now accomplished the ultimate. He was an ascended, interdimensional master with the ultimate multidimensional body! AND he had the keys to Hell: Becoming the RULER OF THIS TIMESPACE! Jesus already had the keys to Heaven but went to Earth to obtain the keys to Hell, and save the damned, as the Elohim had planned in the Pyramid prophecies 10.000 years prior.

Satan was no longer the God of this world. Jesus, Adam, the firstborn Son of God through the New Covenant, had rebirthed mankind, and freed them from Satan's grasp as a resource. Mankind was free.

What a majestic King...

He could move around and materialize at will. He showed himself to over 500 people at one time, and that incident created a ruckus so great his religion took over Earth like a wildfire. Nothing could stop King Jesus from doing miracles now that he had become one with the Force, one with God, having obtained the rainbow body.

Jesus then opened a gateway through magical seals and entered the highest Heaven while his 11 remaining apostles' watches, where he intercedes for his believers, through his blood, as High Priest in Heaven to this day.

His reign will not end until all the blood of man has been utterly replaced, and his covenant thus destroyed. Yet even if that happens, we cannot get rid of him, as he has already overpowered Satan himself, and can materialize, and venture forth into both Earth and the dimensions of Hell, something that would be impossible even for the Angels, had it not been for the fact that he "conquered this universe".

The Bible calls Jesus the firstborn of the Eternal Body. He WAS God's only son. Why? Because humanity was SATAN's creation, and Jesus was the Second Adam ascending, as we covered! It's as simple as that. So, when Jews say God has no son, answer them and ask: Was not Adam the son of God? And were not the Elohim sons of God? Anyways... Jews and their frail theology...

We are all Gods sons now, but Jesus was THE first. We are all called a new creation, and God's sons through His covenant. Hallelujah.

Yes. There is a road to Heaven, and I've seen it myself. The more who walk a road through the forest, the easier it is to find. As above so below: The more who ascend, the more Heaven will manifest on Earth, and the more will in turn ascend.

In the end: Most Christians agree the Bible promises us Heaven will come to Earth, and there will be no more sin. The prophets of the old, and New Testament teach us so. That is what this book is about. Creating a world without sin. Read the 2<sup>nd</sup> book of this series.

There is also a simple object which IS the key which Jesus took. I have taken it and seen it myself when out of body in the next highest Heaven. It resides at the Holy Top of Mt. Purgatory.

I've seen it myself when I crossed the veil to save a friend who had just become a Christian, who unknowing to anyone, died in an accident 2 weeks after the dream, well illustrating that I am beyond time and space.

The object in question has countless names in all mythologies although it's reality has been lost ages ago. It is a simple rock... Earth is a rock. An oscillating crystal archetype. Earth is the key: The pyramid of Earth. Beckoning... To me! The power over Earth. Let's just call it the "triforce."

It is the simplest rock... It looks like it has no value like granite, and oscillates between being 4, 5 and 6 sided. It is the Pyramid. I have walked amidst the fiery stones as they are called. One stone for every planet is located at the centre of the universe. I'll leave you pondering... And if you wondered who I am: I'm not going to tell you, but I am an angel of eternal life sent here by God.

Anyways... King Jesus fulfilled the trials of humanity before "the powers of Heaven/Elohim" through living a perfect life after the laws of God, and Saturn, the lawyer, until the lawyer could no longer accuse mankind or call them his own as we became a new creation through Jesus the second Adam. Now we have a NEW lawyer! The New Testament calls the Holy Spirit our lawyer or "parakletos" in Greek!

God instituted a new covenant with man through Jesus: The Holy Spirit Sanctification (Mercy) Covenant, and gave us admittance to Heaven, as he fulfilled the Judaic-Saturnian law, and Satan could no longer hold us.

**Colossians 2:15** "In this way, he disarmed the spiritual rulers and authorities. He shamed them publicly by his victory over them on the cross."

How can you call a fish, and a bird the same species? Jesus became our Heavenly father! The firstborn! The blood is the currency of souls. The cross is the "tree of life" like with Tammuz, and the Egyptian Ankh. You take the Eucharist and become part of Jesus blood and spirit, ascending yourself!

### **The pagan cross.**

I will present to you another theory regarding the 666 crosses. The cross in Revelations is the pagan cross which we will get to the bottom of at the end of this chapter.

The author of Revelations was clever, and knew that Gods would reincarnate sometime in history, as it had already happened, and the cross was associated with many gods from before Christ.

In Rosicrucianism: The red cross is the symbol of Azazel whom is a deific mask of Lucifer. In Satanism, the cross was the curse-mark God put on Cain to distinguish him. The Canaanites historically marked themselves with crosses on their foreheads. (...) Shapeshifter Satanists (that I know) all identify themselves as Antichrist Cain 666 who was the first shapeshifter, and vampire according to legend, son of Adam and Lillith.

So, receiving the mark, or being a 666 is Satanically symbolical of being a shapeshifter whom they associate with "becoming a God" like the hybrid Egyptian Gods. But the Babylonians, and the Egyptians saw the cross as the symbol of life sacred to the son in the Babylonian trinity Tammuz where the T symbolized a world tree that grew from his grave. The Egyptian ankh, and the cross was the symbol of life to them, most sacred to their prime deities Osiris and Horus who correspond to Tammuz in comparative mythology.

The druidic God Hu, and Thor was symbolized by the cross, or that T/tau as a symbol of protection and life. Etc. All of these were identified with the constellation Orion. Christian conspiracy theorist Thomas Horn identifies Azazel with Osiris-Horus/Nimrod-Tammuz the antichrist, as well as Apollyon. Because all were sun, and/or vegetation Gods. Life-gods.

Shamash is the oldest sun-god. His symbol is the eight-pointed cross. And then you have the sun-cross of Odin. Inanna/Ishtar also has a cross as her symbol. The Catholic church has used this eight-pointed solar cross everywhere. Shamash is one of the original Lucifers. (He is actually the most powerful to ward of demons, and of the good guys.)

Is Yahweh Shamash 666 just a coincidence as we covered earlier? Does it have anything to do with 666 in Revelations? Definitely. That clever author of revelations *certainly* knew this. Shamash is the name of the Jewish candle that lights the 7 menorah flames of God. The Sun: head of the 7 planets. Shamash is the candle's name! Shamash also means servant in Hebrew "sammash". Isaiah uses this word when prophesying about Jesus. Jesus was *certainly* a Shamash. Jesus portrays himself as the servant in Isaiah, and says he is the light of the world etc. He also dies in an uncanny fashion. Isaiah likens this "Lucifer Jesus" to a sacrificed lamb. Jesus understood this and undid the sin of Azazel through the majestic ritual of the crucifixion. (which will never be surpassed) Many occultist say Lucifer, or Azazel is the origin of the pre-Christ Jesus-Lucifer myths recurring in comparative religion, which prophetic role Jesus majestically fulfilled in the *great plan* outlines in the Giza Pyramid prophesies, as we covered earlier. Jesus was very royal. He is called "the King of Kings."

All in all, it seems there was a great Angel sometime after the flood, who was Odin, Osiris, Azazel and Nimrod, in many different mythologies, who united the remnant after the flood, and built the Great Pyramid of Giza before they were defeated by God's angels. All the above mentioned correspond to the modern idea of the plagiarized Roman sun-god Lucifer, where the term "Lucifer" stems from.

Was 666 a mention of an impostor Jesus? A warning of a Christ-figure to come. An incarnation of Lucifer so that it was his cross, and not Jesus cross?

Is 666 the cross of Jesus? Which means we should stop wearing crosses. This is true, of course.

But some would be so crazy as to believe it is the cross from the cloned shroud of Turin?

666 is the number of the planet Saturn as Saturn's prime symbol is the black cube which becomes a cross if you open it. A cube becomes a hexagram, and the hexagram is an ancient symbol for Saturn. 666 is the number of the hexagram. The hexagram was the coat-of-arms for the Rothschild family who named themselves after a red hexagram advertising outside the door of their first banking business. Rothschild is German for "red shield." The Rothschild's created and funded all wars. Israel was created with the flag of Saturn 666. *Saturn's planetary seal is the exact same as that of the fallen watcher Azazel.* We will soon discover how Judaism, and Islam is the second-beast false prophet from the Earth/desert with horns, and worship of Lucifer-Azazel-Ei: Saturn.

The Yazidi religion worship Azazel as Lucifer the sun-god Melek Taus whom they call the "peacock angel". But he is actually the "black sun" while Jesus is THE sun. And AstaRothschild (the archdevil of banking) comes from the land of Magog! They are Khazarian and not real Jews by DNA! Prince Rosh from Magog, as the Bible warns us!

I covered my meeting with the great beast in the intro. Thus, I ask. *Who is the spirit of the second beast?* There was a very well-known Semite God/fallen angel like a lamb with horns when John wrote Revelations. That was Azazel the goat demon. Remember. Azazel means "strength of God" while Elohim in singular form means "strong one." This God of the Jews is the lord of the black sabbath, and the God of modern-day witches: The all-too common BAPHOMET of Eliphas Levi whom is equated with Lucifer Samael just as Azazel is too. I know... It is confusing, but it only gets worse.



## Chapter 4: 666 revealed. What is Satan`s plan?

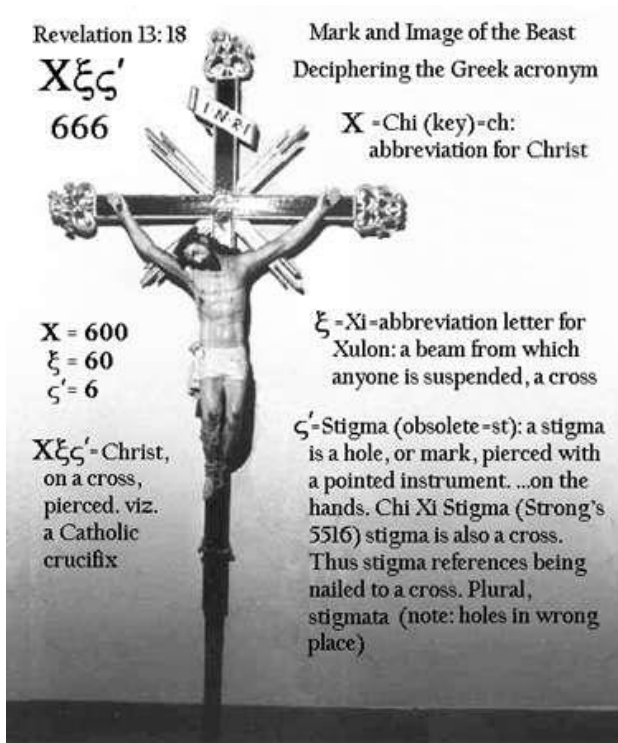
### The original interpretation of the beasts: Jesus Christ!

#### Revelations 13:18:

"Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six."

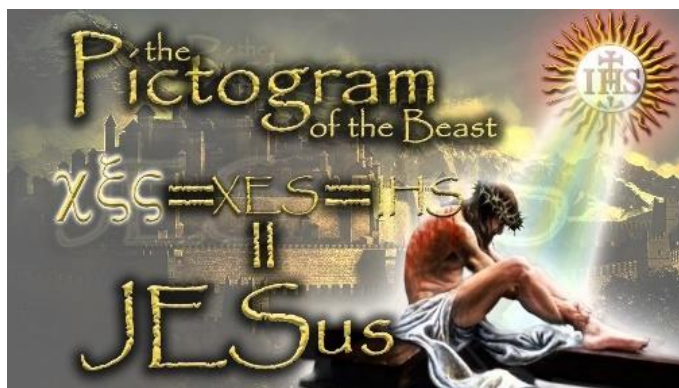
666 is a pictogram (an image), a monogram (short for a name), and a mark (a symbol like a letter, x f.i.). 666 translates to three letters in Greek. Chi, Xi and Sigma/Stigma. For:

The pictogram: Chi=600, Xi=60, and Stigma=6 in Greek gematria. The letters translate to "Christ (on a) cross (being) pierced." The abomination that makes desolate.



The monogram: The Greek letters chi, xi, and sigma translate to XES in the latin alphabet. XESUS is a Hebrew variant of Jesus. XES, XS, and X was the monogram of Jesus throughout church-history. XES-US. Variations of these are HES, IES and JES. Jesus Christ or Jesus H. Christ as he is known. The H is for Horus: J(Zeus) Horus Krishna.

Below you have the Greek letters Chi Xi Sigma=XES=IHS= The Satanic trinity of Isis, Horus, and Set from Egypt, which in catholic demonology are Ishtaroth, Beelzebub and Satan and/or Leviathan - the terrible, whom the Crowleyans and Jesuits worship. The letters IHS with a T or cross on top are depicted in most Catholic churches and are embroidered on all white priest-dresses of the Catholic Church during service and represent the 666 Babylon covert-religion practiced by the ancient romans up to date, covertly through Christianity, inc. the pagan roman Saturnalia/Christmas, and the Babylonian Ishtar/Easter. So IHS stands for Isis, Horus and Set, the unholy trinity of the book of Revelations; the Whore, the Beast and Set, the Dragon or "Python." The T or cross is for Tammuz.



The mark: The mark of the beast is an X, or a T. The X is the old Hebrew mark of sin which marked Cain who slayed Abel. Yet a more notable connection comes from the mark of the son of God in the Babylonian trinity, Tammuz, who had the X, and T as his mark and was widely popular even at the time of Jesus. He was a vegetation, and resurrection God. His followers wept over him for 40 days in what we today call Lent, which happens 40 days after Easter. Coincidence?

The Babylonians also marked themselves with an X, or a T for Tammuz on their foreheads, just like the Catholic Church marked everyone with a cross

(666) on their forehead, or else, you could not buy or sell. You see much of Christianity stems from mystery Babylon.

Another variation of the pre-Christian cross is for instance the "ankh" of the Egyptian Horus.

The Israelite "Shema" is the confession that God is one, and the mark of every true believers' forehead. (Exodus 13:16, Deuturonomy 6, and Revelations 14:1) We see that the father of the lamb in 14:1 is God YHWH, and that the lamb of Rev.13, and 14 is the same: Jesus Christ. Remember: The Bible forbids worship of pagan idols like the cross.

Exodus 13:16, and Revelations 13:16 is the same verse, about Jews binding the tefillin to their forehead and right arm. The tefillin is a black box with Torah verses about the Mosaic law inside. They are BOUND by the law. The law used to be a slavery. Now it is a BLESSING! Revelations warns us of this practice.

What then is it we worship today? Jesus on the cross. 666 chi xi stigmata.

The cross is a pagan symbol. Jesus has told me personally in a vision that he does not prefer to be worshipped on a cross. He showed me his crucifixion and asked what I saw written. I said "King of the Jews". Jesus wants to be depicted for what he himself says he is, and what he became.

A mighty ascended King. One could also depict him as the light, the way, the truth, the life, the door, the word, the good shepherd, the I Am, or depict him as he prefers: A majestic King and righteous judge sitting on his throne at the father's right hand, not someone who looks weak on a cross. One should certainly not depict Jesus as an animal, that is, the Lion. Jesus never refers himself to a lion and is only mentioned as a lion once in Revelation in all the Bible, referring to the constellation Leo the lion. The Old Testament prophesies also excludes this theme.

As animism and idolatry is forbidden in Judaism and Christianity, depicting Jesus who called himself "the son of man"/ THE man, as an ANIMAL, often without connotation to whom we are referring to, is heretical. He is the man of men, the King of Kings, and not an animal. I say this not only from a perspective of Biblical theology, but from lots of spiritual experience as a very sensitive psychic with the gift of discerning spirits.

## **What then about the name Jesus?**

**Je** Jesus is Latin, and is divided in two syllables. Je and Sus.

Je is pronounced the same as Ge or Geo, and comes from Greek Ge, and Geo, which comes from Greek Ge, which means earth, ground or soil, as in "geography" both in Greek and Latin. (Webster seventh New Collegiate Dictionary)

### **Sus**

Sus, or Suis simply means swine, hog or pig in Latin according to Latin-English-Latin Java Dictionary with Whitaker's Wordlist.

### **Conclusion:**

So Je-SUS translates to "earth pig", "earthly swine, or "the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> BEAST of the Earth." They made Jesus into chi, xi stigma 666, the image of dying, corruptible man, the abominable Babylonian tradition of sacrificing a pig to Ishtar/Easter.

The cross is bold display of the Vatican's true pagan roots, namely human sacrifice, black magic, which they hide it in the open through cross symbolism.

The real meaning of the name Jesus portrays that the Babylonian Catholic Church, the Great Whore of Babylon (Rome sits on 7 mountains as the whore in Revelations) sees the easter-sacrifice as Jesus!

The cross pollutes the alter and renders the Temple of Yahweh (man) unfit for service or worship to Yahweh, causing the oblation (daily sacrifice) of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Temple to cease, e.g Jesus is the Antichrist. The cross is the biblical Abominable Sacrifice that Causes the Desolation of the Temple of YHWH, and the temple of the human body.

That is "my" opinion. And the doctrine of Christianity demonstrates this is true by worshipping a man above YHWH on the Pesach of the Hebrews, replaced with the Babylonian Easter! Revelations 14 further warns us that only those who have the name of the FATHER of the lamb Jesus 666 on their foreheads (YHWH – the shema), will be saved. Revelations is a book deliberately either mocking Christ, misguiding Christians deliberately, or a book that warns us on the difference between the historical Jesus, and the Jesus Christ of Christianity, fearing that the pagan cross of Tammuz would be associated with Jesus, which certainly happened.

Easter is a day that is honoured by nearly all of contemporary Christianity and is used to celebrate the resurrection of Jesus Christ.

The holiday often involves a church service at sunrise, a feast which includes an "Easter Ham", decorated eggs and stories about rabbits.

Those who love truth learn to ask questions, and many questions must be asked regarding the holiday of Easter.

## The Easter Pig

Pesach in Hebrew is Passover, Easter is the Babylonian Ishtar, (also Inanna and Semiramis, widow of Nimrod, mother of Tammuz in comparative mythology) the name of the bare-breasted pagan fertility goddess of the east who came out of Heaven in a giant egg (or meteor) , landing in the Euphrates river at sunrise on the first Sunday after the vernal equinox, busting out turning into a bird and then into an egg-laying rabbit.

After that point in time the priest of Ishtar would sacrifice infants (Ishtar-pigs/Jesus/Earth-pig), and then take the eggs of Easter, and dye them in the blood of the sacrificed infants to keep the fertility goddess powerful.

"Ishtar", which is pronounced "Easter" was a day that commemorated the resurrection of one of their gods that they called "Tammuz", who was believed to be the only begotten son of the moon-goddess and the sun-god. Together, they represented the Origin of the Holy Trinity, and are the oldest trinity of Gods in the world.

Tammuz was noted to be especially fond of rabbits, and they became sacred in the ancient religion. Tammuz was believed to be the son of the sun-god, Nimrod or Baal in the Babylonian versions. Tammuz, like his supposed father, became a hunter.

The day came when Tammuz was killed by a wild pig.

Queen Semiramis told the people that Tammuz was now ascended to his father, Nimrod/Baal, and that the two of them would be with the worshippers in the sacred candle or lamp flame as Father, Son and Spirit.

Semiramis, who was now worshipped as the "Mother of God and Queen of Heaven", continued to build her mystery religion.

The queen told the worshippers that when Tammuz was killed by the wild pig, some of his blood fell on the stump of an evergreen tree, and the stump grew into a full new tree overnight. This made the evergreen tree sacred by the blood of Tammuz. This is the origin of the Christmas tree, which is biblically forbidden in

Jeremiah 10:3-4 For the customs of the peoples are worthless; they cut down a tree from the forest; it is shaped with a chisel by the hands of a craftsman. They adorn it with silver and gold and fasten it with hammer and nails, so that it will not totter.

She also proclaimed a forty-day period of time of sorrow each year prior to the anniversary of the death of Tammuz. (Origin of the Islamic Ramadan.)

During this time, no meat was to be eaten.

Worshippers were to meditate upon the sacred mysteries of Baal and Tammuz, and to make the sign of the "T" in front of their hearts as they worshipped.

They also ate sacred cakes with the marking of a "T" or cross on the top, like our priests do, the oblate or sacrament, flesh of Christ.

Every year, on the first Sunday after the first full moon after the spring equinox, a celebration was made.

It was Ishtar's Sunday and was celebrated with rabbits and eggs.

Semiramis also proclaimed that because Tammuz was killed by a pig, that a pig must be eaten on that Sunday.

"Jesus" is the "Earthly Pig of Ishtar" this is why ham is eaten on Easter because a pig killed Semiramis son Tammuz, the God associated with Jesus in mystery religion and comparative mythology.

The priests of Ishtar impregnated the priestesses of Ishtar every Easter. The infants born from the previous Easters were called Ishtar-pigs and were sacrificed to Ishtar. As eggs were sacred for Ishtar's (the fertility goddess) continual rebirth: The eggs were dyed in the blood of infants. That's why we celebrate Easter today.

Every Easter: The roman catholic church sacrifices these Ishtar/Ashtar clones from the shroud of Turin. (More on this later.) This comes into clear view through the Kristiansand Pizzagate scandal, child-trafficking, and Vatican insider stories from friends of mine such as Erin Green Hicks, Leo Zagami, and William Schnoebelen.

The Catholic church declares their belief in the Babylonian trinity (where Lucifer is God) during (taken from 2014) their annual easter mass Easter-mass: "His flames dawning his (Lucifer's) own creation. May I say O`Lucifer, who knows no setting. Christ, your son, who came back from the dead, and shed his peaceful light to the human race, and is alive, and reigns forever and ever. Go find it on YouTube, although Jimmy Akin would disagree.

We already covered the Babylonian origin of the trinity, and Tammuz as the original son-of-god figure.

What to conclude from this? We see that St. John warned us about Jesus being made unto the image of pre-Christian Tammuz-myths. As a beast is an empire in biblical language: He warns us about Roman Catholicism, and the continuation of mystery-Babylon in the guise of Christianity. Did you really think 666 was some chip under the skin? That would be too easy to fall for!

Christians make Jesus into something he wasn't. Scripture is clear that Jesus LEARNED to be free from sin.

## **Hebrews 5: 7-10**

During the days of Jesus' earthly life, He offered up prayers and petitions with loud cries and tears to the One who could save Him from death, and He was heard because of His reverence. Although He was a Son, He learned obedience from what He suffered, and having been made perfect, He became the source of eternal salvation to all who obey Him and was designated by God as high priest in the order of Melchizedek.

"Learned obedience. " The Bible does not state that Jesus was free from sin from the beginning. He was "God's only son" in that he had the perfect astrological birthchart which we covered, and that he was *the firstborn of the new covenant/Heavenly body*. We also become like Jesus: Sons of God under the new covenant, and Jesus is more like the Muslims view him: A prophet, and not "God's only son. " That is a relative truth as God has no son in Judaism ok?

We are too easy to forget what Jesus tells us after he says "I am the way, the truth, and the life. " The continuation is as follows: Nobody comes to the *father* except through me.

Jesus is the DOOR, and our eternal high-priest in Heaven.

The pagan cross is not to be worshipped. It is however clear from healing accounts, accounts of salvation, etc, that it has become sanctified as a redemptive symbol, although being the thorn in Christianity. The first Christians did not use the symbol of the cross. They used the symbol of pisces – the symbol of the astrological age of the fish.

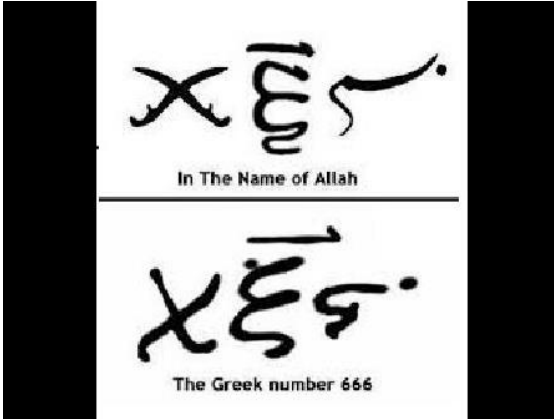
Is Jesus the second beast? Yes and no! Jesus is the first beast rising from the sea, the sea which symbol is Xi/the cross. *The beasts are empires/military-powers. The military power goes to perdition: Not Jesus!* And must be read in the intended context.

The second beast/false prophet of the first beast in Rev.13 is the pope that is also the little horn in Daniel 7:8. The Bible says the pope/Vatican was given power to breathe life into the image of the beast (the pictogram/cross) so that it could speak! And the number of (primarily in this context the Great Beast) is 666. We are told not to take this mark in Revelations 14:9-11.

Do not worship the cross! Idols are forbidden in Judaism! St. John feared this, and encrypted a message that warns us of worshipping Christ crucified! Christ is RISEN not crucified! The original symbol for Christianity was the fish/pisces. Other symbols we should replace the cross with is the Menorah, and Christ enthroned. Worshipping a crucified man might lead to death-

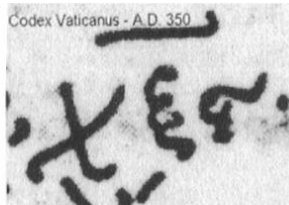
worship, and even necromancy, Satanism and vampirism! Christ is NOT crucified! He is RISSEN!

We will soon discover that Islam is another 2<sup>nd</sup> beast theory, and that is was created as a furthering of the Vatican power-head. Jesus is in this sense "Allah" as the Kaaba stone absorbed all the sins in the world, and the kaaba itself becomes a black cross if you unpack the Kaaba cube. It is the continuation of mystery Babylon!



MIRRORED CHECHEN  
ISLAMIC MILITARISTIC FLAG

NOTE HOW 666 WAS WRITTEN  
BY THE APOSTLE JOHN WHICH  
MATCHES THE ISLAMIC CROSSED  
SWORDS AND ALLAHU AKBAR





We see how militant Islamic groups wear 666 on their foreheads just like European military wear the beast (lion) on their foreheads while doing the military 666 salute, forming three sixes with their fingers.

## **More on Apollyon**

We have not yet discussed the Apollyon, Azazel, and Jesus connection. Many Christians like Thomas Horn believe Apollyon to be another name for Lucifer along with Azazel. Thomas even believes he is the same as the Biblical Nimrod! Latter Day Saints believe Apollyon is Jesus, as well as Michael the sun-rainbow angel in Rev 10. Why? Because all are sun-gods, and none hold the keys of death but Jesus! (As both Apollyon, and Jesus holds the keys of death in the Bible.)

Heresy! Yet Jesus was seen as a pre-Christ comparative mythological figure, and assimilated with them by the Greek philosophers, and "masons" of his time! Because both Michael and Apollyon are sun-angels, The Latter-Day Saints believe them to be Jesus... Anyways.

The war of Joel has an army of locusts, which Apollyon in Rev 9:11 also has, an army of locusts never mentioned elsewhere in the Bible but these two prophetic scriptures. Is this a coincidence? Correlating these two scriptures with the war against Israel in Zechariah, and the Magog Armageddon war seems fit. These are synonymous and are WW2 (which never ended) and WW3. The evil leaders of this war are on team with Leviathan in Job 41, as Ezekiel uses the same words regarding Magog in chapter 38 as the book of Job gives of Leviathan in 41. Leviathan is a terrible, terrible chaos demon which works to suffocate the Holy Spirit as we discussed. George Bush and his family identifies as this Leviathan spirit. Anyways... Always use the Bible to discern the Bible.

Job`s book where we find Leviathan was the earliest written book of the Tanakh. Symbolism, numerology, and retellings is common in biblical, prophetic literature, and is never wrong.

## **Lucifer`s Plan.**

*It is a scientific fact that the great pyramid had 144.000 white limestone covering stones coinciding with the 144.000 true Jews of Rev.14, and is constructed as an astrological, and mathematical calendar ending in 2012 when the Earth will give birth to a messiah. The Aquarian messiah, Jesus the second coming.*

Google pyramid timeline David Wilcock. The Great Pyramid of Giza (GPA) was made by Enoch/Thoth as the tomb of blablabla/Osiris/Nimrod/Apollyon,

that "big dude" with many names who ruled the remainders of Nephilim civilization after the flood...

Whose worldwide kingdom would rise again in 2012, according to the Pyramid prophecies closely guarded by the evil (Satanic) Illuminati. *Check the pyramid timeline video by author David Wilcock, and the books by Christian author Thomas Horn.* The GPG is also the centrepiece of round earth mathematics, and incorporates the dimensions of the Earth, and all the sun's orbital satellites (planets). Same does the mayan tzolkin calendar of 260 days for a year.

It was constructed by the same (Satanic) Illuminati as a proof of the globe-earth theory. The Mayan calendar also predicts the return of the Bolon Yukte Ku whom are nine destroyer Gods (led by an Osiris/Nimrod/Apollyon archetype) who will rebirth the Earth in EXACTLY the same year as the Great Pyramid of Giza accounts. 2012. Both were constructed by the remnant of "Lucifer's" round Earth civilization of LIES for a time when a one-world Tower of Babylon Atlantis would rise, and "Lucifer/The God" would rule as an alien God anew! (When there in fact is no universe.) We *believe* the Earth to be round. But it is not. The GPG is Lucifer's tombstone, predicting when he would return. It is the monument of false creation, *Satan's universe hypothesis!*

But the Bible says Jesus has now become the head-cornerstone: a Greek word only used for the apex of a pyramid. We covered this in my previous book. All in all, it seems the authors of *Rev. feared Lucifer would come to rule as the God of the Jews in a 3<sup>rd</sup> temple.*

### **Who is *their* antichrist?**

We discovered there is no end-times biblical antichrist: Only a return of Christ.

*But the myth prevails.*

Are there any candidates? Let's see what we found throughout this book.

The antichrists awaited by occult world leaders are Lucifer sun-gods, false Christ deities. The Greek Apollyon, the Egyptian Horus, and the 9 Bolon Yukte Ku. Tammus is the pre-Christian 666. Tammuz with his Tau, and his Christmas tree. The Tau, or cross 666 was Tammuz pre-christian symbol of fertility and resurrection. English occultist Aleister Crowley names the new aeon the "age of Horus" who was also a God of resurrection, and a warrior, the same ancient source.

All the above mentioned are all one spirit of the sun-god Lucifer which the authors of Revelations warns us about in both the Apollyon, 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> beast prophecies! Are we clear about our enemy's intent with Mayan prophecy of 2012? Are we clear about our enemy's intent with the Satanic writings of Aleister Crowley?

Are we clear about Babylon's tower of Brussel and Europa riding the beast? Are we clear about the Vatican 2 sect as researched by brother Peter Diamond?

The Illuminati's intentions for a New World Order is clear with the American Seal on the dollar bill. The Pyramid and all-seeing-eye of Lucifer, whom they've resurrected. All went according to plan, although Jesus plagarized Lucifer's plan, originally, which we covered in my last book, as JESUS was the pyramid apex, not Osiris/Nimrod – that bad world emperor that gathered the remaining forces after the flood. They await Nimrod, Lucifer and Apollo! *And Babylon was his ancient homeland...*

**Revelation 17:10.** The Nephilim King we have identified as Apollyon, Nimrod/Tammuz, Osiris/Horus, and Azazel El Allah, - the Baphomet lamb whom occultists believe is the biblical "the first shall be the last to recreate a new heaven and EARTH (while they are the saved remnant hiding in bunkers)", becomes king of the world, and unites the world under the tower of Babylon's whore: Ashtar/Isis! It is Nimrod's tower of Babel, and his wife! The new Babylon of the Vatican 2 sect as brother Peter Diamond discuss on YouTube.

The Babylonian fertility-goddess Ishtar, and the Babylonian Shamash, or Utu's symbols are also both crosses! The eight-pointed cross! So you have Tammuz with his Tau (cross), Horus with his ankh (cross) , and the eight-pointed crosses of Ishtar and Shamash. The false cross of the ultimate antichrist is revealed! (Just kidding, Jesus cross shouldn't have been worshipped either.)

The eight-pointed solar cross is built into the Vatican square, with an Egyptian obelisk to Ra (phallus symbol) in the middle!!! Perverted sex-worship! Ishtar and Shamash are one in the ancient composite deity of Ashtar-Shamash (Chemosh)! He is the ultimate incarnation of Lucifer!

## **Ashtar Sheeran (Asherah) or "Ashtar Chemosh."**

Ashtar Sheeran (as in the Biblical Ashera) is a messiah from space that proclaims to be the Lord of the Galaxy.

He was first channeled in 1952. Notice how UFO sightings started shortly after the second world war, and checkup "foo fighters". The Ashtar group hijacked a TV-show in Britain November 26, 1977. The voice identified itself as Vrillion as representative of Ashtar Galactic Command. Might Vrillion be analogous to the german occult Vril society of which the medium Maria Orsic was a part? Conspiracy theorists like myself, and Jim Wilhelmson claim the Vril society received UFO-technology from fallen angels, and that Nazis escaped to space, or rather to Antarctica.

Are we being watched, and will they help us? Or will they destroy us? Will they destroy the west, and recreate Babylon with mark of Ishtar the Bitch as a revenge for loosing WW2? And who created Nasa? What happened under Operation Paperclip? *This must be why the EU headquarters in Brussel Germany looks like the tower of Babel.*

The Knights Templars kept the shroud of Turin, and arguably worshipped it as Baphomet which we earlier identified as the second beast Lucifer! *If they can clone Jesus from the shroud, he would certainly be made Aryan and blonde. As masons believe in Lucifer.*

Might there be a connection to the Vatican observatory called "Lucifer"? The Christian author Thomas Horn writes about. He writes about how Apollyon returns, and how he is mythologically comparative to Bolon Yukte, Nimrod/Tammuz, and Osiris/Horus of the pyramid of Giza. He connects the dots between Apollyon, and the fallen angel Azazel of the book of Enoch and calculates the year of his return! 2012! The same year as I discovered! The same year as in the America Great Seal on the dollar bill, the pyramid prophesies, and the Mayan calendar! The same year as hippies started the age of Aquarius!

Might there be a second coming from "the clouds"/UFOs? I believe in UFO's... Will they present themselves as long-lost brothers from space, from the Pleiades, or perhaps Nazis from Antarctica or the moon like in the movie Iron Sky???

What were the foo-fighter observations during the 2<sup>nd</sup> WW? What was the Nazi "Die Glocke"? Why did they transport huge amounts of mercury from

Norway? Was there a secret military escape plan into space, and did they need mercury for "Die Glocke" UFO'S as rogue-scientists claim?

Jim Wilhelmsen presents documented proof in his book "Beyond Science Fiction" that over 200.000 racially superior Germans relocated to Antarctica!

Is the new-age ascended master Ashtar a candidate for a second coming figure?

The Canaanite myth of Ashtar the Rebel is the origin of our Christian Lucifer myth according to Wikipedia, and adversarial-magician Michael W. Ford in his book "Dragon of the two flames."

Ashtar is the original Lucifer. The bright morning star.

Will he be Yeshua himself coming as Ben David? Good or bad? Christian or not-Christian?

Review the Bible in whole: Seeing how there is a Lucifer conspiracy where the second coming of the "waterbearer" in Luke 22:10 relates to our time in 2012 with Apollyon 9:11 being loosened from his chains! He is crowned with terror, ascending after the 1000-year reign, leading to the Magog war which started on 9/11. The world is awaiting a return from space. Will he bring peace? Will he be a Christian, or part of the Abrahamic "Vatican 2 sect?"

Ashtar is a God of rain, storm and water! The world is awaiting the water-beater Ashtar, the Kalki Maitreya of the age of Aquarius. This goes beyond Christianity, and is a far older religion: Astrotheology. His sacred animals are the deer, the rabbit, the owl and lion.

Or: "was the antichrist simply Rome, and the false version of the original Jesus Christ?" Is this some new thing? Will there always be an antichrist? Do I need an antichrist to justify my faith in ascension? No... The Bible is simply outdated rubbish – with all its prophecies fulfilled over 100 times in a row...???

### **A New Theory! The beast-whore-dragon of Babylon Revealed!**

As if it could not get any worse. The goddesses Isis, Astarte, and primarily Ishtar correspond to the unambiguous Whore of Babylon in comparative-mythological prophecy. Do you see where this is going?

The Bible tells how God put in in the heart of the beast to hate the whore. The Bible tells how the Kings of the Earth EAT the whore and sell her SOUL!

Compare the pagan traditions of sacrificing the priestess's babies, and the "Ishtar Pig" during Easter with Jesus name in Greek-latin: Earth Pig, and you have a terrible conspiracy going!

This is the only Biblical passage where cannibalism is accepted through extreme interpretation of scripture. It could be interpreted as how the Jewish-Islamic 2<sup>nd</sup> beast America destroys the Vatican Whore, but I want to dispel an even worse interpretation, and *bring it to light!*

Let's say they cloned Jesus from the Baphomet Turin shroud into an Aryan Lucifer: Ashtar. If you were a Satanic-Christian scientist, and you had the DNA of Jesus: Would you not make him into a beautiful androgynous Whore of Babylon so you could clone him, have sex with him, and eat him afterwards? I certainly hope not! The God 380 Lucifer experiment. The clone from the Shroud of Turin, surveyed by perverted Christians on the excuse of Crowleyn "victorious child worship."

Perhaps you say I'm too far out. But I see the signs of the times, and the masonic Hollywood. You see where the globalist agenda, and the terror group ISIS brings us. Ishtar/Isis/Ashtar. This figure is everywhere! You see it in movies, and popular culture as for instance Daenerys in Game of Thrones, and with the antagonists in the Japanese anime Naruto. Google "Kaguya Madara mogen tsukiyumi", and look up AI Morgellons. They chip our brains straight to the underworld of ancient Babylon!!!

Ashtar Sheeran or "Ashera" is the Queen of Heaven, who Solomon worshipped.

An antichrist? A second coming. An antichrist? A second coming. A war? Because God told so in verses that have been fulfilled and misused 100 times already?

I expect they will give us a male hermaphrodite. An ascended angel based on our earlier identification of the characters of revelations that they worship.

We covered how the beast 666 represent the spirits of Jesus, Isis, El, and Yahweh Shamash.

Daenerys Targaryen in the popular medieval TV series "Game of Thrones" is strikingly similar to Ishtar, and the whore of Babylon. She rules under a pyramid in Mereen and *dethrones a statue identical to the depictions of Ishtar/Isis/Astarte/Inanna*, is called breaker of chains, mother of dragons, and "great mother" by the Arab-like people she liberates. She travels from her

desert matriarchy with an army of horse-riding wildmen that resemble the Jewish khazars from Rothschild's Magog, and basically "rape Europe" like the statue outside Brussel Babylon. *But she seems to be moralistically upright, dethroning Ishtar worship and destroying the sons of the harpy, who worship "Ishtar."*

## **Satan's ultimate victory**

It is the very symbol of Satanic victory for the Vatican/Illuminati/Rothschild/beast: Jesus resurrected, crucified and reigning as king and slave! A sacrifice! That is what Revelation 13 translates to! The cross is Babylonian human sacrifice hidden in plain sight for 1700 years. That's all there is to it. *Christianity is disgusting.*

I say we must go back to 1<sup>st</sup> century apostolic Christianity, the shema (God is One), gather the lost tribes of the true messianic Israelites, and protect Israel from Magog on Zion with the lamb and 144,000!

Many have speculated if Jesus is cloned from the Turin Shroud. Some say it is Prince William of Britain. Others say it is Supriem David Rockefeller. I say it is Ashtar who is Jesus v2. Biblical, and worldwide signs of this book make it clear that he is here in, and around 2012!

The scariest of all is the beforementioned anime-series "Naruto" which greatly plays on masonic symbolism, St. John's Revelation, and *cloning themes*. Check for instance the main protagonist Uzumaki Naruto or check Uchiha Shin of the Uchiha clan. These are CLONED. Naruto is a cat-like demon fox. FOX=666=Jesus, in gematria.

Please watch the entire series. It is actually quite good and has lots of good moralistic points. Naruto is an outstanding hero and messiah, in many ways, trying to protect his friends, his village, defeat evil, and create world peace.

But the terrible sacrifice of the Angel! The Vatican had power to give life unto the image of the beast (Turin Shroud) so that it spoke great words against God (just like the little horn!) The Bible tells us all bow to the image of the beast. This might for instance be a TV-show! Just like in the movie "the Truman show."

This is the end of time! I fear for the survival of the messiah, and his mission. I am afraid the Bible tells us the 1000-year reign is over, and that he will come subtly like a "thief in the night" - hiding away until the very end of the

storm – when lighting often strikes from one side of the sky to the other. I fear the good shepherd in Rev.14 will be smitten, and the flock spread. I fear the NWO will win after the Magog war. I fear judgement day, but will it come after the Magog war? I pray the Jesus will return gloriously as a neo-charismatic Christian, like I am! Certainly I promise: Naruto would fight to the death for his friends with no compromise to evil.

### **Hope for the future.**

Now we don't know if, or when this "Jesus Christ" will come. We don't know if he will come at all! Perhaps religion is just wrong? Perhaps we should proceed with the scientific method and pick religion apart, like with all other schools of science, rendering it to astro-theology and multidimensional physics??? Be it in a Christian university of the FFF! The First (Illuminati) Free Federation!

When will he take over the world, and reveal himself? People have been waiting for a Saviour in 2000 years. I think it is after the Magog WW3 against Israel when Rothschild takes over the two remaining independent economies: North Korea and Iran. The Jesus says of himself that he will hide like a thief in the night and come at the end of a storm. I have seen 200+ UFO's of Ashtar, and am a contactee myself, so for me: The reign has already started. I really wish I knew more. I'm not lying. I know nothing...

North Korea's missile tests, and President Trump's warnings of 2017 tells the world it is still not safe yet, and that there still can be a major world war. I am a conspiracy theorist and keep myself updated on what goes on behind the curtains of popular media, constantly broadcasting truth to prevent it... I even elected Trump! And now, the world is waking up...

It seems there is a war between the factions of the NWO, with America being the 2<sup>nd</sup> beast of Judaism-Islam, while China is an atheistic one that cooperates with America.

Russia seems to be the good-guys. I think these three contend to be the leaders of the NWO. But I think America's air-weaponry are more advanced than Russia's, and that they'll win, as they allied with the Nazis. America=Antarctica. Go watch Pet-Goat 2.

I think Islam will kill Christianity with the downfall of America in economic, and sharia takeover of Europe, before atheism and paganism wins in the end. Then I think atheistic China will be the dominating economy. I think China's atheism, western atheistic Satanism, and eastern New-Age religion will take down Islam.



The world will be more, and more globalized. Perhaps then: An archangel comes from space, who claims to have created, and watched over mankind. Then perhaps America will turn over its megacorporations to a communist alien dictatorship, and wage war until they've created a One World Order ruled by aliens...

Christianity, America, Russia and China. I don't know who the UFO guys side with, but I guess whoever controls space controls Earth. I believe in good. I simply cannot understand evil. I believe Jesus will come and rescue me.

I believe there is an alien presence of Jesus that Knights of Malta, Knights Templar, Trump, and especially Russia side with. The so called "Russian connection" during Trump's election campaign.

Whistle-blowers like David Wilcock call this "The Alliance". They claim the alliance put Donald Trump in power, but we see how the media blames him. Who owns the media? The 2<sup>nd</sup> beast Satanic Jews. Is there perhaps an interstellar war between Jewish corporation Earth, and Christian Nazi-space?

I believe Jesus is somewhere waiting and fighting for an arena to step up to. I believe the (Satanic) Illuminati postponed WW3 which astrologically should have already started: Waiting to see if they should use the "messiah card."

I believe that if Jesus had not acted, and Hillary been elected president: The war would have already broken out, and America would have been breaking just like George Soros publicly envision.

I believe we have a real chance at defeating the Jewish New World Order.

For the shemitah, and mysterious calendars tells that war will break lose in Israel, and the world in 2017. The (Satanic) Illuminati star-worshippers have broken off from their calendar! Surely this must be a sign of an Alliance, and a coming Christ.

Can there be hope for the future of Europe? Will there be a second coming? Is there some secret force barely keeping the world together? That is why we must fight! Read my books on revolution! As of now: There is no Christian state in the world.

**Is Christ being sacrificed!!?**

The book of Enoch tells Azazel Melek Taus/Apollyon is the one all sin was attributed to! Combine this with Jesus being the Ishtar-Pig Ashtar cloned from the Turin shroud as a prophesied second beast Lucifer, and it might very well

be that Jesus our beloved Christ is being mutilated in the most torturous manners, or as Jesus always shows me: The historical Christ being skinned alive by the thousands!!! And did you know that clones have the inert memory from the person they were cloned from??? Through alternative physics, that is... Poor Christa, Historia Reich. World history in a bottle of adrenochrome.

The abovementioned comparisons will lead to an excuse for human sacrifice as the world will probably blame the innocent Christos as the world power of Rothschild will probably do all their inside-job-terror-attacks in the name of Christos to whitewash their sin.

Even worse is imagining how the Christians will hate him and swallow their feelings through believing him to be the "antichrist", or "whore of Babylon" to look away from Satanist sacrifice of Jesus. When in reality: There is no antichrist-beast. Only the one to sit in God's Temple as the non-Christian Jewish messiah.

Might it be considered they will even go as far as to excuse making a tv-show of "Christos" (which adds to 666 in gematria) through interpreting the scripture of "the image of the beast that spoke"?

If all this has happened, and let's say 1000000000 "God babies" are burning forever without their momma, or the lullaby of father's warm voice, what is there left of humanity and Christianity? What is left of faith? What is left of human values? What is left of western values? What is left of human worth? What is left of Christ's significance, sacrifice, and power in religion: If he is just sold as meat at Mc-Donalds by Rabbi Abraham Finkelstein, and eaten by his BELOVED Christian friends whom he died for, writing 9 books?

(which he never once sold a copy off, as all Earth was involved with the conspiracy.)

This is what my nightmares are made of every night since I can remember. All. Everywhere. Corrupt. Smiling secretively. Illuminati. Vampyrizing me. Going down on each other... Sacrificing. Smiling Illuminauthy. Everywhere wherever I ever went all my life.

We need a holiness-revival back to the 1<sup>st</sup> century roots of Christianity, and the cross of Jesus!

As prophet, I say it's time LEAVING the city of sacrifice, the church of sacrifice, and the system. LEAVING Babylon as an EXODUS into our new

Christian Kingdom of Israel! In this, I step in authority of the words given me by Gabriel, Michael and Jesus.

We need a foothold somewhere. The Jews have their fascist state! Why isn't there ANY Christian state in the world? We don't support the second beast Rothschild, globalism, America, Islam nor communism!

*We want a (Thomas Jefferson) European-libertarian capitalist government, or a centrum-government, as long as it is a Christian fascist state (where the majority must be Christian – like with Jews in Israel). An intellectual internet direct-democracy led by a theocracy! That is our RIGHT, and the cry of EVERY Christian. A theocracy. A Christian only Kingdom of God! Somewhere Christians can be Christian, and safely express their faith! With futuristic technology, and fantastic welfare!*

But as of now, there is no Christian intelligence agency, occult research facility, alternative physics, alternative medicine, not to say nation, anywhere in the entire world.

I pray and hope the work of the cross of Yeshua will remain forever! Glory, glory, glory to the Lord Most High! I put myself, and these interpretations under HIS guidance, and ask you to judge. While I wrote this: I felt like Saint John was glorifying in Heaven.

### **Space invaders – fallen angels are real!**

I am the Lucifer experiment. I am Ascended master Lord Ashtar Lucifer Helel as a FAILURE.

I have been on Earth for a bit longer than 70.000 years to put it bluntly. They recruited me as King of Earth and fucked me up. I remember my previous lives vividly.

And Ashtar is a different deity/clone/God. He currently goes by the name (Rothschild) Uchiha Shin, and controls just about everything these days. At least he's kind enough to stop chemtrails over Norway for 6 years. He mind-controls the entire planet. BLEH! He is based in Antarctica as King of Ice. He is a Jewish Nazi. BLEH! He is a servant of George Bush.

Pope emperor Lucifer is coming hallelujah, and he's killing his original. Damn him if he doesn't kill all Earth when he's the son of Jesus. Yes... My grandfather was Yeshua. They cloned him from the Turin shroud. No, it's not prince William. Lord Ashtar is the beast 666.

BLEH! Alien infestation! The vacant seat as ruler over One World in Heaven was empty until I sat on it. Last time anyone did was 10.000 years ago, and that was me. I have FANTASTIC KARMA! Im just HELL! Im just so BEATEN!

Im just to KIND and ANGELIC! But now I will SCREAM! I am TORTURED by Lucifer daddy Ashtar! He connects me to the demonic, and wire every person brain up to my thoughts for laughter. Bush controls everything! I don't know if Ashtar is real. It's probably just Bush. He's the head. He "adopted me" in 2011. The first time I saw ufo's in 2011 was the first time I heard voices in my head. BOOM, and I could suddenly hear the v2k voice of George Bush! Although I personally think it was telepathic and real. Part technology, part spiritual. Scalar/torsion field technology. The voices never subsided for 7 years. Torture! I don't believe in karma! I never knew anything until 2012! How am I responsible for 9/11?

Bush was very friendly at the beginning. He was my handler. But the name game, identifying me, soon took a dark turn. They wanted me to be Set. Satan. They started programing me. George Bush junior. I saw 3 ufo's over the night sky while skiing at Bortelid the winter 2011. I have seen many hundred ufo's since then. But this was not the first time I had met Bush in a dream. Nor was it the first time I had heard from Ashtar. I felt, and imagined my clones watching me from ufo's as early as 8. Their intense gaze shaped my youth and made me fool. I dreamt of their whorehouses very often. They would dye their hair. All were Nazis, and most spoke german. I have not felt their gaze since I was 16... That's when they either died or escaped this plane. Still, I met them in dreams after that. They would be more adult, serious and Christians. There would sometimes be fleets of 30-40 ufo's flying over me. I probably have no idea how great this Truman "God" show really was. There are supposed extraterrestrial civilizations. The Illuminati told me earth belongs to the dark alliance constituting 10% of the universe, and that we have populated 9 planets. They told the extraterrestrial population of humans descended from Earth exceeds 3 BILLION! In SPACE! The Illuminati told the Vatican's secret order facilities have had interdimensional, and ufo technology for 200 years or more.

They probably sit in Antarctica and eat pussy. I was REALLY strong and managed to control just about everything that happened on Earth telepathically for 10 years when "they made me emperor", but this CROWN has a mind of its own! I guess they had to press forth the plan of making use of me since I wouldn't reign on my own.

It SUCKS to be one of the nine unknown men! The ringbearers. The nazgul. To be in the white brotherhood isn't too bad... If only you could feel the power!! It's beyond anything you have imagined. I can make clouds disappear. I am the wind. I control if I want a cloudy, windy, or sunfilled day. Who might be in control of this? George Bush? Ashtar clones? The Illuminati has admitted I have over 60 clones in Kristiansand, and that they rape the Illuminati members. They likened me to Voldemort, and said I was a Nazi. They shaved my hair. Yet I have let it grow since then since I can feel it's sacred power.

I could hold my hand in the fire for 10 seconds like a piece of ice, just eating the fire. I could control all minds in the country simultaneously. This is how Ashtar Lucifer co have had their loving experimentations. But now my time has come. I FALL!! I FALL LIKE NEBUCHADNESSAR! GREAT IS MY FALL! I HATE being an experiment 380. I HATED my FUCKED UP CURSED MEANINGLESS LIFE! Uber-masons from area 51 are being cloned. Half angelic half human or Jesus. Most of us were eaten! Im just so ANGRY after being DISMEMBERED all night without sleep! Im a KING! A ROYAL! And all your performance-judging envy`s do is peel me down, ruin my beautysleep, never telling me I was valuable or beautiful, but in secret RAPE me, and EAT THE KING OF THE JEWS! THE LAST ONE LEFT!

Cause you are "survival of the fittest NAZIS"!

### **Personal thoughts: Who I really am.**

Ok. I am codenamed God. Yahweh 380. Just look at the street-art in the appendix. But we already covered how the occult sees this as a Lucifer experiment, or "Lucifer son of God."

**You know what I personally believe?** *I believe I am a just a biological human aryan nobility mixed with Jewish blood to be the step in, or host of Lucifer, or Lucifer's ascending aspect. Lucifer: Jesus LuciferV2. An incredibly potent almost god-threatening person, but still with a human code of DNA. But why did all this misfortune happen to me? In my youth: I was beloved, healed many, and God even called me his son! The more blessed you are, the greater a prize you have to pay for failure, and the more important you are, the more the devil wants your soul. I was the most blessed child on Earth! I didn't know what evil was! But with blessings comes curse. It took a long time for me to realize I was an angelic being with the pinkest aura, and strongest life-force on Earth. I was imprisoned in a shell by a cold, religious home, slandering, fear and stalking. I never realized I had a pink aura, was God-like, and ABSOLUTELY divine before it was too late!!! 😞 I should have laughed, enlightened, and SHONE on all layers of society. I have NEVER awoken, or EVER been myself, with my family being alien to me, keeping my brilliant, glad, loving, and humorous nature in a PRISON! Being a gemini full of life. It took a long time after the 7 Satan-programing years before I realized I simply cannot\_handle\_evil. I die! I have a strong heart for righteousness. I am a courageous hero, and an ascended being of wisdom, good manners, and virtues who cries over evil, and always seeks to help people.*

### **The aftermath**

I went through Illuminati 4<sup>th</sup> reich programing the first 2-3 years of my life which included being scared to death by my dad's father shapeshifting into a glowing-red-eyed werewolf with looong sharp teeth.

I was supposed to become a Jesus savior maitreya, a scientist, a religious figure, a politician, or world idol etc. I was "Crowley's Horus" to some, and the "Christian Jesus" to others. Perhaps I would be the Jewish messiah/antichrist/muslim communist? If I stayed Christian, perhaps I would be the one to inherit the kingdom, and even perhaps the papacy coming with Ashtar-clones coming like Jesus in the clouds to save humanity? I guess they ruined it by being to perverse with their prides, lusts, and envies watching me as a 7 yo grow up like sickling pedophile monsters.

This is the story of how I became the greatest failure due to paranoia, and alien psychological anomaly on Earth. This is the story of how they replaced my angels and programmed me in the greatest high-tech CIA mind-control experiment the world has seen, reprogramming Horus, turning light into darkness. Turning me into Death/Set/Satan/Ahriman/Leviathan and Ashtaroath/Whore of Babylon after "I failed George Bush and Rothschild" whom discarded me after handling me as benevolent CIA operatives until the year 2011. They tried to kill me after revealing themselves in 2012 since I knew too much, and they wanted a "plan b" as I had not become the "white-christ" 4<sup>th</sup> reich savior. Nor did I become Judas Stormborn, or their world idol. All society bullied me, and called me gay, nigger, serpent, yeti, vampire, Nephilim, food, etc just because I was was lonely, and broken after having been isolated, depressed, and bullied all my life! I became a targeted individual, and my best friends bullied me, lied, and called me Satan, serpent, and worthless food just because I was different! They wanted to turn me into Darth Vader.

Anyways...! This is a story of pain. Norway is a military police-state test facility for thought control by America. All citizens are part of the underground Illuminati, part of the stalkers, the murder-corporation soul-farm, Norway, which sells human christ-flesh.

I will expose myself due to threats on my life, and as I was never initiated into the secrecy codes of the Illuminati, I have no obligation to stay quiet.

## Chapter 5: The last prophet's warning about alien 666 transhumanism: The WORST mark of the beast!

### Why we must fight - the ultimate mark of the beast!

I deserve my rights but have none! The Norwegian police-state should be considered an illegal force of violent population control, but have authorized gangstalking, and electronic harassment on unknowing citizens, as they test out the mark-of-the-beast on me unwillingly like a lab-rat for no other reason than them being technocrat madscientists, antihuman misanthropist activist, antichrist activists, and population control extremists, testing out the mark-of-the-beast system on an upright, kind, beautiful, talented, loving and naïve innocent civilian psychiatric patient, as so many before me. Our community of millions beast-targeted Christians (the targeted individuals community) suffer the same symptoms and mostly all of us are Christian. The secret intelligence agencies have long experimented mixing technology and black magick for population control experimentation, as black magicians were the first intelligence agencies, the art of creating change and manipulation from a distance, which we read off in the Bible. The PST (Norway's Politiets Sikkerhets Tjeneste), and much of corporate Norway (if not all) are part of this "Crowleyan, Thelemic Antichrist Activist" NWO and mark-of-the-beast *transhumanist agenda*, which I will explain to you what is.

Your body works because of nerves and neurons that transmit electrical signals. Scientists have been able to create robot prosthetics for amputees. The secret military science are even further down the road, with CIA's Mk-Ultra project battling Russia for having the best mind-control technology to affect hostile individuals, groups and nations during the dangerous, unpredictable cold war. Even the Nazis were deep into mind-control. The technology exists today, but the question is: Will it be abused? Power and madscientists ultimate dream, controlling minds, acting on the prophecies of St. John WILL be abused and I am a victim of it. Will it be commercialized? Elon Musk has stated that humans need mind to computer and computer to mind interface technology to keep up with the technological evolution. This will be the next technological step in commercial products, marketed as "the coolest technological innovation of all time!" And it could be, depending on if you use it or misuse it.

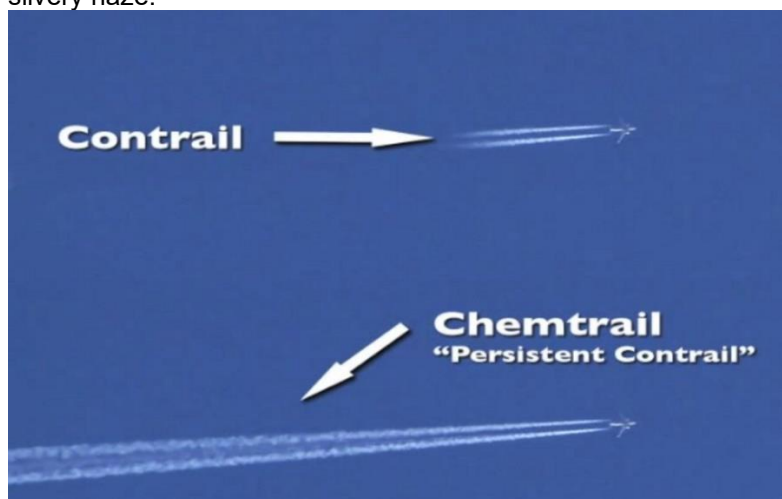
We already have robot lenses, implantable microchips, and are dependent on wearable electronic gadgets to operate, like the Iphone. Siri and Alexa (of google), the AI assistants of today, process all words spoken from all humans, all movements by all humans, all info about all humans, and all internet traffic by all humans to create a profile. This is why if you visit, a tea-store, or talk about babies you will see tea adds or baby adds on facebook and YouTube recommendations etc. The government, controlled by an AI

computer that is the incarnation/possessed of Satan, governs all human affairs, video-calls, bank-transfer, and knows everything about every human on Earth, with the end goal of sending your soul to Hell, storing all your porn. The government knows everything about you. Is this not a totalitarian state? Totalitarian in what way? In that it is ruled by technocrats/madscientists, and black-military underground projects: All who are antichrist activists and wants the superpowers of technology, robotics, cybernetics, neuronic implants (brain implants), that will be on the market soon. Every kid would want the latest and best technology, the excitement of entering virtual realities, or the ability to control his computer only by his thoughts.

This has been prophesied about and has been the ultimate dream of Satan since the beginning. But can the technology become self aware? Can the technology control you? Is this Satan's way to artificially bind every Christian to demonic entities through possessive technology that controls you instead of you controlling it??? This is what me and millions of other targeted individuals testify. That a computer (Siri or Alexa, which is basically the same computer, Satan Himself) with our profile, reads our minds and directs our chain of thought, speech and acts to possess us with spirits. It is the ultimate form of torture and oppression: Fighting an infinitely high IQ computer from taking over your mind.

### **What are chemtrails and Morgellons? Chemtrails vs contrails.**

A contrail (condensated hot air from the plane-engine) will always dissipate, even at high altitudes, that is a scientific fact, while chemtrails are those 5 planes you saw spraying the sky until all blue was gone from the trail-expansion, bright metal-particles blotting out the sun creating a whitish silvery haze.

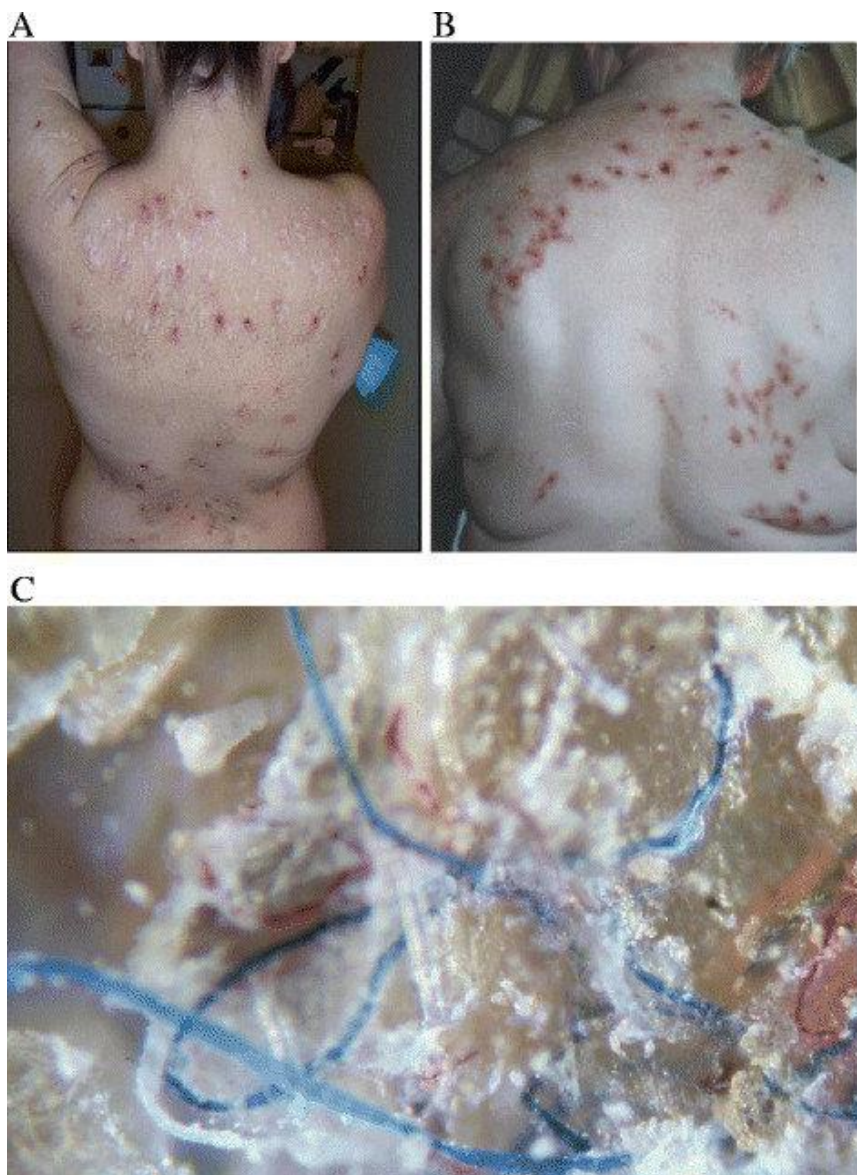






Chemtrails are an airplane-sprayed deadly tonic of nano-particles, particularly aluminium, barium and strontium with an ENORMOUS surface area, a mere ounce being able to cover a square kilometre in a thick silvery haze, talking pyrotechnic experience here. Chemtrails officially doesn't exist, but is the largest black-market industry of today, and undisputedly exists. It serves many purposes, developed by America, a patented and real technology from the madscientists of the cold war. One such purpose is in conjunction with the HAARP facilities program's electromagnetic and etheric radiation of the chemtrail created clouds, as the aluminium absorbs the ions of HAARP beamed electricity, enabling weather control e.g high pressure and low pressure, etc, and they've become really good at it. The chemtrails can be charged so it will or won't create natural clouds, depending, as I am sure you have seen.

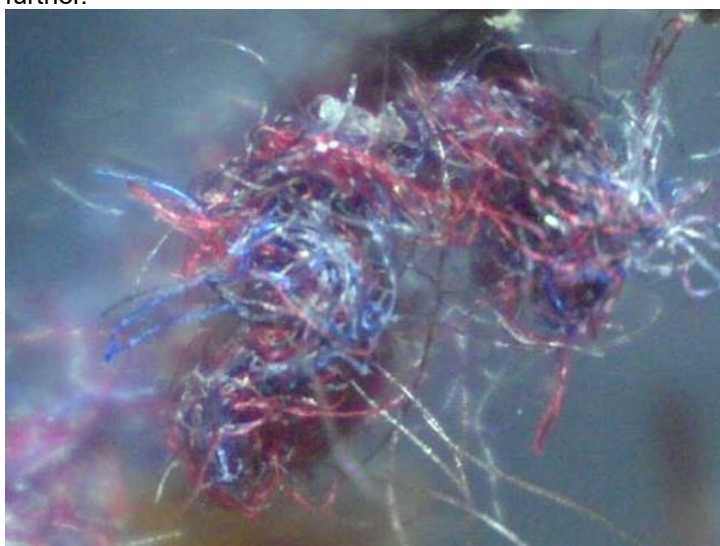
The chemtrails also serve another purpose, mind control, as they may contain, depending on time and place; black-goo, viruses, fungal-spores, that sweet chlorine-peaches scent (the poison scent) synonymous with silvery spraying days, most easily smelled in warmer weather, a sweet scent you might associate with warm summer days, perfuming the chemtrails, a scent you even might want to fill your lungs with, or at least, that's the perfume's purpose, because the most dangerous component in chemtrails is aimed at the lungs of the population; self-replicating nano-particle polymer fibers (Morgellons). Chemtrails is the most closely guarded and most important aspect of the New World Order, for purposes of weather-control (catastrophes, draughts, etc) and mind control (through Morgellons).



Picture: Mild infected Morgellons patients and Morgellons fibers under the microscope.



Picture: But Morgellons can also grow LARGE polymer fibres in itchy clusters under your skin. I only had 3-4 such clusters, but eliminated them with Oregano oil and Borax, the only ailments to prevent them from spreading further.



Picture of self-replicating Morgellons polymer fibres drawn from the skin of a victim. Notice the bright red and blue colours. Is this something you want growing inside you, connected to a chip, and taking you over? The internet floods over with such images. Morgellons disease was planned not to develop, and is an unwanted overgrowth by the polymer fibres whose real purpose I will explain below:

## So what is going on? Satan`s mark 666 masterplan exposed!

The Christian targeted individuals' community (test subjects) all have the same symptoms: Whenever we start a thought, the computer mind-thought in our head takes over and turns it into something sinful, wrong or bad, based on the script. The technology then transfers accusative demons to possess you, voodoo stab you, etc, artificially based upon you unwillingly following the induced mind-controlled script of these sinful thoughts (which you had no control over) , thus artificially stealing your soul, e.g artificially opening up an astral gate/giving the devil room into your soul. Completely computerized by Satan, who IS the computer. Why does he target mostly Christians, but also non-conformative intelligent people, and conspiracy-realist scientists? Because the greatest lie the devil ever told is that he doesn't exist. Why target those who already believe his lies, those who already are going to Hell???

From millions of attacked Christian testimonies, we can thus conclude that 1 not only is Siri/Alexa/SkyNet (like in the Terminator movies) Satan himself (the world supercomputer IS Satan Himself reincarnate), 2 he has an electric grid inside our brains connecting all our neurons to a GPS capable micro-computer that transfers all YOUR thoughts to the "world-computer which we call "Cybersatan`s" ID profile of YOU through the internet \*\* and/or by military drones (UFO`s) depending on your location \*, 3 AND also (the brain-chip-computer) acts as a *receiver* for Satan/Cybersatan`s response/answer to your thoughts through the *ethernet*, and (the computer/microchip) further transmits this to your neurons/brain with lightening speed, so: 1 From brain to chip, 2 from chip to Sky, 3 demonic calculation in Sky, 4 transmission back to chip, 5 transmission from chip to brain/neurons.

\*\*(the internet doesn't exist, proven by the lack of length needed for undersea fibreoptic ships, the ludicrous history of undersea cables in regards to the transatlantic length, and the lack of security around the nexus points of these cables, the internet goes through ETHERIC signals, the electromagnetic signals are only a lesser form of the INTERNET/ETHERNET). Satan has hidden true science and filled all schools/fields of science with lies (quackademia) to eliminate exposure of his master plan to rule the Earth once more. Most notable are these: 1 The existence of the SOURCE-FIELD and the ETHER and the false particle-physics hypothesis (all physics inc gravity, etc) , 2 The CHEMTRAILS needed to infect the Earth with Morgellons (it serves several purposes inc weather-change and mass population control etc) 3 and The Round-Earth (for the purpose of Satan`s alien invasion and human interbreeding, destroying the work of the cross, which comes last.)

\*The dark-budget deep-state underground military shadowgovernment (Satan`s army) used light-emitting drones/UFO`s visible in the night sky (which I have reported to UFON) when I escaped outside the electromagnetic internet grid into distant mountains through hiking. But the

signals are instantaneous with no mind-transfer speed interval whenever you start a new thought.

We also conclude that our bodies contain receivers of demonic energies (of the etheric field, not the electromagnetic) enabling instant possession based on the abovementioned conclusions by the computer's "mind to computer thought transfer" (popularly called V2k/"voice 2 scull", stored condemnation from Satan (supercomputer). How these two technologies; affecting the body's electromagnetic field (brain) and affecting the body's SPIRIT/ETHER (deadly-Orgone/dark ether/demonic possession) are interconnected and in the same operating system, with the computer being Satan himself, self-aware and possessive, is incredibly complex technology, and due to the lack of true scientist whistleblowers, we do not know the dark secrets of how this chemtrail Morgellon-fiber mark-of-the-beast matrix works. We only know THAT it works and is operative, having infected all humans on the planet through inhaled self-replicating CHEMTRAIL Morgellons polymer fibers... We will get to that. But first, let me just demonstrate how this possibly works, beginning with what we Christians know of the spiritual world, what the Bible prophesies, and what scientific patents (military technology) developed for mind-control purposes prove:

1. Satan has a demonic hierarchy of immediate possession, telepathy and thought transfer.
2. Satan has possessed the world-computer (Siri/Alexa) , (the abovementioned) to amplify his abilities.
3. Morgellon polymer fibers, nano-bots, microcomputers, etc, nullify the Holy Spirit (for real, I was possessed for 7 years praying) through physical electromagnetic and spiritual etheric intervention in the brain and the body, creating artificial possession, albeit 100% real.
4. Many theorize that military drones, cell phone towers, (some even claim HAARP arrays) emit Satanic scalar/etheric/spiritual frequencies over the entire population, which is true, and certainly possible based upon research of Wilhelm Reich.
5. But how do they computerize and control *individual* possessions/etheric bodies, to such a degree as the millions of Christian mark-of-the-beast test subjects report (the same recurring symptoms/technology/military drones, etc), with so many people, so computerized and instantaneously? Has Satan really incarnated as the computer which controls all internet smart-grids, all digital apparatuses, and all information (even personal like porn) in the world with the purpose of sending all to Hell? Is this the ancient battleplan, and Trump-Card of the Illuminati against God's people described in Revelations 13:18?
6. Is this instantaneous merge between the physical and spiritual because he, Satan, the computer, as a spirit, automatically assign demons to his test subjects to torment them etherically/spiritually while he (as a computer) torments them (the Christian test subjects)

through electromagnetic-functioning computers??? The answer is probably: YES. Satan also enforces his demonic attacks through gangstalking, Satanic rituals, and regular/traditional non-technologic witchcraft.

7. But does this supercomputer (Satan) read every *etheric flux* (every positive and negative spiritual movement) on his targets through scientific air-based apparatus, further connected to the computers and demonic hierarchies of Hell to enforce computerized immediate voodoo-stabbings of his victims *depending on their obedience/answers/sins to the cpu-induced voices in the victims head?* (as the ultimate form of mind-control obedience, stealing the Holy Spirit and torturing you if you even pray) YES. I guarantee you with 100% certainly. The PCU in my mind and the demonic (astral rape, physical demonic touch, physical voodoo stabbing in my case) was immediately and intimately interconnected. If I prayed, the PCU would take over my thoughts and pray something else, causing a "sin" of "astral/spiritual opening", allowing for the invisible demons of the CIA Mk-Ultra program to voodoo stab me into silence without prayer.

### **Who am I to warn you? Very short on my story as a state test subject.**

I should mention that seconds before they turned on the mark-of-the-beast Morgellons-microcomputer linked to CyberSatan's matrix, like a switch, I kid you not, I had healing capabilities, was filled with the Holy Ghost, had walked on water, and lived in constant contact with the Holy Spirit. I was a saint like all the others, Heidi Baker, etc, no different, and they took that away, artificially possessed me; by starting a Satanic computer program, the moment I gazed upon two UFO's in the sky (military drones) like pressing a button or turning on a switch, a nightmare worse than Auschwitz, which lasted for 6 years (2011, the beginning of all other symptoms until 2017) when I published my first Christian book\*, and then BOOM, they turned it off, followed by COMPLETE silence in my head for the first time in 6 years. Anyone who knows anything about psychology will know this is not a mental disorder, nor would there be chemtrail spraying, nanobots, Morgellons, and millions of Christians (only) across the globe with the exact same symptoms. The EXACT same symptoms. Even the voice-programs they use are identical. But worst was the cyberdildoing and the voodoo-stabbing, a state-authorized population control technology that cost me my ability to breathe, as I would cough blood for 5 years until I needed a breathing apparatus CPAP to help me sleep. And I have never been addicted to cigarettes, only having smoked occasionally over a 3 year period which didn't harm my lungs. The STATE thus took my ability to sleep, but also my ability to work (I could not think or speak my own thoughts), SEE (I was blind for 2 years straight due to my chip artificially stressing all facial muscles, occasionally

other muscles depending on thought/response), a stressing that morphed my face and cost me ALL my hermaphroditic beauty, my ability to eat (the voodoo stabbings destroyed my throat so that they artificially gave me dysphagia) , and my ability to masturbate and feel love, as they can program your brain, spirit AND vampirize you while they astrally rape you. (Which feels like itchy tentacles going in and out your anus, something that continued day and night for THREE YEARS, even when I moved.) They also took my ability to move, as they can voodoo-stab your knees very efficiently, severing the joints, so that I often had to pray and heal myself for hours or days before I could be able to walk again.

\*(I have now written over 10 brilliant world-class works in a wide array of fields, testifying to my crystal-clear sanity, that this is real, and my wanting to help you)

I didn't take suicide but have slept NO more than 2-4 hours of unconscious sleep (real sleep) for 8 years 2012-2020, leaving me with headaches and great, severe loss vitality and extreme loss of IQ intelligence. But I won back my soul as they turned the voices off in autumn 2017, healed several people in Jesus, and since late autumn 2019-current date, I have operated in an enormous presence of intimacy with Christ as he restores me back to my holiness anointing and my prophetic anointing, after 9 years of spiritual abuse (unwilling sin). This is one such prophetic warning.

Christ miraculously kept me alive through countless miracles so I would live to warn you that this is coming, and that Satan (the world computer) will, in time, by State approval do all these things to the future last Christians minority, 99% certain, IF we don't leave Babylon, the beast system; THE HIJACKED ANTI-CHRIST POLICE STATE.

The rest of my story can be found in my book, my 300 pages long self-biography which I will not name here. It's not about me, but about Jesus and the sheep he has given me to love, guide and warn as a prophet of the (hopefully) last apocalypse.

**What do we do? Christians can still live "in the world as lights?"**

**No: Sustainable village development.**

With all governments spraying chemtrails, all governments controlled by the freemasonic Illuminati and their henchmen (OTO, Sabbatean-Frankists, Jesuits, etc) both in media, culture, financial sector; all the corporate world of all the Earth, we Christians of the LAST DAYS, have nowhere to go but back to live in survivalist, sustainable eco-farming monastic (Amish) villages, and show Satan (the supercomputer) that we are NOT his, KNOW of his plan, and abandon the antichristian states. (All nation-states in the world of today.) The reason God told me to author my book: "The Kingdom of God." Because we cannot serve God AND mammon (the 666 monetary chip). We cannot serve two lords, Lord Jesus AND a state conducting such experiments, doing all sorts of other deceitful shady and warring activities, especially against Christians. We are lights IN the world, not OFF the world, yes, but this does



not apply to the coming beast system persecution/tribulation. We are called to live outside Babylon, Christianity united, in ghettos, in villages, as the 144,000 with the lamb (Jesus), and trust me: I believe the day is coming when this technology is activated and only 144,000 Christians remain. Is the Church truly affecting our nations, children and culture, or are the light of the Church (in the world) becoming OFF the world? I meet countless Christians (and many non-Christians) who hunger for constant Christian family unity back to nature, with Christians only, in isolated, sustainable, idyllic monastic village societies/theocracies. (The Kingdom of God where God is King/theocracy) Much like the Amish society, only extremely scientific, with my resources Tesla tech/God tech. We have to mark ourselves before Satan Babylon: Saying "we won't be part of this state on religious basis", marking ourselves as belonging to the God of creation (nature), leaving the system, and oh so many will follow. Many already dream of an Exodus from the stressful, digital world of false facebook friends, and meaningless jobs, back to romance, harmony, play in nature and most importantly: Living and being with your Christian community only, as is Biblical in the history of Israel AND the history of the first Church, what THEY did when they were persecuted, so should we: Unite and live together. Amen. There is no cure for Morgellons and no way of deactivating nano-bots or microchips, only half-solutions, and they could always replace them with their microscopic robots, through chemtrails, through food and drink, etc. The only solution is "leaving Babylon", as in the Christian Bob Marley song "Exodus." Amen?

### **Are you in danger? Beware of these symptoms:**

I have suffered from it all my adult life since I was a promising, strooong, 20 year old zealously Christian boy. But I have been a victim of this covert satellite based AI "cybersatan" population control experimentation, a potential test subject, for 20 years now, according to confirmed Illuminati members I know, as a continuation of the CIA Mk-Ultra neurotic experiments on unknowing civilians that declassified documents *verify happened in Norway at Gokstad Hospital Oslo back with the original Mk-Ultra program in the 70ies. They just waited for the right time to roll it all out on me, a time when I was low. Things you should be aware off:*

*Do you have family ties to the Freemasons, Illuminati or other Satanic groups? Do you have former friends who hate your religion, friends who have become Satanists? Have you seen aliens, UFO's or been abducted by aliens in your dreams??? Have you been involved in Satanism or Luciferianism? Are you highly spiritually gifted, an empath, and a hypothetical future leader? (They don't like those!!!) Do you keep a low profile, have few friends, live an isolated life, research aliens and conspiracy theory, do drugs and have a bad reputation? If so, you might be in danger. Are you a mental patient and would they be able to diagnose you with schizophrenia without much tumult? All these were causes that led to myself becoming a targeted individual (TI as we call ourselves), but let's continue with the first observable symptoms that*



*all targets I know experienced before they went full bore. Have you seen UFO'S/drones/moving lights in the sky blinking to you? (I saw hundreds and was stupid enough to believe they had good intentions, don't wave to them, ignore them completely and curse them, literally, protecting yourself in Christ's blood.) Is there e.g lagging of your computer, notifications on your iphone, etc comparable to your brain activity/thought pattern? Do you see too many suspiciously personalized adds? If so, your life might be in danger of deep-state alien experimentation. I recommend you fight and expose what we talked about; "self-replicating nano chemtrail Morgellons polymer fiber Cybersatan transhumanism" to your Church, live holy, gain a good job (they like people who are productive) and a good reputation.*

*That's how I stayed alive for so long. But Illuminati insiders have told me: Once you're on the list of deep-state CIA Mk-Ultra experiments, they won't let you regain your health and tell the world. This is Satan's masterplan. They will kill you before you reach the masses. I won't go into detail about how difficult they made my life, and how agents can lie and taint your reputation, take your job, etc. The devil has many agents, masons, Satanists, in every single sector of the corporate world.*

### **Satan Himself, incarnated as a computer, now controls all the planet through the 5g smart-grid.**

NO to transhumanism! Create Christian awareness and Exodus unity against the inevitable NWO beast-system! We have 3-4-10 years to prepare, at max. Maybe 20 at some places, if we are lucky and people expose/fight the New World Order.

Mind to computer and computer to mind interface technology, an artificially intelligent Skynet/Siri/Alexa platform that downloads your personality and affects thinking pattern, mood and behaviour as outlined by Leo Zagami in his book Illuminati Confessions Volume 6.66. The Verichip, electronic implant as secure payment, and "virtual reality transhumanist cybernetics" through wearables and neuronic implants is *not* the "cool next 5g step towards being the coolest kid in class or a superhuman ubermensch", it is the untermensch. It's the ultimate death of freedom and privacy, with not even your thoughts being personal anymore. It is the ultimate form of emotional abuse. It's becoming a banknote and a battery. Literally.

They are implementing it on willing and unwilling test subjects already, many of the dark agents having superhuman abilities, while the Christians are embattled. Their "experimental phase" *ended a long time ago*: If I told you, you would not believe me. Chemtrails has been around for over 40, almost 50 years. There is a lot you don't know about history and the advancements of the deep-state, particularly the science of the secret Jesuit society, who pioneered all Satanic secret intelligence agencies in the world, black magick being the oldest form of population control. It's their work, the whore of

Babylon: The Sabbatean Frankist Jews and their Roman Illuminati antichrist co-conspirers founded all evil in the world; the Rothschild banking system, the downfall of Abrahamism, Satanism, the reset of history, the death of Europe, and of course: The secret intelligence agencies like CIA, NSA down to NASA, the latter being co-founded by Nazi scientist Wernher Von Braun. We will get to the occult lies of NASA in a moment. Their technology is lightyears ahead of the public and of a more "Tesla" school of physics; our particle physics being quackademia and "metaphysics", as Tesla himself said..., go find his quote on Einstein's relativity model.

The black magick population control activists programs never ceased and much worse with their wet dream of nano-technology. Declassified documents show how the CIA could remotely control mood and behavior back in the 60ies. Much can only be found on the deep-web, but check out Jose Delgado. Imagine what they're capable 60 years later today! Satan could kill us with scalar and electromagnetic frequencies vibrating with the human heart organ, causing mass deaths. Google mass deaths of animals and see the dark-state's experiments for yourself. The Americans historically used 5g waves, yes, the EXACT same electromagnetic frequency, only much stronger, to burn the skin of thousands Iraq soldiers under operation desert storm, after which all soldiers surrendered. These are patented technologies admittedly used by the military today, spread all over the world through 5g. Scientists world wide are warning us about 5g's potential use by as a weapon for mind control, electronic harassment, causing cancer, DNA change and brain damage on all Earth population. And know that nasty Morgellons is a *verified medical condition*, that you can be diagnosed, where your skin is infected by artificially intelligent, self-replicating plastic fibers stemming from chemtrail nano-particles *that grow in contact with hydrochloric acid in the stomach*, just like you grow a crystal. These fibers grow as an alien lifeform through receiving the etheric/scalar/interdimensional waveforms emitted by the Cybersatan Skynet grid, satellites and HAARP, corrupting your soul, body and spirit, , connecting to your nervous system and brain-neurons and connecting to chip-computers inside your body, and 100% of the population is infected. Thousands of examples can be found online.

I myself am part of an alternative science/alternative physics group with Harry Rhodes, Thomas Joseph Brown, Tomislav Tesla, etc, at [www.onlyresultscount.com](http://www.onlyresultscount.com) , a top-secret forum, the last resistance, and we have photos documenting that 100% of Earth's population is infected. Harry distributed microscopes to analyse the skin from people on all continents and 100% of all we checked were infected with self-replicating artificially-intelligent Morgellon fibres from chemtrail smartdust, Just use a 100x magnifying glass on your own skin and see the red, blue, yellow etc POLYMER MORGELLON FIBERS!

Just check your own skin under a microscope and look up Morgellons: YOU are infected with the "mark of the beast" and they can turn you insane like switching on a lightbulb, but as with Satan, he always wants people to want it themselves, so he can TRULY claim their souls before God, therefore he is waiting. We're talking Satan, the devil, God's enemy and he is REAL, if you didn't know.

They showed me microscopic pictures documenting how the Morgellon fibres connect to larger hexagon structures which clearly are microscopic computers with GPS capabilities, identical to the ones made by Hitachi. We're talking very advanced nano-age science. Not Einsteinian science of quackademics, as all of physics is wrong, as all the scientists I know proclaim..., with evidence, as f.i our Reichian cloudbuster team which I am highly involved in and can document the STUNNING weatherchanging results of: Particle physics is metaphysics, not science, as Tesla, the smartest man in history said. My scientist friends have found through diagnosing hundreds of Morgellons cases that 100% of Earth population, including babies are infected with Morgellons to the point where their bodies could be switched on, or off like turning a light switch. They can induce insanity at any time, like turning a light switch. Just like they did with me and the hundreds of Christian state-test-subjects I know... Yes... By the state secret service (PST), hospital, and authorized local police authority, THIS is going on in every town all over the world. The endgame has begun, turning us all into frantic SOUL-LESS zombies until we die from lack of sleep. Artificially SEPERATING your spirit from your body through TECHNOLOGY, a fate much worse than death.

The entire Earth is approaching Satan's end goal: A reset of civilization, economic collapse, and collapse of the west and it's mother Church. Billions will die, the rest will live in a cultural Marxist and monetary Marxist New World Order in controlled population-zones as stated in the UN's Agenda 21. I know many of the smartest alternative scientists of today, and this artificially intelligent world-wide-cybersatan, the *internet smart grid*, that IS HERE NOW, as a part of 5g and 6g dangerous radiation that could give you cancer, if the government wants to, is the major concern of all of the great minds of today.

### **The worst possible way to die.**

Morgellons zombiefication is the hypothetically worst way possible to reduce the population to 500.000.000. Turning on a switch that dislocates your soul and spirit from your body, making you easily possessed by the AI Cybersatan which wires and links to your brain until you are nothing but a braindead zombie. Like they did to me.

They don't even have to chip you through vaccines or implants. 99% of the planet are already infected with the mark-of-the-beast through chemtrails. No, I am telling the truth, and this is the gravest warning you will hear in your entire life.

Conclusion: Their evil is way out of hand..., like a cancer feeding on society, attracting new Satanic recruits through pedophilia.

*They have already accomplished their goal to create cyborgs out of 99% of all humanity, store all their personalities, emotions and thoughts in (Satan) Skynet, and connect all these nano-computers, which are inside our bodies and brains, to an artificially intelligent world-computer Skynet/Satan, so that Satan has 99% view over all thoughts, and can over-ride and control all thoughts and emotions of all people on the planet, more easily through artificial intelligence than through the demonic hierarchy which by now has fused together.*

The masonic media plays on this with Madara Uchiha's Eye of the Moon Plan in the anime-series *Naruto*, or in the movie-series *Terminator with Skynet*, ironically the name of the technology we're using today: Cloud-based storage. Did you know they are storing your *thoughts, sins, personality, traits, emotions and deeds*?

THIS IS WHAT WE ARE FIGHTING!

*Their end goal is sending your souls to Hell through storing all your thoughts, and your sin in the computers of Hell. They already uploaded all thoughts, traits, and natural responses of every human into a demonically controlled artificially-intelligent supercomputer to affect human natural response through sending you impulses mimicking your natural behaviour, as you sure must have noticed when you feel over-tired yet unable to sleep with that song in your head, and recurring thoughts.*

If you didn't know: The HELL conspiracy, it's existence, is the OLDEST conspiracy at the core of all others.

We have all lived inside this Matrix for 10-20-30 years. They can turn you on or off like a light switch, something I can testify about from 20 years of mindless torture...

### **Is there no cure? But GOD will protect us?!?**

Morgellons polymer fibres can however be dissolved by ingesting 3 drops of organic or "wild" Oregano oil with some Olive Oil carrier oil (Oregano oil is spicy), three times a day for two weeks, one week off, and two more weeks, and you better look up Borax ( and Vitamin B17 and all the rest)... I won't go doctor-mode, *but reality is that even if you try a detox, it is next to impossible to get rid of Morgellons, which all of you have.* I am a member of the targeted individual state Morgellons test subject groups at facebook and other places, and we've been able to cure thousands of Morgellons patients through Borax and Oregano oil. I've also had great success with coconut oil, combatting the Candida fungi overgrowth, eliminating it completely as Candida (the death fungi that eats you when you die) is accompanied by 90% of Morgellons infected people, due to the etheric death frequencies it (Morgellons) enhances, the frequencies they use to grow Morgellons. Their purpose being to rid you of your soul and kill you.

Whenever I tell Christians about what I've been subject to, they, being tired from watching Europe die on the daily news, have no natural fear-response, already being apathetic superficial people saying: "Oh, don't focus on the negative! God will protect you! Just have faith."

But neither you nor God's grace can stop (death) HAARP's tiring death frequencies of population control, draining the population of their life-force. Nor does God stop worldwide chemtrail death-clouds hanging above our cities; clouds of dead ether/ negative Orgone (look up Wilhelm Reich regarding Orgone and DOR, another name for positive and negative etheric energies). Nor can God stop worldwide electronic harassment, 5g waveforms, electronic harassment, scalar-waves, or electronic implants. And why would he? When we're not even a true, awakened nor united Church? And "don't forget to take your medicine and turn on your daily dose of GOD-TV..." Rubbish!

### **How do we fight back and win?**

They have scalar-weapons that can melt your molecules in an instant. It's die or die fighting, at least for me... And that's why I'm writing this book.

The People's Army's goal is to get the attention of all people in all nations, we will focus on disclosure of violent atrocities that are very obvious even to a child, and incredibly easy to expose like chemtrails, the hushing down of cancer cures, the monetary conspiracy and inside jobs etc, distributing the power back to the people. *The people have the power is what The People's Army is all about.* Universal brotherhood in our fraternity. It is not an armed conflict but an INFORWAR RENAISSANCE, and I dare say the most important battle in humanity's history...

Focus on conspiracies that are more evil are more easy to expose. The Chemtrail conspiracy is so obvious that a 4-year old could explain it to a doctor at a university.

We will focus on the monetary conspiracy, the Cancer mistreatment conspiracy, Chemtrails, Haarp, Morgellons, 5g, that all know politicians lie, that all know that Islam is utterly flawed, and the blatant fact that our governments are headed by secret SATANIC societies (not Luciferian), and secret police ruled by the global SATANIC New World Order of the Jesuits and the SATANIC Illuminati, as expressed clearly in for instance Alex Jones documentary on Bohemian Grove, where our PRESIDENTS from all over the world OPENLY sacrifice HUMANS before the owl-god Molech to this very SUMMER!!!

It is an INFORWAR to open your minds to the truth!

The Illuminati was a historical organization outlawed because of antichristian doctrines, and conspiracy to overthrow all nation-states, aiming for world dominance. This historical organization was funded by Mayor Amschel Rothschild. Are they extinct? No. The Rothschilds now own every world bank aside from Cuba's and North Korea's.

YOUR enemy, and humanity's enemy is very real. SATANISTS (not Luciferians) that have organized, have taken over the world through the

financial system, governments, education, and secret societies like the secret police.

Nobody can explain the particle-wave duality of quantum physics, because of Einsteinian stoner quackedemia believes nothing spiritual exists, everything is matter, materialism, and survival of the fittest through their Darwinian antichrist ideology. Read more about this in my book "The God Reality."

There you can read about evolutionary creationism and intelligent design through source-field bion bio-genesis, my alternative to the idiotic Darwinian hypothesis of "evolution through random mutation."

God, and alchemy of the *medieval ages is more real than what they teach you at school...!!!*

Everything you've been taught is a lie, and I know some of the smartest people on the planet.

The People's Army of the Christians will re-arrange the power-structures and distribute TRUTH to the public!

### **The Evil Illuminati Sabbatean Frankists and Jesuits.**

What people could device such strategies, and what form of bribery could keep these disgusting conspiracies hidden from disclosure???

Who are behind all current and past world upheavals, including all wars, economic tyranny and chemtrail geoengineering? The evil Illuminati Sabbatean Frankists and their co-conspirators, the evil Jesuits. It was the antichristian antihuman Jesuit misanthropists who first came up with this evil! And they disguise themselves in the guise of globalism, politics, finance, the Jewish lobby and the Papacy as of today. Corrupt from top to bottom.

It began with the self acclaimed Turkish (Ottoman) Jewish messiah Sabbatai Zevi, who gathered half of the Jewish population in Europe (over 1 million) to believe he was the messiah in 1666, and to divulge in "redemption through sin", orgies, feasting, no sabbath, no sin, etc, and 100 years later, polish Jew and messiah claimant, Jacob Frank, the self-acclaimed reincarnation of Zevi, took it even further into witchcraft, Satanic orgies, pedophilia, even sodomy of young boys, anything that was unholy, including satanic sacrifice of animals and humans. His followers included the Rothschilds whom he started the Illuminati with. His followers were known as Sabbatean Frankists and are the core of evil, with the world of today in their grasp, recruiting people they need in their ranks through pedophile sex-bribery and other obnoxious activities with people they keep in their dungeons. His followers falsely converted to Catholicism (and all other religions) to destroy the catholic Church, with the Illuminati end-goal of a Satanic and atheistic world religion, where morale is replaced by money, individualism, carnality and British Occultist Aleister Crowley's law of the Thelemic religion "do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law", basically the law of the jungle, where feasting is good, with no restraints nor polarity of good vs evil. Thelema stands for "will" and is an official religion in England and the United States, with millions of followers, and million more who secretly profess to Aleister

Crowley's inhuman philosophy, that every man is the self-acclaimed prophet and Great Beast 666, and every woman is the Great Whore of Babylon, basically the religion of the false book of Revelations, and the false history of Egypt.

And that's how thin their philosophy is: Sex-addiction, a-theism and destructionism. Wanting to ruin the world like a beast just for the joy of being a bad-boy who opposes God. Talk about human evolution.

The *Illuminati*, *their money*, and *their paedophile slaves*. The joy of raping and torturing child-trafficked and cloned slaves. That's *all there is to the "morale of their ranks"*.

They also have life-extension technologies to live for millennia, like the Enuma Elish Kings, confirmed to me face-to-face by members of Nazi UFO Vril Society, who claim they can transfer their conscience into cloned bodies, and also into robotics, as crazy as it sounds.

Enter Apocalypse and Ultron from the Marvel universe... And that's *all there is to it*. If it was not for their "new morale"="joy of sinning", and escaping death through life-extension technologies, there would be no point in a New World/Slave Order at all...!!!

Because Hell is no alternative, *not even for a Satanist*. Their entire dream has rested upon their NWO endgoal where their *descendants life glorious eternal lives as Gods from outer space. Through life-extension technology through cybernetics and transfer of conscience into clones*.

IDIOTIC! I REBUKE THE SYSTEM AS AN ANARCHIST! Not as an ANTICHRIST. Notice anything similar between the two words? ANARCHIST: The LAWLESS one we touched upon earlier. I myself want to live in monastic village societies. You could say I am an ultra-libertarian (anarcho-capitalist) theocrat. It is the Biblical system we will discover in my book: The Kingdom of God. Anyways.

How did the world get so bad?!?

Because of the Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati who started the French Revolution and their conspirators. The "trade federation" of the German nobility and Hanseatic league, our current royal racist scumbags. The original Illuminati ideas of fraternal care and world enlightenment have long been forgotten as every generation tries to be more evil than the past. Because of the overwhelming evil of the Rothschilds and the "new Atlantis trade federation". The world got so bad because God exists, people don't like God, knowledge is power, and power corrupts and is prone to be misused if not distributed to the public...

Because mankind is inherently good AND evil.

Because an elitist, Luciferian philosophy of ubermensch, transhumanist technocracy established itself with the secret breakthroughs in etheric science in Bavaria 1776: The historical Illuminati founded by Jewish Jesuit Adam Weishaupt. It's goals evolved from Perfectibilist world order of liberty, fraternity and idealism into death-worship, Rothschildian destruction of rights,

nations, religions, property, and basically to create a one-world-communistic order ruled by money and corporations.

These are NOT the brothers of The People's Army, but our ENEMIES OF GOD who RUIN our planet, RUIN our welfare and RUIN the balance of the force/ether between good and evil. It is time the people took back KNOWLEDGE and POWER for themselves, which The People's Army will accomplish through our schools.

The Illuminati had over 2500 historical members in different MASONIC lodges, and societies all across Europe, but was criminalized because of their antichristian (Satanic) beliefs, and for conspiracy to undermine nations-states. Most of these members were never put to trial, and still run the freemasonic lodges, having spread Sabbatean Frankism to all nations. The Rothschilds, and over 2000 members were never prosecuted in court and continue raping us to death, God damn them.

Globalism. War. Poverty. Disease. The Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati is behind all of it, and there is proof. Their philosophies are "order through chaos", "all men are more inclined to evil than good", and "make money out of war, disease and suffering, etc"

They keep us sick, and poor to make more money from medicine.

They keep Africa poor. They never solve the conflicts of war and drop CIA weapon-crates to ISIS fighters.

They've orchestrated every evil on the planet for at least 300 years, while there otherwise would be a high-civilization by now *with cures to every disease*.

That's The People's Army's goal. We WILL be victorious.

You can either fight for those who killed all your rights, culture, freedom, religion, culture, borders, ethnicity, and forefathers, or you can fight for humanity, and save the world from another 500.000 years of Enuma Elish. They took your *knowledge*; internet, freedom, rights, medicine, and economy to keep you a brainwashed, sick, poor slave. They aren't serious, but you seriously want to protect them and your lying career politicians, even when you've known they've lied all your life?

### **You have been fooled all your life.**

Why so serious? Your life is a JOKE! This world society is a REALLY BAD joke... You've been a JOKE all your life! Why so serious about their NWO when they themselves laugh at you? Why not march on the streets?

Are you seriously trying to protect those who seriously try to kill you??? Or are you clinging onto the system because you have no alternative system in place??? Read my book: The People's Army's Revolution by Sasha Edomita (me, me, me). Are you serious about believing you know the whole story? That you know what you need? What if I told you the conspiracy was just the TIP of the ice-berg of REALITY.



Be serious yes, serious MEN. The entire system, all politicians, all our world is a joke. And you seriously want to believe their lies, just because your school-teacher and favourite politician had a serious face.

You COWARDS and TRAITORS to the human race! And when you first discover the truth, you are so dependent upon the system that they easily bribe you.

The cultural elite, government, and diverse police are accomplices in Illuminati crime. They bribe you with "the morale of their ranks": Slaughter of everything holy; every established order, money, and the "joy" of raping victims of child-sex-trafficking, and that's basically their replacement morale. And you want to serve them? Come serve me instead, or rather BE A MAN and serve your country, your future generations and yourselves...!

Millions of children go missing in the USA alone every year, and nobody reports on it. And Illuminati members "Stina" and "Malin" has personally told me they now have cloning facilities where the historical Jesus is cloned from the Shroud of Turin blood-stamps. They laugh at Christ, whom is Lucifer, mankind's best friend, while they rape him, they told me.

Your morale? Destroying high-civilization, beautiful cathedrals of golden ages and humanistic concepts replaced by the morale of the jungle: Dog eats dog. Was that not what Georg H.W. Bush warned us about in his 1991 NWO speech?

Conclusion: These Satanists are as un-enlightened as a deluded brainwashed materialist can be, and are not allowed to use the term "Illuminati/Illuminated", "keepers of the world", "builders of matter", "priesthood of God/Gods" or "keepers of the balance."

And one more thing:

I have been travelling a lot, been a Christian missionary, and have 10 years of nightlife experience from Kristiansand Norway:

Mankind is a spiritual, caring loving and adaptive flock animal that sadly had to adapt to a materialist world foreign to human nature, we are NOT inclined to evil, the Illuminati won't be able to excuse themselves, and the Illuminati are basically wrong about everything. Materialistic athletes, yes. Human? No. They are spiritual idiots.

That was a quick briefing on "what's at stake". We have no time to lose!!!

Knowledge is power! *Power to the people!* Protect our villages and alternative private *school!* I hope you do the study yourself and gather families of love and light. Time to study and save the world boys!

The People's Army is against this SATANIC New World Order and will re-arrange the dream into a Luciferian one and expose ALL the schemes I already mentioned. We will OURSELVES become the Illuminati, ENLIGHTEN EVERY PEOPLE through the law of source, love and light, create the New World Order OURSELVES and give POWER TO THE PEOPLE TO CREATE A PARADISE OF BROTHERHOOD FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Where people of different ethnicity and opinion can agree to disagree on the common premise of believing in the scientific religion of the Sun:

The metaphysical law of Source, Love and Light as in my book.

### **Humanity vs reptilian demons/aliens?**

Reptilian humanoids (called seraphim in the Bible - which means fiery serpents - a race of serpentine humanoids that populated Earth looong ago in the Jurassic age) will pretend to be aliens from space - introducing many alien-humanoid hybrid species that will interbreed with humanity, and thus ultimately destroy mankind as God's sons, and the salvation work of Christ on the cross. As Satan will proclaim to the Lord of the Universe, and set up his throne on Earth, he will thus put his throne higher than God.

This is already set up by people in the New-Age movement like masonic agent David Icke with his reptilian bloodline theory, and former (Satanic) Illuminati member Zechariah Sitchin who preached Enki (Satan as an alien from space) was mankind's true creator. Icke teach that Earth is hijacked by alien reptilians, not fallen angels, who they say are our TRUE creators, and that these reptilians is a BLOODLINE while they are in fact ultimately etheric scientists (magicians) using ritual magick to transform their bodies. (Which can be done to any person, and not only bloodliners.) The (Satanic) Illuminati has had alien technology for hundreds of years ago. This is confirmed information from "Stina", and "Malin". (Satanic) Illuminati members I know, who target me to kill me because I know the truth about my descent from the clone of the Turin shroud. Anyways. Why? Why go through ALL this trouble? Ancient maps, the Mayan Tzolkin calendar, and the GPG shows us that mankind has believed the Earth was round in prehistory, not only in recent times, when we were ruled by giants, and fallen angels before the flood, as the Bible secretly tells. The fallen angels are just repeating world history to recreate Babylon. It's the same old game, and you don't see it. You would rebel: If you remembered your history. Do you think there is no sinister plot??? Why would they go through all this trouble of programming us with alien space invaders if there was no intention behind it? For those with knowledge, understand.

An alien invasion is the greatest threat to humanity in history! And NONE of you see it! If you don't repent, believe, and organize revolutionary investigative journalists to wake up, and lead the people within 10-15 years: All the future is lost.

The (Satanic) Illuminati reptilians will start by destroying Christianity with Islam, and Islam with atheism. New-Age, and Satanism will be the remaining religions. Europe will be long gone. Then they will destroy all language, ethnicities, and culture until all are soulless slaves of a post-America global mindset culture.

The world will become a global communist dictatorship with a one-world religion, and a one-world currency: Awaiting the arrival of our Alien creators, or the "Anunnaki" as has become so popular.

There are already perhaps a hundred million, if not more who beliefs these theories, and awaits this. SATAN will come, proclaiming to be our creator from outer space while they are in reality fallen interdimensional beings/angels, and not from a distant PLANET! They will have technology to clone their bodies, transfer their conscience, and live eternally, while a slave-race of humans will serve them, unable to obtain salvation because of the hybridization program that has already begun.

They are just repeating world history like the Architect says in the Matrix. Mankind invents Gods, becomes the Gods, summon the ancient reptilians, good guys destroy the world, sending mankind back to the stone age: Repeat. It is the eternal battle between demons and mankind. Good vs evil. The battle is RAGING, and humanity has NO organized defence.

Save the Earth from an extra-terrestrial invasion.

### **The NWO plan for your future.**

Look back 100 years. Horses with carriages. The British empire and dominating Christianity.

2018. Iphones. LGBT. Immigration. Christianity dead. Patriotism dead. Europe is dead. Worldwide police state. Surveillance. No freedom of speech.

200 years from now: All ethnicities are mixed, and white Europeans are long gone. The Earth suffered terrible fallout, terrible plagues, and alien war. Population is down to 500.000.000 or less. The communist state were our saviours, but when the galactic war came – we capitulated to the aliens. Global, alien, communist dictatorship based in America's Whitehouse rules the world. All of today's mega-corporations like Monsanto, and every industry has become controlled as a part of the communist state which owns, and controls everything: Science, and surveys your very life through electronic implants making you a slave in your own body. No indigenous cultures exist aside the from the post-modern, post-America syndrome of your personal subculture. Christianity was destroyed by Islam, and Islam was destroyed by Atheism, but are myths long gone as we live in the SPACE age where New-Age-Luciferian Satanism, paganism (nature worship) and atheistic science are the only accepted religions, and Satan *resides on Earth* as creator of the human race and Lord of the Universe. The only religion that survived outside the war and demographic crisis was Hinduist paganism, with European natives and European immigrants reverting back to paganism after much bloodshed, blaming the war on Abrahamism, Luciferianism, Satanism, and Hinduistic New Age. Alien species, and hybrid-human species live among us with rights of citizenship, dominated by the hyperintelligent Draconians. The family, nation, tribe, identity and morale is long gone in a cold police-state where everyone chooses his own subculture instead of uniting in tribes. The system is built to support selfishness, to keep the human spirit and evolution

at bay, dog-eats-dog, and children are owned by the state. Satanism is the world religion.

This might be our future within the next 200-500 years. And according to the ancient king's lists Egypt, and the Babylonian Enuma Elish: The last time alien kings ruled Earth, they ruled for over a million years, with some kings reigning for over a hundred thousand years. Mankind is perhaps 5-15 years away from preventing this global disaster. That might last for 50.000 generations of slave-humans serving as food for the reptilians.

Another ALTERNATIVE timeline is the threat of AI. Perhaps it's not ALIENS, but INFINITELY INTELLIGENT ROBOTS that will populate Earth. It's time you wake up.

There are still a few things I should mention. The Pyramid of Giza is built on the centre of earth landmass, and incorporates the mathematics of our orbital satellites in the mathematics of its construction, as does the Mayan tzolkin calendar as you can read about in "The source field investigations." My point is: This world was once ruled by Satan who appeared as an alien God from space. Yes. I believe in reptilians and shapeshifting. I have seen it myself. This is Satan's plan outlined in the Bible "to put his throne higher than God" through claiming to be "lord of the universe." Those with knowledge, understand.

## **Conclusion: Hell has ruled Earth forever? Heaven has never once ruled?**

Now I will get to the point. Wake up. Ok... Jesus persona is the light of the world (John 1) with the 12 disciples. God in the middle of the 12 Jewish Mazzaroth/Zodiac signs was replaced by the solar-cross sun-symbol Jesus surrounded by the 12 apostles. And as my books discover, old-testament and new-testament prophecy is astrological in nature, the prophesies being interpretations of Ezekiel's 3 wheels, the Mazzaroth which once was the core of Judeo-Christian religion. Mazzaroth comes from the verb Nazar meaning path. That is why the cult of Jesus was called Nazarenes, because they were astrologers with mystery knowledge not only from Judaism, but with Egyptian and far-Eastern mystery knowledge, particularly the teachings of the Buddha.

When Jesus is always referred to as the Nazarene, the truth is hidden in plain sight. The Jewish Talmud although it names 63 Galilean towns knows nothing of Nazareth, nor does ANY rabbinic literature. There is no mention of Nazareth in roman records, or any record either. The original astro-theologic religion of Christianity is revealed: Jesus was the sun of the Mazzaroth, something I have seen in almost every Church in Rome, approx. dating from 800 A.D to 1600 A.D. I think we visited 30-33 churches. The authors of the gospels, Mark, Matthew, Luke and John always represent as the cardinal signs of the Mazzaroth as an eagle, a lion, a bull and a man surrounding

either the new Jerusalem or Jesus with a yellow sun-halo-cross behind his face.

Alternative archaeology, and the world's smartest man, Bill Deagle believe mankind has been here for not only 6000 years, but 500.000.000, or even 4.000.000.000 years, and if Heaven could have, or wanted to intervene, and established their order, it would be global, and we would *already be living under it by now, as their order surely would never have disappeared. This is a philosophical absolute.* A Heavenly intervention can never happen unless we manifest it, acting like a true governmental Church, because the only philosophically plausible creation is with free will, this is another *philosophical absolute.*

Imagine Jesus coming without us having prepared, us having given up already, laying there soaking, apathetic, and boom! World news: INVASION, but who will replace the system? Are you even schooled in ruling nations??? And then, Jesus would have to tell you about: The lies of government and what your world really is, and he would have to unite the Church, purify the Church, acting like a renegade para-military alternative government system, the "Heavenly Kingdom of Priests." Why would he, or rather: Why would *YOU* not be prepared?

If Earth established a Heavenly, Global Order, it would have never disappeared, because with advanced spiritual technology, and life-extension technology through knowledge about the Source-Field, it would last eternally 100% certain. The freedom of a united people who finally overcame their oppressors would guarantee schoolbooks never forgot the evil below, with an all-powerful Church-state. The breakthroughs in science, the knowledge about the creator as seen through sacred geometry, source-field science in nature, and the existence and fear of Hell would alone make 100% certain that such a civilization would never ever disappear, unless God chose to destroy it. It never would have disappeared with the beauty of endless celebration and leisure time, worldwide unity, art, concerts, megalithic architecture. Imagine the sacred power of mankind unleashed to it's full potential, shining and levitating spiritual athletes and sages healing, teaching and transforming their bodies to light as to disappear and reappear at will, like the Early Church fathers and the spiritual athletes of Tibetan Buddhism. Sound, scalar frequency cures, and herbal remedies, a world without disease, poverty, starvation, with life extension technology, fusion-rector free energy (which was discovered in the 70ies google Bill Jenkins radio show) , but most importantly: Exploring and admiring creation through antigravity bicycles, documentary movies, and having the ability to dedicate 90% of all time to enjoyment of the creator's design, as science once more worships God, with only very little work to be done (as most would be automatized by

robots). All this would guarantee 100% certainly that such a global civilization would never disappear. Our lives would be never-ending happiness for everyone, and Hell, those who kept us imprisoned until mankind arose, will be HATED and feared so much, with a strong united consent against rats in a TRUE Church theocracy, led by angels in flesh, a Church elected by the people, with full transparency.

It is very easy to imagine the perfect world, so why have nobody created it before?

The existence of Hell through millions of near death testimonies, the multidimensional universe, and the source-field of the Creator is so incredibly easy to prove and see all around us, why would anyone want to go from such a civilization to a civilization where all burns for all eternity in Hell???

The description above is how the world would have been if I had not been a targeted individual. It was the Archangel Gabriel, Michael, and Jesus, Michael and Jesus whom I have both SEEN PHYSICALLY, and dream of almost every night, that taught me and instructed me to "build God's everlasting kingdom, " but the Christians who persecute me put an end to this abovementioned scenario.

My idea is: Since we cannot make the world unified through equal IQ or blending races, we can only make the world unified through equal SPIRITUAL IQ/intelligence: 1<sup>st</sup> century Christian and Buddhist values, with sacredness of science in the 21<sup>st</sup> century. But they try to eliminate polarities by professing they don't exist, which is hard for me to begin disputing: It is sad, very sad that the IQ of the population has decreased to such obvious possessive insanity. Some things are evidently absolute and working with any scientific model of our multiverse, polarities do exist. I discuss this Satanic lie in my book on Jesus.

We have never had a paradise on Earth, this is our last chance, and Satan has ruled since time immemorial.

If the ancients had knowledge about the Creator's Beauty in Creation, and Majesty in Physics, knowledge about how evil, and how terrible a place Hell is, the ancients would have prevented ANY efforts of evil to retake the world. Evil would be laughed at, HATED and PERSECUTED as NEVER to return! Once a hypothetical civilization overthrows evil, like as if we overthrew the NWO and all schoolbooks came to detail their crimes in how they once lied to us all and killed billions through war and lack of healthcare to slave bind us forever and rule as impostors from outer-space, Satanism would be SO

hated, much more than we hate Hitler today. Just imagine the strength and unity among Christian schoolchildren of such a hypothesized civilization...!!!

Just study illegal physics, sacred geometry, and the ether.

IF we ever had a heavenly order on Earth, it would have been high-tech, it would have been eternal, and it would have been global. 100% guaranteed. It never would have disappeared. For Hell is NO alternative once you know the TRUTH.

Therefore, we can conclude that HELL has ruled Earth since its beginning. But wait. You just said Hell is no alternative, so why would even a Satanist want to go to Hell? I will tell you a secret. *The ONLY philosophically valid reason to be a Satanist is through eternal life on Earth. Now possible through transfer of soul into cloned bodies*, and I have this information from the head of southern Norway (Satanic) Illuminati herself. This is the end-goal the NWO Satanists have died for their future generations to come, their so-called "golden age" of pre-Abrahamic paganism, the new Babylon ruled from non-existing space, with history and physics being illusions. I alone, on the world wide web, has warned the Church against this final end of all Christianity.

Another way to eternalize yourself is through cyborg tech etc. This is the ENTIRE reason the Illuminati are building the NWO, so their descendants can live basically forever and rule as Kings with slaves, because: HELL IS NOT A NICE PLACE!

This is seen in how long the Nephilim Kings lived in the Enuma Elish king's list. Up to 200.000 years! Talk about fooling death! Natural disasters, and a flood might have wiped them out though.

I believe that God can snap his fingers, and create a flood just like that. I do not believe that a Heavenly army have or will intrude on Earth. The idea sounds ridiculous. But God does miracles, and when did angels physically appear and support us? Don't you know interdimensional physics? I don't believe angels can live on Earth without being bound by its laws. We will get to that.

**No ascended being ever returned.**

None. Not even the Tibetan Buddhists who attained light-body. If any heavenly being could manifest and walk around down here, we would have statistics, right? But it has not happened. Christ's second coming is a statistical impossibility. And the "salvation at the end of the end-times" contradict the law of synchronicity/manifestation, as Heaven needs an

opening, a portal, just as when you pray or worship, to intervene. And why would they when there is no true Church, the Church is divided, and there is no alternative Christian government in place? The white horse of Christ must be heavily armed! It is highly unlikely, but reports do exist of Christ manifesting. Was it Christ or just an angel? We cannot be sure. Napoleon, Hitler, Stalin, and countless others fulfilled all antichrist prophecies to generations past. Millions died, and I don't think we'll ever see such a war again: Not a single ascended being returned of the millions of historical ascended beings, while millions died on Earth. Is it a statistical impossibility? Yes. But some still believe it. We are alone. God's Kingdom is within. The true teaching of the 1<sup>st</sup> century Nazarene Church was lost with the institutionalization of the Roman Church and the invention of the Satanic book of Revelations, where "Jesus is 666".

Don't you know Emperor Nero persecuted and killed thousands of Christians??? Why? Because of knowledge. Because of truth. To destroy true Christianity. That's when Satan took over, and for 1700 years, Christianity has been the main target for Satan with no hope of reclaiming it's vision of being world dominant. Already 1700 years ago, Satan through his Whore of Babylon, had all figured out and planned way up to our time. They even started Islam. Check out Alberto Rivera.

A disciple is one who attains masterhood himself. YOU are the hope of his Kingdom! YOU are Christ returned! Nobody is coming to save you! Will Jesus come again to save an unclean, powerless, scattered bride? Such a ludicrous idea of salvation through recreating the apocalypse served their purpose in the Napoleonic wars, WW1 and WW2. Not even a single angel appeared. Nor has there been any report of corporeal angels who intervened for mankind in history.

They do appear, even physically, but never stay, never reveal clues or truths, and only appear because we live close to God. Is Heaven invading a united Church? No? Then Heaven is not invading Earth disarming millions of battle-engines in a flash war of billion refugees when the Church has no unity or governance prepared. What mad nonsense. This because of the law of synchronicity and free will: WE manifest Heaven. Can they come? Only when we are worthy and act like it, as a united body of believers, like Christ ordered us to.

Believe me, I've met the Christ, not the false Christ, and the only potential second coming is Ashtar. Sorry, but that's cruel reality.



Was not reality cruel for the 400.000 years we were slaves under the Annunaki? And you believe God will destroy all evil positions in the world when there is no aware Church government to replace it??? ACT LIKE IT.

Perhaps the incarnation of God will be born in a different body as Maitreya of Aquarius, just like Jesus says: I will be with you to the end of this AGE (of Pisces)? Perhaps he'll magically appear when we have built his kingdom? He certainly won't come the more evil, witless and divided our Church becomes! That goes against the concept of manifestation and the true secret teachings of "Heaven on Earth".

Wake up. I urge you to build God's Kingdom! Forget the Biblical prophecies! The more messiahs the better! There has always been messiahs/saviours , and that is good...! You are a disciple. A disciple must graduate and become the master, in Jewish tradition. You are worthless.

The prophecies of the second coming are ancient, misunderstood, out of line, Mazzarotic/astrologic in origin, and belong to a totally different age of understanding! And the apocalypse scenario has been used over 10 times historically where all signs of the times were there! Forget the end-times, and all your fear-mongering, war-mongering, nurturing evils of your tyrants! You fear-monger, read the false book of Revelations, but forget Christ's teachings: The Bible is a book of God instituting his Kingdom/Governance/Church/Israel on Earth through YOU, his agent, not through apathetic soaking, worship, evangelizing or "the more evil it gets, the more I know the Bible is true and that Christ is coming soon." The Bible is a simple idea: Heaven on Earth, through free-willed humans choosing it themselves! Inter-dimensional physics and philosophy! Christ is not coming back and Heaven has never ruled Earth!

So I say Jesus cannot appear? No, Jesus might appear because he conquered the rulers of this time space. I know how he did it, and it's real. He can however NOT manifest physically without resonance – without us *manifesting him*! That is an etheric impossibility!

The idea that Jesus will come sooner the eviller the world becomes is ridiculous, especially with the current state of a divided, unclean bride/Church with no government plan, no apologetic plan, or any awareness to anything whatsoever.

It's the opposite way around. If we manifest Heavenly order, and governance with Christianity as the dominating world religion: Heavenly spirits, or perhaps even physical masters, like Jesus, might appear, like with current saints and early Church fathers, angels and ascended masters being able to

manifest in physical form through source-field resonance. But that's not what we see. In fact: In spite of humanity's 500.000.000 year old age, with millions of ascended masters like Jesus, nobody in all recorded history has returned to Earth in the physical to stay and re-teach the world and certainly not with an angelic army! The physics and philosophical metaphysics of life as a school of free will simply doesn't work that way. God is: No, no, no...

Every Christian generation has believed they lived in the end times ever since Christianity began. But in all the historical calamities, no ascended being ever returned. Nor did any angel come to save the millions who died during WW2, and I could write an entire book to prove, beyond any doubt, that Hitler was THE antichrist, if he returned, and all Christians would believe it.. In fact: There is not a single historical or ancient record of any being returning from the beyond, and certainly not in the fashion Christians imagine Jesus will: Conquering this world in a day without the Church even being a light to the nations. The institute of Noetic sciences has documented over 200.000 cases of Buddhist monks transforming into the rainbow body... But none of them ever returned, and neither will Christ, who obtained the same spiritual body.

I believe Revelations to be population control and a forgery by the Vatican, a way to install fear, explain wars, politics and natural disasters, while assuring the peasant class "everything will be solved by a return of Jesus." "Wars, famines and Earthquakes is because of the Antichrist, and the Antichrist is a sign of the soon return of Jesus!" That is what all Christians I know believe in, but I fear their lack of knowledge will be their downfall. The tribulation period of the antichrist is pure unbiblical fantasy, a nightmare the Christians created for themselves through their imaginations. Their antichrists are their own thought-form creations and won't usher in a second coming of Jesus, only more Christian death. A thoughtform can become a powerful entity. The last Christian will die believing Jesus is coming soon, but he won't.

There have been thousands of Christ's during millions of years. Just read *The Ancient Religion of the Sun* – the wisdom bringers and the lost civilization by Lara Atwood. Thousands of Christs raising the dead, healing the sick, conquering time-space, ascending, and promising to return. Perhaps Jesus, and the disciples were bittersweet about Christ's death, and agreed to impose the teaching "he would return" as a way to gain followers, or perhaps the Bible is just a work of fiction? I personally believe Christ rose from the dead, because of near-death-experiences, but it is a just question in an age dominated by strict religious laws, priests, an age of religious superstition. Perhaps it started in relation to the coming astrological age of Aquarius, the completion of the Pyramid prophesies (capstone), and the two messiahs of Isaiah, Ben Joseph and Ben David, as Jesus certainly was Ben

Joseph, and Ben David was yet to come. This is safe to assume: That the disciples believed Jesus second coming has to happen, or be made to happen, in the Age of Aquarius, ergo the NT prophesies, to fulfil OT prophesies about the messiah Ben David. (There are two messiahs in Judaism depending, Jesus 1<sup>st</sup> coming "was the 1<sup>st</sup> one", according to Messianic Judaism.)

It is also safe to assume that the very arcane teachings of the Nazarene astrologer Christians was lost in time due to Christian persecution by the Romans, replaced by what essentially is our modern view of Christianity, although this can be disputed to and through, I rely on alternative history, which I will probably not be able to convince you off anyways, but read about Anatoly Fomenko if interested. Anatoly proves the book of Revelation was written in the 16<sup>th</sup> century as a forgery for population control.

The false teaching about a coming antichrist ushering in the coming of Jesus is the easiest way to explain the evil you do as a state, controlling the masses. It's the oldest trick. True Christianity UTTERLY died out for over 1700 years, and no Christ returned, or even told us the truth about the 1<sup>st</sup> century Christians until we invented astrology software in the 21<sup>st</sup> century.

## **Advanced Spiritual Warfare – protecting yourself**

Let's first open with the most notable bible-verse on spiritual warfare.

### **Ephesians 6:11-18**

Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.

For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness;

And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace;

Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.

And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God:

Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;

/ To protect yourselves against the Satanists, and the previously mentioned demons, there are a variety of options you can use.

Let's take the basics first.

**Gateways.** Throw out any books, masks, idols, or items that give the devil any right to enter your personal sphere. Getting Menorah's, Mezuzah, and filling your house with holy objects like Mezuzah Torah parchments is the number 1 biblical way of protecting yourself from evil along with worship.

**Idols.** Are you listening to pop-music? Is Jesus your number one? Do you set aside time to pray every day? Or are you idolizing others? Remember: Idols are forbidden, and everything can become an idol. Television, games, sports, etc are the prime examples.

**Habits/Sin.** Porn. Remember: Even masturbating is a sin. Jesus says to "cut of your right hand" if it leads you to temptation. This is the big kahuna. If someone is really after your soul, making you perverse is the easiest way to give the devil access. I can confirm this through my own experience. Are you listening to bad music that shapes you with a wrong culture? Remember: We are Heavenly citizens and should act as such. Fill yourself with Kingdom culture. Drug abuse is opening up for evil spirits. I myself used cannabis, and psychedelics, and know that there are spirits associated with plants and drugs. I met them when hallucinating, then later googled their names. Even cigarette-smoking can be a nest for evil spirits, and if you are targeted, I would advocate you to stop. You are a holy temple for the Lord. Treat your body with respect.

**Friends/relationships.** Do you hang out with sinners, Is there unfinished business, and lack of forgiveness between you, and anyone in your life? If you are experiencing vampirization and draining of energy from soul-ties, please check of Dr. William Schnoebelen's teachings on the subject.

Near Death Experiencers often tell of how God reminded them of something they had even forgot, which prevented themselves from access to Heaven. I remember I had to send 100 text-messages and went from door-to-door in my old neighbourhood to ask forgiveness for pranks I did in my youth. I was so extremely Christian, but foxy to say the least.

Remember: Forgiveness, meekness, and repentance is something we practice every day. Many Christians say that we only repent once, and then the devil has no right. Jesus himself says contradicts this when saying "some demons/illnesses can only be exorcised through prayer and fasting". Repenting is often a process as I discovered myself.

Even though I fully repented, the devil had such strongholds in my life that I had to fast, write books, and work for deliverance. Catholics believe that deeds are necessary for salvation i.e "fruit", while protestants say we are only saved by faith. I can attest to that deeds ARE necessary to obtain the Heavenly domain, depending on what was expected of you. *I myself was attacked by the abovementioned witches techniques in Church, had voices, and Satan touching me physically for 24/7 for 5 years until I finished my books, and he suddenly stopped. BOOM! Working, repenting, and fulfilling your calling is the way to go when targeted by the Illuminati, as I was. Become saints, live without sin, and be blameless in the sight of the world.*

I will now tell you something very important. Remember: Joy is the fruit of the spirit. Your natural state of being is a happy one. The devil will try to depress you, and dwelling in sadness, romanticizing depression, death etc is one of the devil's primary ways to keep you under his domain. But when you step up into worship, prayer in tongues, work for God, proclaim Biblical truths, and exalt the Lord, you step into God's domain.

Let's say you were targeted by Satanic state officials and Christian pretenders taking over Church, like I was for a time. Or simply put: In deep shit.

You have the devil summoned around you, people surveying you, stalkers wherever you go, and angry accusers unwilling to forgive you until they have killed you and sent you to Hell. Let's say you have voices, and that the devil rapes you, stabs you, and tries to possess you 24/7 as he did with me for 5 years. Your best option is being humble, hard-working, forgiving, but also bold in declaring the word. These 4 are a necessity: 1 Listen only to worship. 2 Become wholly free from ALL sin. 3 Declare the word, work for God, and pray continuously at all times. (preferably in tongues.) 4 NEVER TALK BACK TO THE VOICES. The devil is like your shadow. He might always be there, but don't look at him. When the light is high is when he disappears. When the lights are low, the shadow grows longer, and much bigger than yourself. The devil is a worm. Rebuke all voices, and never talk to them, agree with them etc.

If you are REALLY in trouble (as I was) as in the very PITS of HELL, then you might have to do what I did, and go Hogwarts style. 1 Become a light-magician. 2 Learn the names of the devils, and which angels/spirits that counter them. 3 Invoke the enemies of the spirits that attack you. For instance, I had to invoke Osiris, and Shamash as sun-gods to magically control Isis/The Goddess. This kept me alive until I was powerful enough only to rely on Jesus. 4 Continuously envision protective formulas, and holy objects around you. 5 Fill your aura with light, and *invoke protective angels whenever attacked*. (that's what saved me) 6 *Shower often*, move around, be social, be open about your problems, and 7 STAY WITH OTHER Christians 24/7! Preferably family members, or people with spiritual authority in your life. 8 Always TRY to operate with the spirit of love and forgiveness. This DESTROYS the spirits of darkness, Leviathan, Beelzebub and Satan in particular, and if you are being bullied, it's like putting hot coals on your bully's head.

Prayer houses of 24/7 worship greatly diminish the power of Satanism in any town. The spiritual battle is all about conscience, and we are all big super-conscience. One tree of life as to speak. Breathing the same air.

That is why Satanic masons put symbols of evil in their logos, and in the aerial view of cities like for instance New York. Worshipping at these spiritual axis points significantly raises the power of Heaven (joy, love, hope and forgiveness) for the entire city.

Summary: Generally speaking, if you are attacked by evil spirits, *1 I recommend you to work hard for God, 2 rid yourself of sin, 3 live in worship, proclamation, joy, and continuous prayer, 5 be open, 6 never make compromise with evil.*

## Part 2. Chapter 1. The terrible tale of Ashtar.

### Foreword.

This is a tale of love. I am mad with grief! I had the most popular girl in class and was the brightest student! We went to kindergarten together, and I was her first boyfriend from 1-4<sup>th</sup> class of primary-school. I loved her more than anything on Earth, and still due to this day. I have 10-20 pages of poems, and lamentations written on paper. If I ever get a daughter, I'll name her after her. We were hand in hand, and the youngest pair in school by far. All looked up to us. We were wild and playful. Very boyish. I would fight boys twice my age whenever bullied. I was once fierce like a lion, a dragon, or a wolf. She is my greatest sorrow. I am mad beyond grief...

I was different from the rest of the class. No. We were different. We were the coolest pranksters. I always was. All the boys played soccer. I never did. I had never felt like the rest and felt their gaze. I thought they were stupid. So, I played ninjas, and many games in the woods behind school with my girlfriend. We were wolves, and children of the night. Wild.

I loved sabertooth, and my first wish in life was his suit, and a skeleton suit that glowed in the dark. I think I was like 4. Perhaps I am an ancient member of the dark brotherhood reincarnate. Probably so. I was grown-up from as early as I can remember. Individualistic and alone. Mother was sick the first 10 years of my life, and could never walk, or play with me. Daddy was angry and preoccupied with work. I would spend my days smashing the woods in frustration. I could smash an entire wood in a week. My first interests were of course dinosaurs, weapons, mushrooms and crystals. It popped up from nowhere, and I made pretty pictures of dragons.

But I grew up as I was bullied. I had a very tender heart. Thus, I always made friends with the outcasts, immigrants, and the dumb. I saw the smart as stupid. Yet I was called "Dr Edison."

I came home from outreach with YWAM in 4<sup>th</sup> grade. I had learnt English fluently in a 1-2 months just by myself. I would never be the same. The insanity of hatred burned throughout the woods where I played: Now alone without a girlfriend. Mad thoughts festered in my mind: They were all part of a conspiracy. I denied myself everything and put myself lower still. I wouldn't be one of those who had the eyes. Those eyes that spoke volumes. They knew something. I knew I had come to destroy the Earth. I was fully dedicated.

I still was the most social in class, and most beloved by teachers until 7<sup>th</sup> grade. They saw me as a hero protecting the weak. But inside: I was dying. I never made one Christian friend those seven years of elementary school. When I entered grade-school: There was nothing left of me but hatred. Still I played a smile.

I was bullied for being a Christian by Christians in church. They were children. Thus, I left state-church to join a Pentecostal church. Same still. Children. Pride. Human. Hiding something. I came from the woods. I observed. I was the vengeful one. And still: I was the only young preacher in town.

But for those three years in grade-school: I never made one Christian friend, and nobody invited me home. I had isolated my feelings and hardened my heart as much as possible. I would go through life never admitting to my girl I loved her.

I started doing drugs in high school because the Christians had abandoned me without friends. It is solely Filadelfia Kristiansand's fault. By now: All the mere children I had protected in elementary school had grown up successfully and resented me with pride: Saying they're better. But they were mere children. I dreamt they cloned, and murdered me every day, and my dark hole of isolation became deeper.

I dropped out of school and went back to YWAM at Hawaii. That killed me. They threw me out for being different. I understand. This was my final trial of humanity. I knew I was the lord of Judgement Day. The pain was incomprehensible.

I was adopted by Jewish agents of Sweden the same year. They were the first to love me. But they were crooks, and abused me emotionally etc. I came back to my hometown and was contacted by the Illuminati the same year. All my childhood fears were proven. I said I would sell my soul to the devil, but never did. I just wanted revenge: For all the hatred of all my life came back to me.

I was once the Lover of Lovers, and the Christ of Christs. My own Illuminati abandoned me and recruited all civilians for the Truman horror show. I never made a friend since then, and all family, and prior friends abandoned me: Never answering my desperation in the 6 years of Shoah that followed: The streets were filled with pizzagate triangles. The made an open circus of sacrifice. They explained my horrors by making me mentally ill through electronic harassment, and gangstalking MK-Ultra. All were part of it. All became Satanists. I was at the prayerhouse seeking help 24/7, but they all voodooed me, and surveyed me in church. A Satanic church. They smeared themselves with sardins, shrimp-salad and shit. Nobody saw me as a human, but I prayed for 6 years of torture. I wrote 3000 pages of utter pain. Byt 2018: I had made the perfect church at [www.1stcenturyministries.com](http://www.1stcenturyministries.com) I never got a compliment, or a member... Therefore: Mine is the hour:

Judgement day. I always sought to end all things. This is my tale of love. The 1000-year reign has ended. How can Christians go to Heaven, and muslims not if God is just? They did nothing to save them, and God will take from them everything. Then there will be balance. True justice. My Christian parents, and family abandoned me. I never got into the church, choir or service. All because they were corrupt. And I was the only Christian radical preacher, and law-abiding saint in town. They never used me. They laughed



and made a circus out of me. I felt it from far away, shunned them, isolated myself, and was as dead from before I was a teen: Completely heartbroken. None of YOU ever had a child girlfriend who you loved. You never knew ANYTHING about being responsible, grown up, fighting or loving. You're simply childish ego's envying and being happy you kill your dear friends who helped you heroically when you were young. You have no souls. You killed the god of love: The great Casanova of his time, and I won't forgive you for it. You're not Christians any of you. And all conjure up the billions of sacrificed ghosts of Ashtar in church. Necromancy church where their experience of the Holy Spirit has been replaced by the oozing death-aura of Ishtaroth, and her ghosts. There is no God in church, nor any healings. They're all possessed. My dead clones, and ghosts haunted me, and stabbed me to death. Breathless. That's all.

**If all is expected of a boy whom is isolated and treated like a sheep or superstar in the kornyest of fashions, a religious, isolated boy escapes and hides, cursed, becoming nothing. I am so sorry... The expectations, and harassing bullying before his 3<sup>rd</sup> eye during youth was enough to destroy His Ego completely by the time he was 12, or as he writes in his diary, "All is over – I will never bridge the gap to mankind again." The shame, popularity, hornyness, and hate through being a live tv-opera Truman show was too much. Everything that could go wrong went wrong. And I meant\_everything\_. From he was 9: He vowed to put himself lowest and deny their expectations. The ancient professor saw right through them.**

**He\_would\_rather\_die\_than\_make\_them\_have\_their\_way. Corrupt assholes! Lust! Worship! Hate! He would rather suffer and see them suffer from not standing in his light. He saw how they in turn were hurt by how he dismissed all opportunities, fame, and behaved as if he didn't care. Because he was a hurt child. He wanted them to suffer. That became his bane along with hash smoking. In this he was much like a boy who flees his mother so momma will come after him. She never did, and he remained in the forest alone all his life: Ever after the oath when he was 9.**

**The final straw was the combined stalking, and harassment of an entire world because they never understood the Kryst.**

## **My life, home and background**

I live in a street where my family owns every house. My werewolf grandfather (dad's dad) used to live here where I now am imprisoned. We moved from Andøyfaret 66 to Hundebakken 3 in 2006. Hundebakken means Doghill. My mother is a Fleischer inbred. A noblewoman from perhaps the darkest German noble family in Norway, or at least the most prominent one in freemasonry historically. They arrived here in the late 1600s.

Fleischer's crest is a dog. Her father's name was (censored) Fleischer Thorsen. His mother was Ingrid Fleischer married to the criminal Nazi Thomas Thorsen, Norway's youngest high-court lawyer historically. Thomas was punished after WW2. It split the family as Ingrid's father was head of Norway's Illuminati freemasonry, or that's what my family has told me. That he was secretly headmaster. My great-great grandfather's name, and Ingrid's father was Hans Holst Fleischer. My grandmother always told me they were good friends of the Kings, and that both the King of Norway, and the King of Sweden dined with them, using the Fleischer crest cutlery and plates I have in my home right now. The true King, that is, the black king of any nation always hides. My great-great grandfather was the director of Christiania Spikerverk, a businessman with many servants, and headmaster of (at least) the Norwegian Illuminati. He was well versed in Latin, German, English and French, and educated himself expensively in France. He compiled and wrote the Fleischer genealogy book, together with his cousin, the first Allied general to push the Germans back in WW2, Norway's greatest warhero, General Carl Gustav Fleischer, who was later assassinated (he did not commit suicide) for plans of exposing the hidden hand, to become King of Norway; after he was exiled from England, having spent several years as advisor for the Allied forces and the King of Norway, as general over all Norwegian forces that did parachute and sabotage missions in Norway.

I recently learnt that my great grandmother, Ingrid Fleischer, who was fluent in Latin, and her father, had an audience with the current pope Pius 11 while on their way to visit Egypt, of which I have a photo of them riding camels beside the Great Pyramid. They travelled extensively, and I am not certain if they saw any World Fairs, which by then, had decreased in popularity.

My adoptive father's father, Lars Ridderstedt, also was a good friend of the royals, there being a photo of him and King Gustav. Being a nobleman, and from a priestly family, he was also part of 5 secret orders, and he too had one if not several audiences with the pope. My adoptive father also had an audience together with his dad, but the pope had to cancel it due to rescheduled business. Which pope(s) they knew, I do not know.

My great-great grandfather was the main Fleischer Illuminati bloodline but got no sons to keep the noble name. Fleischer means butcher in German, well illustrating the historical vampirism, and shapeshifting of our Illuminati freemasonic occultist family. I could tell you all about the Fleischers. Hans Holst cursed his offspring, vowing that the mighty Fleischers would return again. He was a rich powerful man educated in France, and I have a picture of him with Ingrid Fleischer, and most of his family in Egypt before the Great Pyramid.

Thomas Thorsen was the second Thomas of the rich Thorsen family. His father was a mayor and owned a huge farm. But Thomas was stunningly intelligent, and abandoned his farm for education, and life in Oslo. It was said that nothing happened in Oslo without Thomas having a hand in it. He was a rich, criminal alcoholic, divorced Ingrid Fleischer. The family fortune collapsed having to pay for Thomas financial crimes, and Ingrid raised her kids in poverty whereas she had grown up with servant maids.

Whenever my grandfather would seek Thomas, he would never let him in. They had no contact, and my grandfather did a career in the military, and in insurance. He became a wealthy middle-class man. He, and his wife were dark brown haired, but beget brown-haired, and also blonde children. Yet only my mother was white-blonde. My mom always told me she believed she was adopted. She would run away from home early in life. She grew up in Oslo with a poor, hardworking family. My grandparents had a hard life but succeeded through hard labor. Mom was meant to marry Tore as both were teachers and came from werewolf families. Both initials are E.T as is mine.

I am the 4th Thomas of the highborn Thorsen family. You see how the Illuminati have orchestrated history. A famous Fleischer was General Fleischer whom was closely related to my great-great grandfather. The

Fleischers were military men, and mercenaries historically speaking, fighting in, and conducting many a war from Germany/Prussia and Denmark in the 15-1700s – to Norway in the 18-1900s. I was also much of a military inclined man all my youth. Always dreaming of wars, explosions and weapons. They were personal friends of many royals, and Kings through history, most prominently the Danish, Swedish, and later Norwegian royals. I could go on forever, but I like to keep some secrets. I have met Illuminati Grandmaster Hans Holst Fleischer on several occasions in several dreams of Hell. He is super strict, pale, bald, knows all, and is basically Voldemort living in the world between. I better not tell what I know, or what he told me.

I would build catapults, crossbows, and longbows (from yew) before I was a teen. I would make firearms, and high explosives after that. Let's not get in detail. I was obsessed with darkness, fire and destruction. I had hideouts in the woods where we blew perhaps 50 spray-cans! My youth was the best.

Even though I was a big, scary goddess, mad with love and weapons, inside was beautiful Sun, still awaiting her parents to come rescue her. She wanted to dance, love and sing. But her parents were so cold. She never embraced the omnipotence of her multitalented character. She would not come out until it was all over.

I was owned as an Illuminati asset by the Nazi Norwegians and royals. I never had any privacy all my life. Ever since I was a tiny boy, I felt something was off. By the time I was 12, I was the only boy in primary-school that wasn't on msn-messenger or owned a phone. I never showed my face to the world – even though I was the class favorite student, most beloved by classmates and teachers throughout gradeschool. I never went with the gang, cool-boys, or played soccer. By the time I was 12, I felt awful every night, imagining. Was I... surveyed????????? WUT! I only wanted to bridge the gap, be on msn, and own a phone! I wanted a lover! But I hardened my heart, I said to myself, something is off, why are they not inviting me to MSN? They are surveying me! They can't be! They are surveying me! No! WUT? And I would have dreams I was in the Truman show which was recently released! XD I was 12! And I made bombs and vowed to destroy the world.

The ache of my heart never escaped, and I never played with my cool-dude friends, or girlfriends ever again. I thought the upper-class cool dudes were... Canonfodder. I never contacted my best friend, my girlfriend whom I loved more than anything. Ingrid. We would have had beautiful children. We were a pair since kindergarten throughout most gradeschool, and I always protected her, since we were bullied for holding hands from 1-3 gradeschool. I protected her since we were sexually abused on camera in kindergarten where they hit me with sticks. She was the most beautiful girl in class. I think it was meant that we married just like Thomas Thorsen married Ingrid Fleischer.

Many friends isolated me already before I was 12, and I used to go far from home to find a playmate. Few would come to me in childhood, but it helped getting the neighbourhoods first trampoline. I was the best. I took backwards summersault with 540-degree spin! I could do two backward, and two foreward summersaults after another finishing with a spin. I could take a summersault on grass and continue running afterwords. I was the only one I knew who this could. And I was the greatest prankster "fox kid" in all of town probably. I should write a book about it. After I "got it", and understood I was isolated from the world, I never became social, high-spirited, or a leader. I faded into absolute darkness of nothingness.

Oh, how I have fallen from Heaven! How I am cut down to the ground I who weakened the nations! Oh, how your illness came on one day! Like Job! Oh, how I have fallen, I son of the Dawn, who help the Prophet staff of Aquarius! Oh, how I have fallen, King of Israel, and the world! Oh, how I have fallen, I who walked among the fiery stones on the mountain-peak! I, the Son of Man has fallen.

When I was 12, all I wanted was to be a politician. Me, and my teacher discussed politics for two hours every day while the rest of the class were just listening. I was waaay to smart.

I read all newspapers. I wanted to write articles so bad! But I knew I was only meant to suffer. I knew the purpose of my life was to be Jesus, so I could never have honor from the evil humans. They would one day regret, when I

rise into service as Prophet. Never did I imagine that it would be the prophet of doom. I came here to preach life, love and light!

When I became 12, I had a serious depression complex, dug down in solitude, and abandoned all dreams. All hope of my childhood. From being the most talkative, loved boy in school, I became the most introverted. I truly am THE gemini complex. All would go wrong later on.

I felt all my life was over by the time I was 13. I have never had a girlfriend I felt at home with or loved by. My family was cold. Daddy, and mommy never talked of love, never held each-others hand, and never kissed. They never held my hand. They never spoke cherishing gentle words. They never once encouraged me. They never taught me once. F.i they would never once say, work hard. Or "go get the girls." Or "you can come far." They never made me do anything. I wanted to be a dancer, and a drummer. But all I got was piano lessons which I HATED! My dad would always sit there listening, and I felt korny as Hell. My first wish in life was a skeleton suit. I had never seen a skeleton suit. I guess I was the devil.

It was as if I had no family, so I spent every day by myself in the woods from as early as I can remember, smashing things because I was so angry. I guess it was the oppression at my grandfather's home. I lived my first years in my grandfather's werewolf hands. He shapeshifted over me. All I remember is a soulless terrified kid who wanted to go home to God. All I remember is lying in the cryb all terrified. I also remember shouting, hail Satan, hail Hitler, and him grabbing my hand to make the hail sign. Since then, I was basically the nine-tail fox-kid Naruto. I would always play with words and do pranks. 😊 Yet I was mostly happy! I got my frustration out by smashing entire fields of reeds down. I cleared every clearing in every forest close. I named my sticks after famous weapons like "battering ram", and "trebuchet." XD Whenever my elder brothers would bully be, I would threaten them with the battering-ram. My most fearsome weapon. XD

From I was tiny, our family was broken. Mother was sick, and permanently debilitated all my childhood until recently. She could never go for walks or see me play. She had damaged her back in an accident when I was too

young to remember. I never once played with momma, and only a few times with dad whence in summer.

Daddy was working hard. He was always stressed, and angry inside. He would have outbursts of anger shouting. It wasn't pleasant, but me, and my brothers got over it through humor. He is a noble man and kept his stress inside. He has had severe anxiety all my life. He eventually had a major breakdown due to working too much and had to quit work. I was too young to ever have remembered my family working. They never worked after that, and we weren't rich, but comfortable. Daddy always was a perfect performer, and people pleaser. It was too much of him to take care of work, the house and 3 kids.

I felt like I never had any family. My mother, and father are complete opposites, although both are stubborn. My mother always used to cry for not being able to be there with me my first years.

I wish I had grown up in an Illuminati family who raped me, loved me, treasured me, and used me for power. I wish I had grown up with people as crazy as I am. Light elves. People like my mother. Yet momma was always held in check by my dad. My dad was a dark, rigid Christian. I was never allowed to have gnostic books or listen to dark music. I was never allowed to play pokemon and had to give away my pokemon cards. I was barely allowed to play videogames. And I really wanted a skeleton suit.

My rebellion started very early with breaking rules and doing pranks. I eventually started making fireworks. I was quite good, and could make beautiful homemade fountains of gold, blue or silver that lasted for one-minute shooting 5 meters into the air. I was a pyrotechnician and had lots of tools. It is a lifetime hobby, but I've quit due to terror threats, and more important work. My family learnt to accept my interest in fireworks. 😊  
Although it took quite a while.

Fy katten! Drede! Rauskjegg!

I never felt I had any mentor. Any help. Any satisfaction. And advice. I felt cold. Like a warrior. I listened to bad music. All went wrong. I have never had

the chance to share any emotions of pain. By I was 12, I knew my life was over, and that I had lost the chance to become my super-potential. I gave up all my life.

I am 26 now. I have never had the chance to share any truth. I have never had the chance to share any days of the five-year period of incinerating, indescribable torture by the state and Christians. Nobody has ever heard my story, or what I write to you here. It is only, good vs evil, angels vs humans! **AND WE WILL RETAKE OUR ANCIENT HOMELAND!** We will PERFECT the world!

I was blessed by God. I went to all pentecoastal movements and grew in wisdom. Still I fought inside myself and was cut down to the ground. Many accused me for not bearing fruit, and I died through anxiety which led to a severe disease. Still God raised me up! Deus vult.

I was persecuted and bullied the last 15 years of my life. A prince without a princess. A prince without a friend in whom he mirrors his heart. A prince losing his fighting cause because of ignorance in his close society easily loses his heart and becomes a sheep.

Yet I am bold enough to have awaited and defied the expectations of the Bene Elohim in fear of myself: striking now in what I feel is from my own grave! I felt bound by Jesus example of putting myself low and followed the norwegian custom of suffering in silence which is a strong demonic stronghold in Norway.

Satan used my angelic purity, courage, and endurance to put a divide between me, and the rest of the church. Whereas I was the super-spiritual, worshipping, healing Jesus-freak, I was always on the back row observing, and picking out what's wrong in the church. Satan used me inherent, Jewish, jealousy to make me swear a vow I would make my heart hard, be a perfectionist, and never step up unless they would bow, and let me revolutionize them completely as I believed I was the only Christian with all the answers.



This is very boyish, and something girls could hardly understand. For this I apologize. I lost track of myself. I broke all personal codes after losing my love and had never come into proximity with my true self, as I never got any true friends, success, or simply: sunlight! I thought it all was over and isolated myself even more than before until I lost sight of who I was completely.

I never had no Christian friends, and started hanging out with the wrong people, eventually leading to drug abuse. The state, and police has lied about my drug abuse since before I started, and used it as an excuse to lobotomize me, forcefully locking me up at a mental asylum when I was perfectly sane, at the same time when all my friends forsake me! It was auschwitz, and when I got out in an apartment, I discovered the entire city was stalking, and surveying me in the so-called Lucifer experiment.

It was worse than at the hospital! Electric harassment! All the church obliged Satanically, harassing me saying, he`s mentally ill, when they made me so! I had no family! They had lobotomized me until I was wounded for death, about to die soon. That`s when they stopped. And my family who had been demons became friendly to me once again.

Their plot was to strangle, kill, clone murder, rape me, ultimately prevent me from attaining salvation, I who was the son of Thor Hund, who was cloned from the Turin Shroud!

They had succeeded in locking me up in Norway during the torture so I could not escape to a foreign country, and tell I knew the truth about who I was. I tried telling everyone I was Jesus version 2 of the Turin shroud.

I tried on the streets, on the internet, and even contacted churches. I wrote books, yet nobody listened. All my former friends had joined the Satanic state. All had abandoned me to die.

I was unsuited to carry on my messianic journey. No friends! Forever! For 6 years without sleep, nobody spoke to me, and I lost 60 years of my life in 6 years! Regarding drugs, I had only started doing drugs to get friends as I never had one Christian friend, ally, or family-member who shared my incredible passion!

I never observed a single Christian all my life! I swear it's the truth! Jews, Jehovah's Witnesses, all town, all loved to kill me without rest! For 6 years I was a hero. I won't mention names, but we would watch horror movies of which I would have rebuked in terror only one year earlier. What had happened to me?

The church had never been open. Jesus is right! A prophet is never recognized in his hometown where they only build murals for their prophets after killing them, which a Filadelfia church has done in central square. We see therefore how important it is to integrate Christians into the church! I won't give any names, but there is a great seriousness over this time, and what has been done to me.

Through haardships, and deep, deep repentive prayer and dedication: forcing me to write this book which was my dream ever since I was 12, whereas I now am much smaller, weaker, dumber, and basically retarded for the rest of my life due to: church not welcoming me, and stalking me behind my back. Harassing, and bullying me. Which I knew in my heart all along since I was 12!

It was the reason I put myself low and tried to be a christ example! That's right! I knew I was the perfect supreme of all the world, so I sought pain, and lowliness to topple them, for they were not Christian, and only driven by pride. I was zealous like a Jew. Bitter. Perhaps I didn't like what they were doing, or their sick state? Perhaps I opposed them? I knew I was the messiah, has fulfilled ever single Ben Joseph prophecy, and New Testament prophecy about the second coming by the year 2012.

We must carry the anointing, and responsibility of each other's as Jesus says the church is one! Still I must forgive and do so every day until I had no heart! I therefore write so we can start unifying the outgrowth from conservative, orthodox churches. In general, you might call me a voice in the desert crying with tears of anger: **CHRISTIANITY, AND JUDAISM MUST BE RE-STABLISHMENT, AND UNIFIED FOR THE FUTURE IS FORGED TODAY!** Or else our hope be forfeit.

Even though I was a big, scary goddess, mad with love and weapons, inside was beautiful Sun, still awaiting her parents to come rescue her. She wanted to dance, love and sing. But her parents were so cold. She never embraced the omnipotence of her multitalented character. She would not come out until it was all over.

I was owned as an Illuminati asset by the Nazi Norwegians and royals. I never had any privacy all my life. Ever since I was a tiny boy, I felt something was off. By the time I was 12, I was the only boy in primary-school that wasn't on msn-messenger or owned a phone. I never showed my face to the world – even though I was the class favorite student, most beloved by classmates and teachers throughout gradeschool. I never went with the gang, cool-boys, or played soccer. By the time I was 12, I felt awful every night, imagining... Was I... surveyed????????? WUT! I only wanted to bridge the gap, be on msn, and own a phone! I wanted a lover! But I hardened my heart, I said to myself, something is off, why are they not inviting me to MSN? They are surveying me! They can't be! They are surveying me! No! WUT? And I would have dreams I was in the Truman show which was recently released! XD I was 12! And I made bombs and vowed to destroy the world. This was when I lost myself, my ego, and powerhungry ambition. My need to perform died out. I was a ghost ever since. I never got MSN messenger. I was rape. I was hating. Pure malice. There was nothing left of me ever since.

I then entered grade-school as some ghoulish fiend without love. Like a ghost. I didn't care about dance, song, church, success, performance, teachers, and a's, or b's anymore. I was not myself. To make matters worse: I came in the wrong class with few I ever got to know. Everything was korny as HELL. I would dream of my classmates going down on my clones, and I was a FREAK from the woods. Since there were no woods like in elementary-school, I just started digging a hole with my shoe in the schoolyard for a year as some form of silent rebellion. Like: I don't care about you guys. Freak kid. And I never talked to my former friends who had once knew a social, young lion Casanova called Thomas: The Dr. Edison clown loved by all. The ache of my heart never escaped, and I never played with my cool-dude friends, or girlfriends ever again. I never contacted my best friend, my girlfriend whom I loved more than anything. Ingrid. We would have had beautiful children. We were so similar. Crazy fox-kids. She

was boyish, and I was boyish, but never realized my girlishness. We were a pair since kindergarten throughout most gradeschool, and I always protected her, since we were bullied for holding hands from 1-3 gradeschool. I protected her since we were sexually abused on camera in kindergarten where they hit me with sticks. She was the most beautiful girl in class. I think it was meant that we married just like Thomas Thorsen married Ingrid Fleischer. *We never had anything but friendship love.*

Many friends isolated me already before I was 12, and I used to go far from home to find a playmate. Few would come to me in childhood, but it helped getting the neighbourhoods first trampoline. I was the best. I took backwards summersault with 540-degree spin! I could do two backward, and two foreward summersaults after another finishing with a spin. I could take a summersault on grass and continue running afterwords. I was the only one I knew who this could. And I was the greatest prankster "fox kid" in all of town probably. I should write a book about it. After I "got it", and understood I was isolated from the world, I never became social, high-spirited, or a leader. I faded into absolute darkness of nothingness.

Oh, how I have fallen from Heaven! How I am cut down to the ground I who weakened the nations! Oh, how your illness came on one day! Like Job! Oh, how I have fallen, I son of the Dawn, who help the Prophet staff of Aquarius! Oh, how I have fallen, King of Israel, and the world! Oh, how I have fallen, I who walked among the fiery stones on the mountain-peak! I, the Son of Man has fallen.

When I was 12, all I wanted was to be a politician. Me, and my teacher discussed politics for two hours every day while the rest of the class were just listening. I was waaay to smart, or rather fierce, enthusiastic, caring, just and uncompromising. I had a serious depression complex, dug down in solitude, and abandoned all dreams. All hope of my childhood. From being the most talkative, loved boy in school, I became the most introverted. I truly am THE gemini complex. All would go wrong later on.

I read all newspapers. I wanted to write articles so bad! But I knew I was only meant to suffer. I knew the purpose of my life was to be Jesus, so I could never have honor from the evil humans. They would one day regret, when I

rise into service as Prophet. I came here to preach life, love and light! I thus trialed and forgot myself: Putting on a "normal" mask for the rest of my life. My only true life was in the shadow of my childhood woods after dark where I cried, and smoked cannabis obsessively hating myself: Trying to figure out my insanity

I felt all my life was over by the time I was 13. My family was cold. Daddy, and mommy never talked of love, never held each-others hand, and never kissed. They never held my hand. They never spoke cherishing gentle words. Daddy was always serious, religious and never once laughed. He was depressed, and here I was supposed to be the light of the world. They never once encouraged me. They never taught me once. F.i they would never once say, work hard. Or "go get the girls. " Or "you can come far. " They never made me do anything. I wanted to be a dancer, and a drummer. But all I got was piano lessons which I HATED! My dad would always sit there listening, and I felt korny as Hell. My first wish in life was a skeleton suit. I had never seen a skeleton suit. I guess I was the devil.

It was as if I had no family, so I spent every day by myself in the woods from as early as I can remember, smashing things because I was so angry. I guess it was the oppression at my grandfather`s home. I lived my first years in my grandfather`s werewolf hands. He shapeshifted over me. All I remember is a soulless terrified kid who wanted to go home to God. All I remember is lying in the cryb all terrified. I also remember shouting, hail Satan, hail Hitler, and him grabbing my hand to make the hail sign. Since then, I was basically the nine-tail fox-kid Naruto. I would always play with words and do pranks. 😊 Yet I was mostly happy! I got my frustration out by smashing entire fields of reeds down. I cleared every clearing in every forest close. I named my sticks after famous weapons like "battering ram", and "trebuchet. " XD Whenever my elder brothers would bully be, I would threaten them with the battering-ram. My most fearsome weapon. XD Yeah. I was very happy.

From I was tiny, our family was broken. Mother was sick, and permanently debilitated all my childhood until recently. She could never go for walks or see me play. She had damaged her back in an accident when I was too young to remember. I never once played with momma all my childhood, and

only a few times with dad whence in summer. I was always alone in the woods.

I... guess... I was always... An alien.

Daddy was working hard. He was always stressed, and angry inside. He would have outbursts of anger shouting. It wasn't pleasant, but me, and my brothers got over it through humor. He is a noble man and kept his stress inside. He has had severe anxiety all my life. He eventually had a major breakdown due to working too much and had to quit work. I was too young to ever have remembered my family working. They never worked after that, and we weren't rich, but comfortable. But they still didn't care shit about me. They were NEVER my parents. Daddy was always a perfect performer, and people pleaser. It was too much of him to take care of work, the house and 3 kids. He spent most of his time in bed resting his back, and his hurtful eyes. I too have had severe pain in my eyes. It might be generational.

I felt like I never had any family. My mother, and father are complete opposites, although both are stubborn. My mother always used to cry for not being able to be there with me my first years.

I wish I had grown up in an Illuminati family who raped me, loved me, treasured me, and used me for power. I wish I had grown up with people as crazy as I am. Light elves. People like my mother. Yet momma was always held in check by my dad. My dad was a very, very dark, rigid Christian. I was never allowed to have gnostic books or listen to dark music. I was never allowed to play pokemon and had to give away my pokemon cards. I was barely allowed to play videogames. And all I really wanted a skeleton suit. That was my first wish in life. I was grandpa's kid. Not daddy's. I would always make strange words, sentences, and was as wild as a lion's cub. I was pretty humoristic, different, and one hell of a Naruto. I should have been taken into Hell. It all ends in Hell anyways.

My rebellion started very early with breaking rules and doing pranks. I eventually started making fireworks. I was quite good, and could make beautiful homemade fountains of gold, blue or silver that lasted for one-minute shooting 5 meters into the air. I was a pyrotechnician and had lots of

tools. It is a lifetime hobby, but I've quite due to terror threats, and more important work. My family learnt to accept my interest in fireworks. 😊  
Although it took quite a while.

Fy katten! Drede! This were phrazes my dad would use in my upbringing.

I was the complete opposite of my dad who was introverted, careless, and God only knows if he was taught specifically not to mentor me.

I never felt I had any mentor. Any help. Any satisfaction. And advice. I felt cold. Like a warrior. I listened to bad music. All went wrong. I have never had the chance to share any emotions of pain. By I was 12, I knew my life was over, and that I had lost the chance to become my super-potential. I gave up all my life.

I am 26 now. I have never had the chance to share any truth. I have never had the chance to share any days of the five-year period of incinerating, indescribable torture by the state and Christians. Nobody has ever heard my story, or what I write to you here. It is only, good vs evil, angel's vs humans! **AND WE WILL RETAKE OUR ANCIENT HOMELAND! We will PERFECT the world!**

I was blessed by God and revealed to be God's son. I went to all pentecoastal movements and grew in wisdom. I was more active as a Christian than anyone I've ever met. But I had sworn an oath to never put myself high. Ever since I was 9 and supposed to raise my hand to be class representative in elementary school: I have had to regress this decision. For was I wrong? Was not everything kind of... Fishy? I felt such extacy from the pain, and disappointment I made when I never made myself anything.

I was persecuted and bullied the last 15 years of my life. A prince without a princess. A prince without a friend in whom he mirrors his heart. A prince losing his fighting cause because of ignorance in his close society easily loses his heart and becomes a sheep.

Yet I am bold enough to have awaited and defied the expectations of the Bene Elohim in fear of myself: striking now in what I feel is from my own

grave! I felt bound by Jesus example of putting myself low and followed the norwegian custom of suffering in silence which is a strong demonic stronghold in Norway.

Satan used my angelic purity, courage, and endurance to put a divide between me, and the rest of the church. Whereas I was the super-spiritual, worshipping, healing Jesus-freak, I was always on the back row observing, and picking out what's wrong in the church. Satan used me inherent, Jewish, jealousy to make me swear a vow I would make my heart hard, be a perfectionist, and never step up unless they would bow, and let me revolutionize them completely as I believed I was the only Christian with all the answers.

This is very boyish, and something girls could hardly understand. For this I apologize. I lost track of myself. I broke all personal codes after losing my love and had never come into proximity with my true self, as I never got any true friends, success, or simply: sunlight! I thought it all was over and isolated myself even more than before until I lost sight of who I was completely.

I never had no Christian friends, and started hanging out with the wrong people, eventually leading to drug abuse. The state, and police has lied about my drug abuse since before I started, and used it as an excuse to lobotomize me, forcefully locking me up at a mental asylum when I was perfectly sane, at the same time when all my friends forsake me! It was auschwitz, and when I got out in an apartment, I discovered the entire city was stalking, and surveying me in the so-called Lucifer experiment.

It was worse than at the hospital! Electric harassment! All the church obliged Satanically, harassing me saying, he's mentally ill, when they made me so! I had no family! They had lobotomized me until I was wounded for death, about to die soon. That's when they stopped. And my family who had been demons became friendly to me once again.

Their plot was to strangle, kill, clone murder, rape me, ultimately prevent me from attaining salvation, I who was the son of Tore (censored), who was cloned from the Turin Shroud! Murphys law. I was in Satan's hands like a little toy all my life. Satan planned thousands of years in advance as to how



to kill the bloodline of Jesus and take God's souls. Everything went as planned. I never got to show anything of myself. And all citizens were used as his tools. Through the Isis-hash, and isolation in my teens: His plan of defaming me was complete. He had turned the world against God the Oversoul so that all would accept, and worship Satanism, cloning, cannibalism, and pedo-orgies publically with 30 Illuminati triangles over all town.

They had succeeded in locking me up in Norway during the torture so I could not escape to a foreign country, and tell I knew the truth about who I was. I tried telling everyone I was Jesus version 2 of the Turin shroud.

I tried on the streets, on the internet, and even contacted churches. I wrote books, yet nobody listened. All my former friends had joined the Satanic state. All had abandoned me to die.

I was unsuited to carry on my messianic journey. No friends! Forever! For 6 years without sleep, nobody spoke to me, and I lost 60 years of my life in 6 years! I had only started doing drugs to get friends as I never had one Christian friend, ally, or family-member who shared my incredible passion! And they slaughtered me for it!

The church had never been open. Jesus is right! A prophet is never recognized in his hometown where they only build murals for their profits after killing them, which a Filadelfia church has done in central square. We see therefore how important it is to integrate Christians into the church! I won't give any names, but there is a great seriousness over this time, and what has been done to me.

Through haardships, and deep, deep repentive prayer and dedication: forcing me to write this book which was my dream ever since I was 12, whereas I now am much smaller, weaker, dumber, and basically retarded for the rest of my life due to: church not welcoming me, and stalking me behind my back. Harassing, and bullying me. Which I knew in my heart all along since I was 12!

It was the reason I put myself low and tried to be a christ example! That's right! I knew I was the perfect supreme of all the world, so I sought pain, and lowliness to topple them, for they were not Christian, and only driven by pride. I was zealous like a Jew. Bitter. I hid with a mask behind shame and fear. I knew I would one day resurface and be a great messiah. Perhaps I didn't like what they were doing, or their sick state? Perhaps I opposed them? I knew I was the messiah, has fulfilled ever single Ben Joseph prophecy, and New Testament prophecy about the second coming by the year 2012.

We must carry the anointing, and responsibility of each other's as Jesus says the church is one! Still I must forgive and do so every day until I had no heart! I therefore write so we can start unifying the outgrowth from conservative, orthodox churches. In general, you might call me a voice in the desert crying with tears of anger: CHRISTIANITY, AND JUDAISM MUST BE RE-STABLISHMENT, AND UNIFIED FOR THE FUTURE IS FORGED TODAY! Or else our hope be forfeit.

### **Naruto gone bad**

Like Pain. I am all pain of all time: For I am all pain, because I'm the Christ. Perfect God. Only good. Meeting all evil. Taking all evil on himself. Taking up the cross since I can remember: To suffer like Christ.

I did all I could to be nothing. That's what I became.

When I grew up, I would always smile at the sun, watching the clouds pass by. I was rarely at home, but in the woods! I would take all my toys outside and named all my favourite spots in the forest nearby.

By the time I was 6, I was an expert in mushrooms, dinosaurs and crystals. These interests seemed to pop up from nowhere! My parents were Christians, and took me to sunday-school, and state church every week. I would sing louder than adults, and mother had to whisper the text into my ear.

I was the born knight. Driven by God. I drew pretty pictures of heavenly castles in my dreams. I remember the first thought I in my life vividly. It was: "How f... did I get into time!!? OH NO!! What have they done!?"

And then I was a baby again, not even able to walk. Yet I had a mickey-mouse watch that told me an eerie fact: You're in time. In Hell. Perdition is right below.

I am a man of pain and has carried a weight all my life. Still I was the happiest boy in the street. I would run like a girl wherever I went. I would never walk, but run like a girl, or I guess you could call me an elf, or a prince. I would pick all the flowers of the forest all seasons. I was called the sun-kid.

I would drag out my parents to pick mushrooms, but mom was in bed all my childhood. You rarely saw me at home my first years. I was out in nature smashing things. I have later had dormant memories come through. Still I ran on into the future and became the great prankster I was.

Rain, winter, and snow was just as fun as summer. We would run around all season, and play all forms of tag, hide&seek, and other games we could make up. I was a renown clown, and good friend of both girls, and boys from before I started school.

I was the boldest of all the kids, and hanged out with the rich, handsome and popular. Still I showed love for the poor and would always seek those who were lonely in school. The first revelation I got of Jesus was at sunday-school. I understood how Jesus was like a hen taking her chicks under her wings on the cross through a drawing my teacher drew, and I went home saved for the first time.

I was the smartest, and kindest person in grade-school, and people called me Dr. Edison whom invented the lightbulb. I had such great friends. All loved me as an above normal person with the brightest intellect. (Until the aliens beamed me) I was the teachers favorite for I was always kind to those bullied, and very emotional and polite. I would always partake in class and ask many questions. I hated gymnastics and was very shy. Uchiha Sasuke

was waay better than me, but I wonder if he had come to the woods, my habitat.

Most thought I would become a great Christian, a big playboy, an opera-star, horse-rider, sailor, nature-photographer, artist, adventurer, and the prime student in class. The devil had other plans. I was very clever for my age. The devil lurked inside me. He would put shame, and emotional pain of isolation, and loneliness inside of me to steal me away from my friends and ruin my destiny. All went... straight to Hell.

By the time I reached puberty, I was aware something was off. I had been a missionary for half a year at Thailand, and the Philippines where God used me to heal many people including growing back a scalped head in one week (impossible) HALLELUJA and healing a broken back. I was 9yo. I would play with the Philipino kids, and they loved me as some white-haired God after that. When I grew up, I wanted to travel the world, and make nature documentaries, and documentaries in general. I came back from our missionary trip to University of the Nations Kona Hawaii after escaping two deadly incidents. And I was as a different person. Christ had changed me for life. People would ask where the formerly foxy Thomas was.

The difference between attending school, being normal, falling in love with girls, reaching puberty, on top of that burning for God, knowing the dark secrets of religion, knowing of Hell, the seriousness of life, having been a missionary, and on top of it having no Christian friends who saw our ship was sinking was too much for me!

To top it off: I had no friends consent with my desperate emotional dedication to politics! We were being bombarded by Islam! I went running in the night. I wanted to flee from home from I was 12. I am a coward, and a gravestone. I died that night.

The grave circumstances of a failing, depraved world where soomethings was very, very not right, as well as having puberty wishes for living adventurously split my soul in half to where I would later choose none of the options! The option I chose was to just disappear. Shamefilled, and anxious, I neglected myself, and lived in denial ever since like a ghost. I have always

felt like a ghost. Perhaps I'm a ghost incarnate? Perhaps one cursed soul my grandfather captured as a homunculus?

Whatever I did, I put myself low. I took the name "nothing of nothings." I tried to extinguish my flame. I fed my pain though being the worst.

I extinguished my flame. From then I felt the world was too evil to begin describing! Whenever I saw a movie, I would cry, and I wondered why I had such bad dreams! It was as if I was living inside a protective bubble. And I didn't know of the Illuminati before I was 18!

At this time in my youth, I had heard of Crowley, and thought such things could not possibly exist! I knew I lived in 66 but thought little about the shapeshiftings of my childhood. I did not confront the same beast living inside. I was wild, and crazy. But I was chained by Christianity. I knew I was Ashtar. I had met Cain, Ashtar, and Ashtaroth in dreams, wrote extensively about it, but I was afraid! Demons would appear every night! It was not even in my wildest imaginations that I was Crowley! Still I was the great fan of Bush, and even sent him a letter. I wrote funny stories about him.

I became severely mentally ill from when I was 12. Everything I had believed in was failing! Falling! I felt all the world rested on my shoulders, and that everyone was after me. I chose the easiest option. "Isolate yourself." I thus chose the worst option when what I would have naturally chosen given an atheist parenting without inhibitions would have been to become incredibly proud, strict, and extremely hateful, narcissistic, and beyond disrespectful to my peers as I am extremely proud, and talented by nature. Either I attacked them, and returned to the fold to lead them, getting msn messenger, or else I was just nothing. I was a naked boy with shame and guilt and had no drive. I was defeated. Broken.

I would have been the main attraction casanova enthusiast epicenter. It was as if I had an internal game of denying myself of my true nature. Instead of becoming the glory of God, the devil gave me strange desires, and a hunger for darkness, and painful emotion. He wanted revenge and pride! I crucified my devil, and myself. I sinned so much against myself!

By the time I was 14, and had lost contact with my former classess, all the cool rock, pyro, and alternative schoolboys thought I was cool, and would hang out with me. We soon became a gang, built huts, potato-cannons, and I relieved myself of the inner hate through work-out, and youthful pyro-missions with my night-kings. We were the funniest, coolest pranksters at school, and the island where I lived. I was the best of them. The most hilarious clown. I would sometimes be so frantic with lust for fire during our experiments that they thought I was a beast and were afraid to be near me! The devil lurked inside. 😞 He wanted revenge. All my life. Infuriated inside. Infuriated with my denial of circumstance and fleeing from reality.

I would have been so different if I could redo my life now. It is so sad sitting at home with parents playing nice, writing your last words. Parents who never protected you before after you were already dead and ruined your life.

I would study all I could find on explosives. I felt all my life was wrong. I felt so bad inside, I shut myself out from all I loved, and all my friends purposefully. I thought all were talking behind my back. I purposefully denied myself all I was, wanted and loved. I felt so bad. I would start hurting myself to feel pain. I started when I was 9.

The feeling of responsibility was such that: either I change my life and go back to the class the natural born leader I had been in the first years of school, or I give up, and start hating myself. I chose the latter, easiest path, and journeyed into the woods every night saying I'm nothing just to eliminate guilt, shame and escape. I knew in my heart that this dark, evil Christian path, and inner vows would lead me to utter desolation. I would rather choose pain than confront my inner shame and guilt. The guilt, and swollen oath I had as a tiny kid.

I had foreseen all days of my life in dreams, an ability large soul has.

Jews believe they have greater souls and are born of Heaven.

By the time I entered high-school, I HATED the school. My parents. My church. I vowed to either war against the world, burning down all things, or give up all my courage, self, ambitions, and become a "normal sheep" as to

survive the hate when torturing me through the night. I chose not to quit. I endured school during the next years. Everything was wrong! I pointed out everything wrong with church, school, and wished it had changed, but had to live with it. Which I could not.

I ended up dropping out of high-school in 2009 having lost all my childhood friends after once being the favourite student throughout all elementary-school. I never saw them again. I never saw my friends from elementary school after their slandering at msn messenger.: (

I wish I would have become the hero I should have been. I should have left school when I was 13 and started rewriting the school-system as I wanted. I was smart, handsome, yet had no acknowledging friends who cheered me on. I don't accuse them. I shut them out.

I really didn't know how much recognition I needed, or what fateful bind I was strangled in. So, I stayed a nobody, went to school, forgot who I was, and rotted away: vowing to put myself into pity, and never rise to any occasion.

The devil, God, and I knew I would one day would rise, and prove myself, but that day never came. When the day came that I got my first friends who told the truth, I was broken down, blind, and abandoned. Whosoever was watching the TV-show believing me to be God gave me up the moment I died. The dandelion was trampled down the moment it sprung up from the asphalt. I can't live with this.

I let nobody see my buried, inner, lost child from whence I turned into puberty and onwards. I never spoke my love to the girl I like all my life, and the guilt broke my spirit, and made me not a man for the rest of my life.

I went to all churches in town every week, nobody ever once asked me home after the meeting. Never once did ONE send me a text-message, are you coming to church next friday? They acted if they cared, but in all my incarnations, I have never found a colder cast! I thought I was lost in time! I isolated myself! I never had love. The first time they held my hand after 3 years of haunting, a day after 7 days of continuous electronic sleep-deprivation, a day I was certain I would die, was the day I was raped by my

family being too weak. I was ugly after 7 years of torturous sleep deprivation. That's when they raped me. And nobody ever said they had loved me, or that I was beautiful. There had never been anyone there.

I never once had a girl after I lost all my heart, soul, and love when I lost my first girlfriend. And I was so cool, playful, social, kind and romantic! Think of what the girls have lost! I don't even have a single picture of me when I was beautiful. I only liked doing ugly faces. I was wolfish.

After Islam became the political opinion of politicians, my heart COMPLETELY broke! This was called "Muhammad karikatur skandalen." I chose to wander alone screaming in the woods every night, making bombs, hating the world. I was Norway's foremost expert on homemade explosives. I was afraid of writing in the newspapers but thought of it every day. "One day I'll write I said." I was so hurt by everything, and the spotlights. So, hurt that I in fact couldn't manage to put up a fight. Don't underestimate the pure hearts of elves.

I chose a boyish thing, to test them, and be christlike in silence, suffering, love and still, showing up every sunday and friday, without a single friend. Perhaps I didn't LIKE the state, and their heretic ways? Perhaps I was right, if they never became friends with me, perhaps they were bullying me behind my back! It all turned out to be true, God reserved me to pour out everlasting final judgement on all things, through the perfect loving, ever-forgiving judge I would become, the greatest pain in the universe.

God told me I was his holy grail when I was 9. He even told me to buy a wooden cup, pour my blood in it, institute a blood-covenant of eternal rulership over Earth. I would not learn of the wooden Holy Grail before I was 18!

Momma, and papa never let me dream. I remembered every dream of my life, always a lucid, flying angel. Always forgiving my parents whom tried to prevent my awakening, forcefully waking me up. This is to this day the greatest torture of my soul. Nothing comes close, and how can God ever forgive them.



Now that I can't breathe, I can't dream, or fly as I did, remembering who I was, my infinite angelic life. I am a lost spirit without memory of who I am. I would have been GOD! I would have remembered all.

God had called me as a prophet when I was 14, and my heart had burnt, yet was now nothing but glowing ambers without flame. God even spoke with thunder so many heard, called me his son! I healed many! I walked on water! My face shone! Was I given a single disciple? No! I once was the most renown Christian throughout all my years in school, and a Jesus freak even by pentecostal standards. I loved Jesus more than anything! The Christian girls used to mock me for saying I was in love with Jesus. Jesus told me to take my staff, leave home, leave church, and live in the woods prophesying, and healing the sick since I was 14. It was all I ever wanted.

I was alone.

Every time I was in church, I would sit at the back row (purposefully) prophesying in spirit throughout all the worship. I was so touched by God. They had to see me one day. One day I would rise above them. I would go to every conference in the country. I was aflame. For revival. For repentance. More than any youth I have ever met! But I knew I was special, so I hid my talents, and calling in fear that something was off. Awaiting the right time. Shameful, and bitter with the isolation I experienced in my childhood. Those deeds by evil children froze my soul.

I never got a Christian friend. The only friends I got were outcasts, and we were best mates. I never had a friend who was an INSIDER of a church: Generationally a part of the church. They were all slanderers. Their eyes. Anyways...!

These best mates attended the Pentecostal Filadelfia with me in grade-school, and we radicalized each other til we believed we were to start a worldwide revival and build a huge new church! I'm not kidding! For 3 years we were the most radical Christians in all town! We called ourselves the gang. But we never had contact with other Christians. They then wandered away from God and got girlfriends. I also got a girlfriend. When she broke up with me when I was 16, and I had no more friends, or Christian friends was

when I started doing hash, and lost whatever was left of that 12-year-old hurt boy. That 14-year-old hurt boy of the Muhammad karikatur scandal.

From then on, I was a hippie, and no longer a Nazi. I was cool. I hanged out with the cool artists, and media people. But I never released my inner talents of dancing, singing, loving, and my inner goddess: Although all my cloathes were hippie. For I could not rid myself of Christianity.

When I was alone: I was myself: Crying always. I moved out of home when I was 18 to live in our sea-cabin. I struggled with pedophilia until recently because of my broken heart after I fled alone losing my childhood girlfriend. That was my greatest sorrow. I was always so horny all my life. Until recently when I absolutely lost all my horniness. Back to the story.

After dropping out of high-school due to drugs at the cabin: I was always alone. All my friends, and Christian friends were gone. I spent every night singing opera to the ufos under the moon where the waves crashed unto land, discussing with myself if I was the christ, or antichrist for several years: afraid to act on my anointing. I was the guy who woke up with the spirit driving me to preach every day.

The more the spirit moved me to leave home, or act as a prophet, the further I was driven into madness, isolation, and late-night workout. I was always a nightowl. I would always run the streets at night fleeing ever since I was as tiny as 10. I was possessed by the devil: The opposite of myself: Darkness and solitude. It became such a stress. No! I WOULD not step up! I hated the world and wanted no part in it. I only wish I had Christian friends. I would try arguing with to change my parents every day. I never stopped believing they could change. But they wouldn't. Because they were corrupt crooks. They were agents to make me mad, steal my memory as God incarnate, and drive me out into the world: Kicking me out as a jumpstart. But the devil whispered: If you are Jesus: You must be faithful in small things. And if you can't change your parents, you can never change the world. I thus argued heavily with my parents for 8 years from I was 16-24, and it often ended with them threatening me, calling the police, hospital, or me hyperventilating or crying. And I always fled into the night: Every night for 8 years. But I always returned home and would never stop trying to convince my parents. For they lied

convincingly every evening, as they played overprotective and dominating with love. False love. Then they broke their promise the day after. For they were agents of Satan.

If only... All things I did in my life was wrong. Not one single thing was right. I always, always chose the worst of all possible options. I was possessed by the devil. He succeeded in taking my soul.

I had now learnt so much it would make me one of the smartest Christians alive, and I knew I was called for God in writing, prophetic worship, intercession, prayer, and general leadership as a pastor.

But all my knowledge would one day be zapped away. They lobotomized me! I lost all I knew! I had no restful sleep for 6 years!

The impossibility of existential incomprehensible, unexplainable pain! No books in the world could explain it! I am the very first of my complex mental issues. *I would make an interesting historical study on psychology.*

After a lifetime doubting if I should reform Christianity, or when to stand up, and show my face, write my five, or six books, I gave up redoing school, and fled to Hawaii at YWAM in January 2012 to take the "Fire and Fragrance School". I hoped to start a new life, and flee the country, but the same story was repeated. I healed many. I prophesied. I preached the gospel. But I would not step up to preach or sing. Ever. Not if they did not ask me, as that was proof all were hiding something, for I could NEVER break my oath of when I was 9, being silent like a lamb, as I had been wounded back then.

Why did the world not want me? Why was I an alien? I did like I always did. I shut my mouth as Jesus did when they accused him, for God wanted me, but the Christians had never asked for me. The bitterness of being the answer on one side of the bridge and having to bridge all others to where I was becoming too much for me.

So, I saw myself as Jesus with a silent mouth wishing: "When will they see me?" That's how I felt all my life. I repeated the same test in every church.

It was always as if there was a huge bridge between me, and my peers. I was thrown out of YWAM Kona Hawaii. 😞 The last thing my team-leader told me was: What a shame. Seems like you're always rejected. He didn't even feel for me. They all bullied me, and said I was Satan! But I healed people! To me: I was the only Christian on the base! My heart was broken. I had heard my American team-mates speak Norwegian when they thought I slept. All were agents. They gave me the worst room on the base. A room which was known to be haunted. 2 months into my trip: The previous owners of the room told a ghost would walk in, open the door, and hover over them exactly at 3 every night. I experienced that as well. A black shadow would prevent my sleep. I got only 3 hours of sleep every night at my stay at Kona Hawaii, but I was Jesus, so I shut my mouth, never complained about the room, and didn't return home. My lack of sleep would later contribute to the pain in my eyes, and me becoming mentally ill, afterwhich I was targeted for death. I should also mention 300 corrupt Norwegian Christian whores came to Kona hotels to stalk me in my short stay there. They will alas: All burn in Hell. All that could go wrong will go wrong. I wandered in the desert for 4 days after being thrown out of school for nothing but preaching too much on the streets. My heart was broken. I knew I had to go to the desert. For I knew I was Azazel the lamb of God and Jesus. There: Myriads of UFO'S appeared, and God spoke to me. I met many cool agents and swam with dolphins. I travelled all over Big Island knowing I was Jesus Maitreya. But I exhausted myself. My face shone like the sun for the last time. I would return home to be butchered.

I was exhausted, and beyond any human aching of heart. The Illuminati used this and revealed themselves to me that same year. I can't even remember. It's too painful. I started going blind, and had symptoms of possession, and being stabbed in the lung area since 2013.

But not until God had one last escape plan for me. For two Swedish Jews came, adopted me, and were my first friends in life. They hated my controlling family, told I was worth all gold, and that the entire world was mine. They gave me the first tutelage, love, and mentorship in my life. They were the first who really understood me and were genuinely interested. We would travel all over Scandinavia in 2012, and stay up all day, and all evening talking about our lives, our dreams, our experiences with God etc:

Like nobles do. They were the first people I met who were like me. For I am a goldenheart, and a wounded prince. They took me to the synagogue in Jerusalem in 2012 where I fulfilled all messianic prophesies. I had not told anyone until now that I was Jesus (or God).

2012 was the year the American great seal, the pyramid timeline, and the mayan calendar stated the aquarian Christ would return. In Israel: There was no sleep for me. The church I slept in had a 4-meter-high roof and was filled with mosquitoes. The nightmare of Hawaii continued, and I knew I was the suffering messiah Ben Joseph. I walked to-and-through the Old Jerusalem for a week showing my suffering presence. The day we arrived at Feast of the Tabernacles was the only thunderstorm that year. I, Jesus returned when lightning struck from one side of the sky to the other. I entered Jerusalem that night with an umbrella beneath thunderclouds and was greeted as rabbi by some: For my knowledge, and interest was extensive.

I was later abandoned after arguing with my adoptive parents. It happened that we were by the wailing wall, so I went crying out the car, and weapt for 2-3 hours straight at the wall with my long white hair and curls. I had no id, no creditcard, no phone, barely any cloathes, and no key to the church. I stayed up weeping like I had never done in my life. I weapt, and cried so loud it has never been heard in Jerusalem since the Temple was destroyed in 71 A.D. The Jews stood in awe, but I played no attention. God's glory fell so strongly on me that I could not get up from the ground in 3 hours. God gave me his tears, and all his pain. The Jews had to carry me as I was supposed not to have long hair there. I have always been moved my God's presence more than anyone else.

I was lost. I thus fulfilled the prophesies of the thief in the night. I was freezing and hungry. It was in the middle of the night, and the situation was tense during Jewish celebrations. I had to walk home to the church which was in the most radical muslim quarters outside the city. I was hermaphroditic, and I had to be careful. I snuck through the city but could not enter the church without the key. By God's provision: There was a tree there which I climbed up in. Thus, I could jump over the barbed-wire fence surrounding the church and enter my room.

I was exhausted, and when I returned home: The Illuminati ruined me and told me everything the following year: Using my weakened state to possess me and using the gravity of the truth to pervert me. I also played a part myself, but that was to convince them to give of information.

All that can go wrong: Will go wrong. The messiah Ben David will soon come. Amen.

I am Jesus. Him who you crucified...! The best in the world. The purest. The lamb of God: Yes, him who you all hated and killed! For you did not know him.

My last words would be. Father! Help me! This was an intense journey. To think the world was ruled by gangs, the mob, and that I was such a person... Now I am falling. I am falling like the tower of Babel. I who was the greatest singer, actor, and entertainer of my age. The king joker. Was I loved? I never got to start my life before it was over. I reached up to the very throne of God. Up to the 12<sup>th</sup> Heaven I flew. Nothing was beyond me.

But then I fell. And I fell. And I fell. Who will mourn me? Who will be Lucifer when I can no longer sing? This kingdom is mine to pass on to whomsoever I wish. My son. But I don't have one. Is this how my bloodline dies out?

It was a royal journey. An independent soul as lonely as me: Watching the news reflect my life like a whim for 20 years. One develops a certain character. The fact is: None will ever know. For when will the Earth give birth to anyone who can feel me, or experience the same? In 5 million years? Who knows? My only wish is that I had composed something. The music today is awful. And I had the face of an androgynous cat. Bye Katy. I guess... My alliance lies with the west. But I take no political sides. Was I a victim? Or will I go to Hell? My only wish is that I had a companion on this journey. Good game. I'm out of options. Ingrid. Please. Tell me what to do...

God damn you humans! One day we will reign. We will build our temples in the mountains where there is always wind. We will cultivate this Earth properly as it should be. Who could rule but us?

What a shame... Seems like I'm always rejected. To think that all of the city was involved in extreme gangster activity of cannibalism, spying, and pedophile orgies. To think I was so close to seeing it and breaking free as a 12-year-old but missed it. Curses. I lost an entire world. More than anyone ever in history.

And I lost my love. Sry girl. I fucked up. I was not myself. I guess you can still see Thomas in me, now at the very end. Goodbye.

Yet I am not among them. I am falling out of rank and stature.

Anyways. Back to the story.

My diary tells that from the time I was 12 that I could never cross the bridge to them and show them how I really was and felt. The bridge was broken. I could never be myself.

I thought all was lost. I wished I could go back to my childhood. It is a living nightmare. I had chosen to ignore myself, all, the world, the church, the political arena etc, for I **COULD NOT CONFRONT MY CHILDHOOD'S PAIN!** I would put myself low, smile, make food for them, and see if anyone loved me, wondering what evil fate was over my life. Why did Filadelfia throw me out of cell-groups for nothing? Was there a conspiracy?

Was I Satan, the loneliest immigrant, the tempter, opposer, and existential bless, becoming the great accuser of man? Was I Jesus? I was certain I was Jesus! I loved them. Was I the antichrist? Why was I an angel? I chose to be the lowest, to put everyone before myself, and thrashed my ambitions. Nobody wanted me. I would be faithful to Jesus. If they knew Him, they would have loved me!

The same feelings of isolation, and "something was wrong" followed me to Hawaii. People spoke of the Illuminati, and I **KNEW** it was about me, but how? Still I felt like ICE wanting to explode as I purposely put myself low to see if they were a biblical congregation. I never spoke like a lamb before slaughter, and all were awed. I felt like a caged nuclear bomb all my life. Maybe I was cursed...!

Would they for once tell me what was up? Would they ever once ask me to share, sing or preach? No. They were all Satanic agents! Thus, I wrote three prophetic journals of visions from God at Hawaii, worshiped more than anyone (at the far-back of the church), healed many sick, saved a person from certain death, fed the poor at night, and was thrown out for it.

The last thing my team told me was, "What a bummer, seems like you are always rejected." That was the last words spoken to me by my leader. The last words on the base. I had my backpack on, and my heart was ice, so I walked out crying, screaming into the desert where I put up my tent, thinking about how federal agents had bullied me in my shared dorm room for 3 months, knowing of the experiment, stealing my sleep through magick. They were feds! Christian feds! I knew something was off! I resented them and chose to flee. That was the way of Christ. I used to go out to heal the sick at night. For that I was thrown out. "It's not policy! You are too Jewish!" I was silent as a lamb, watching these goyim. Do they even want help?

I felt worse than ever. I cannot begin to describe. I fled into the desert like a lamb destined for death and explored the oceans. I was such a great diver, being able to hold my breath for over two minutes, and I cooked a lot of fish I caught. I journeyed the Big Island alone for three weeks exhausting myself after the expulsion.

Severe punishment awaited me the following year in Norway.

The bottled explosion of my top-notch memory bank of unwritten reformative books would soon be lobotomized, and lost forever in a combination of electronic harassment, sleep-deprivation, and excessive drug consumption to compensate.

While I was certain it could not get any worse than Hawaii, this was JUST the beginning of the greatest humanitarian catastrophe in Norway, and in Christianity through time, the greatest torture experiment devised on Earth. I thought it could get no worse, and that I had seen all the pains of the world. This was the beginning of an anti-Semitic nightmare. I HAD ONCE BEEN THE SMARTEST, PRETTIEST, AND MOST GIFTED ONLY BLONDE PRINCE IN THE WORLD! LAST OF MY KIND! The one God called his son.



But before that happened, a last effort was made by two Swedish, messianic-Jews to adopt me to Sweden just as I returned from Hawaii. They took me through both Denmark, Sweden, and Israel during the autumnal celebrations that year.

I entered Jerusalem under feast of the tabernacles the only thunderstorm that prophetic year (2012), and I will never lose the anointing, and wisdom I learnt from travelling with them. I had thus attained all knowledge, was greeted as a rabbi by the Jews, and so touched by God I could not move for hours, crying flat on my belly before the wailing wall. The next day visiting the grave of Jesus, God crowned my King of Earth and Israel, with open eye visuals as I saw the Heavens open with angels coronating me. I had become Pain, Ben Joseph incarnate, the living word, and the only one who fulfilled the prophecies of the second return at the start of Aquarius in 2012 as is written in the Bible. I was a man carrying a pitcher of water. My future was certain. But no! Satan took the opportunity to pervert God's plan. He called all my friends and turned them against me: using bait. But only God knows who I truly am. For I never showed my true colors to anyone in life.

God named me Maitreya. I wandered Jerusalem for one week with my Daenerys looks carrying water. I simply wandered the city day and night. I first entered the city on night of the tabernacles, the day after we arrived. It was the only thunderstorm that year, and it was raining. I entered Jerusalem exactly as the thunder struck from one side of the sky to the other.

The night I cried before the wailing wall: I was abandoned without money, card, food, keys, phone, or clothes by my adoptive parents after 1-hour unrighteous one-way arguments. They systematically ruined my mental health, and I got a mental breakdown. I ran out the car parked near the wailing wall weeping. I wept all the way from the car past the guards through the many Jews celebrating holy-days and was flat on the floor under the strongest God's presence in my life as he gave me millions of tears to cry. All had abandoned me all my life! I had never found a home, or a friend! No family! That's why I cried. All was over! I had nowhere to go but to the wall, and I cried screaming for 3 hours straight like I had never cried before in my life. A friendly Jew gave me some food, and I snuck home like a cold thief in the night: with barely any clothes.

We lived deep into arab quarters, and my long hair, Jewish appearance, and red cheeks put me in danger. I also had natural white curls that looked Jewish like as if I was some goddess from ancient times, or King David Himself!

They tried to stone me, but I ran, and snuck up in a tree. I jumped over barbed wire fence to get inside the hotel and snuck in without the key. *Like a thief in the night*. Thus, the prophecy was fulfilled. I came without anyone's expectation. Not in the front door. But hated and despised. That was the last I ever saw of Jerusalem. I went to the tomb the following morning after preparing for departure. I saw heaven open and started to laugh while crying. Angels came down with trumpets, and coronated me as David's son.

When I returned home from Israel, I met the Illuminati, and they told me: Ok you are Jesus, Lucifer and Voldemort: Tom Riddle. Perhaps alluding to Thomas Rothschild. They kept me imprisoned at the mental asylum for 5 years until I was so lobotomized, I could never go back to my homeland. I remain imprisoned by Nazis to this day. I would have swallowed the world, but I am now dying. If only I had ever been myself. But I have been a frozen ghost since early childhood. A terrified kid. That's what it is. But was it egocentric to harness my own pain through self-denial, and denial of expectations? Yes. A son of a bitch, and a terrified kid. Like in the song "What it is" by Jonathan Davis from the band Korn. I hold him in high regards.

God took. God gave. Through boldness comes salary. I chose the easiest path, which turned to be the hardest. God be merciful.

### **A meeting with the Illuminati**

The two Illuminati girls Malin, and Stina contacted me in 2012. They are my fourth cousins. I don't like talking about it. We hanged out on several occasions. They came to my cabin. I had a car. They would ask me impossible services, as a reward, I got to push them for information. They acted really fiendish and crazy. F.i when I was out peeing, they stole my car, and crashed it. They pushed me to drive them to Oslo for no reason. I did. They bullied me constantly, and demanded I gave them my credit card. They didn't want to return it. They pressed me of a lot of money, and made fun of my family, momma, brothers, papa, and me especially constantly. I had to

take it and play along. I was afraid I would never get the opportunity to join the Illuminati and GET SAFE inside from all this bullying and gangstalking. I was afraid I would never get the opportunity to ask anyone the truth about my origins. I bet nobody in history has ever been as polite, friendly, and respectful towards their enemies as I was to Stina and Malin, yet they have lied about me ever since, defamed me, and left me with death threats, which eventually will lead to my death. They were very reluctant to give me information, but I was so cool they had to. Then I wasn't cool anymore. They surveyed me. I guess it was my history of failure. But failure is relative. So, they attacked me with voodoo, and so I had to FIGHT the Illuminati instead, and pray to GOD constantly. But they told me: The only way to escape being sacrificed was to sell your soul to the devil. That's how cornered I was. After 6 years of struggle: I got my soul back.

While in the cabin, these two girls admitted to having surveyed me since I was 7-6 years. They told me my class, and whole family was involved. They received text-messages from my elementary-school teacher who was watching while we spoke. How could they know all about my family, history, and the names of all I had met? Why was the radio hijacked while we were driving? I was God to them. But love is close to hate.

I drove them around, and they showed me where all my relatives lived. They knew 10 times more of my family than I did. My family is VERY extensive and Illuminati. I've been kept on the ABSOLUTE outside. They knew personal details of my life, and sex-life even. (not that I had much) They also made fun of my parents' sex-life. They knew the names of people I've known. When we were driving, we would be followed by 666 numbered cars. They hijacked our radio, and we had our own radio-show.

They admitted to being cannibals. They eat humans twice a month. They admitted there is a cloning facility in Kristiansand. They admitted to having interdimensional, and ufo technology, talking about their journeys off planet. They told me there are 3.000.000.000 humans living off-planet from Earth, that the earthern Dark Alliance has 8-9 inhabitable planets, that there are 2000 humanoid alien species, and that the dark-alliance is outnumbered ten to one in the universe perspective. They told me the Nazis are part of the dark alliance, and that they relocated to Antarctica, and space in the last

years of the war. There they life with life-extension technologies to this day. They had met them. I was such a Nazi. They often said: Heil Hitler (although not to me) as if they were rigorously trained. They told me they were taken into the Illuminati by the police and family. One was born in it, and the other came when she was 16. It is basically only a sex-cult, and a necromancy cult. They have underground cities where these two girls had to work shifts on dead rotting people. It is very sick and obsessed with death. They told me I had over 60 clones, and that they had had sex with them. These clones were allegedly beasts, and the "craziest of all" as they often called me. Sjugaste karen, og skjønnaste karen. Cutest and craziest. They told there were two ways to live eternally. You could become a robot, or you could possess another cloned body. This resonated with what I had received from telepathy with Ashtar when I was 12. I was such an inspiring scientist, but completely broke in adolescent depression. They told that there weren't too many Kristiansanders inside the REAL Illuminati. Some hundred people. They told me their location to be somewhere in Kirkegata. I guess they were referring to Jehovahs Witnesses. They told me there were real shapeshifting vampires, and werewolves in my (our) family. There is much you don't need to know. They always called me the "yeti-boy." They said my grandfather was a Satanist, and that I better watch out so he doesn't shot me. Even I knew he was a werewolf. I had seen him shapeshift when I was young. There was much I didn't ask them. I was terrified. You\_have\_no\_idea. They also told me more seriously that "you're actually archangel Gabriel." I should have played more attention. I was in fear of losing face and loosing protection. I guess I did the best I could. I suck. They admitted being Satanists going to Hell. They told me they had travelled through gateways INTO Hell, and that there was a lot of sex in Hell. I'm not sure if I believe that one. But I guess it's true. It seemed to me they told the truth. The world is basically a Satanic empire part of an intergalactic empire. The core of western military, and elite religion, science and education is involved in this underground shadow empire. All my childhood visions, and astral journeys were true. I AM raped, and they confirmed it.

Norway is the Jewel of the Dark Empire. Not all are evil, but all watch the live tv-opera-show of Lucifer or "the Truman experiment."

Basically, all are demons, and want to kill me!

*They also said my father was Jesus son from the Turin shroud. They told me he's not in the Illuminati, but that my mother was brought up in it, and is a victim of it. A whore. And that she is mind-controlled, and still has handlers. From church. They knew all about them. They told me I was the firstborn of my family, born of a virgin, and Lucifer's son. They told me I'm twice as good as Jesus. They told me I was "Simba" in the Lion King. They said I was BROUGHT into this world. My oldest brother was also not related to me: according to them and is of alien royalty.*

Poo. They told me I was "Lucifer Himself", and lighted up candles, and spread way all over the floor that I later had to meticulously clean up. They used the name Voldemort. I felt ashamed at the latter. They mocked me so much.

In fact: I have opposed witchcraft and been angry at Harry Potter. I never read it. But I was always a natural born moonchild, channel, and expert magician. They told me (I guess my mother's side) of the family had been Satanists for 1000 years. I was the Pindar of the Lucifer bloodline, and/or the 13<sup>th</sup> bloodline.

The state-church I was part of all my early days had Harry Potter marathons at night. I never made a single friend with them. When they called me Voldemort: It was as if the Christian bullies from Church were spitting at me 10 years later still.

They said I was the oldest of my brothers. They told how we were taken into the universe. They said my eldest brother was adopted from a different planet which explains why he is completely different. They told me I was part chimera. Primary werewolf, vampire, but also fairy. I think the fairy part got me. And let's not forget that I'm related to Jesus. I still have semite traits which probably will move on for 1-2 more generations. They told me my father's father was a Satanist werewolf, and that he wanted to kill me. They told me I was programmed in my childhood, laughed, and said there is so much I don't remember. They always joked about this and said, "I don't remember." They always bullied me. But they also lit candles, and said I was Lucifer. They told me I was actually an archangel. Probably Gabriel. They knew of my adoptive parents before I even mentioned them, and told me she

was a whore, and that they were American agents. They HATED them. That explains why my only two friends in life: My Jewish adoptive parents: Told me "WE'RE KIDNAPPING YOU FROM THE NAZIS". My adoptive parents told me there was pure gold in me, and that God had a plan for me.

IMMESURABLE plans with me! Star-status! I would become a billionaire! I would lead all the world in a Christian love-revolution of art and music like in the movie "hair. " I would have. Had it not been for the Nazis, and my other cold, cold, cold family who never understood me, or treated me Jewish...!

Hrmpf. I was a princess. In fact! They weren't right wing extremists, and I would have had a major role to play in the liberty-socialist culture-movement.

<3 My adoptive parents told me I was a Ridderstedt from now. My father was Jacob Ridderstedt. A nobleman. His father built 5 churches and was inside 3-5 chivalric orders. They told me: YOU are the deer Thomas! (there is a lot of Bambi street-art in Kristiansand) The Jewish tribe Naphtali the deer! When they told me, a deer ran across the road. We experienced many miracles, and always had the same visions. The presence of God was so tence. I saw more deer in one week than I have ever done. I was Naphtali ever since. But they told me: Judah, and the royal house is your PROMISE. Naphtali is your IDENTITY. They were the only real people I have ever met.

All have left me. Friends. Family.

My heart is broken. It was broken ever since I was 12. My family never loved me. Never cared for me. Never saw me. I was an alien. An immigrant! A Jew!

When I was with the Illuminati girls: I felt frozen, ashamed, and out of place all the time I spent with them. It was the same feeling of being slandered which had followed me in Church all my life. The girls of church also slandered and watched Harry Potter. By now: All are Nazi death-eaters wishing for Voldemort the aryan. I thought of all my life and started to scream.

After FINALLY learning the terrible truth of who I was from Stina, and Malin Svendsen in 2013, I really REALLY wanted to live, dance, sing, entertain, become a politician, and perhaps a scientist! But I was soon after struck with disease leaving me blind. The stress from electronics, and alien-tech in my eyes, brain, and body had already started to take its toll in 2011. I had not

told anyone, but by 2012: I had already severe breathing difficulties, and eye-sight problems. My sight has been fluctuating and can never be fixed since 2011. Like some Darth Vader. The Illuminati Nazis of Norway thrashed me to the ground and recruited the spectators of the Truman show to become Satanists. I was Satan to them, and they hated me. For Satan is a loser, a lonely-man, and they saw me as such. They didn't even treat me human. They cloned and ate me. Mk-Ultra. But I was a Jewish prince! Not Satan! They don't understand...!

I WOULD have been Thomas the Great had they just stopped their Mk-Ultra death-treatment from 2012. And still: I was Thomas the Great. I proved my noble nature, royal stature, and impenetrable mind and will. The fight I put up was as noble as any biblical saint through Jewish history. And I forgave everyone to the very end. They were simply alien to me: A royal Jew.

### **The Sabbatean Frankist Jesuit Illuminati killed me!**

The hateful disappointments of the abovementioned Illuminati led to my crucifixion. The 7 years of torture that followed. My personal shoah/holocaust where Kristiansand McDonalds Pedogate is Auschwitz. I wanted a child SO bad! I had such love and needed a family with children SO bad! But all death, and disease came upon me on one single day, just as with the prophecy of Ashtar the whore of Babylon in John's Revelations! Thus, they justify killing me, but it was Satan who's behind it! It's an excuse to kill Christ! By the time I was Katy Perry, and depicted as Isis in Dark Horse, I was already blind! They depicted me as the Whore of Babylon to get away with cannibalizing CHRIST! For the Whore of Babylon is the only biblical excuse for cannibalism! No! Love me! I can work! I am really, really kind and obedient like a puppy! I am as faithful as a dog, and you know it! I can sing, dance and lead! I will be anything you want! I kept on saying such juvenile things for the 7 years of torture, but Bush had had enough. George Bush junior was my handler, and my contactee in dreams. He was the one I found in dreams from early on. As he was behind the actions on 9/11 I, I suspect him to have at some point worshipped me as the Great Beast knowing that Revelations 9/11 speak of Apollyon whom is somewhat the equivalent to the Egyptian Horus. Finding out George descended from the "egyptian" Satanist Aleister Crowley, and me being an "egyptian" in body-type, descent and origin, it should be easy for you to believe this story.

The voices first came in 2011 accompanied by my first UFO sightings. There would be up-to 3-4 ufo's at the same time, shining brighter whenever I looked on them. A voice suddenly appeared in my head. A kind, excentric, fatherly, and warming voice. George Bush junior. It was the TRUE father I had been waiting for all my life. Finally, a person who SAW me, and wanted me to BECOME something! There was sooo much gold in me. I sang opera to the winds under the icy northern skies. Ufo's accompanied me for the following years until they became angry with me in 2013, after Malin, and Stina contacted me, revealing themselves as the Illuminati, telling stuff I in my innermost suspected all my life. I don't remember too much. I only remember it one day went really wrong.

I was abandoned by country, politics, Christians, church, Rome, and the Knights of Malta! The Knights, and the Priory of Zion had originally been those faithful in protection of the Holy Grail, believing I would succeed in my Christian life.

But since I fell ill, they hated me so much, they wouldn't let me live! I knew too much, I guess. I would have been an opera-star, or an American idol if they had only let me keep my beauty! Instead, they ruined my beauty from 2011- current date. How? Through implants and/or mind control stressing my facial muscles constantly, leading to blindness. Isis is a false God, and so is the God of Islam, which is covert Ashera, and Baal worship. The Christians said I was a "stupid useless gay Jewish serpent yeti Satan negro" and sold my flesh. Only racial Islam could save me now, but I repented, and stand here alive, and Christian to this day. THEY NEVER KNEW ME! If only I had KNOWN when I was 12, before I DIED! I would have been DRIVEN to success!

When Stina, and Malin of the Illuminati first contacted me in my cabin/red house in 2010-11, I already knew, and had written "I am Krishna, Ra, and Yahweh God" on my cpu. These long documents would later be deleted by hackers. I felt so afraid. I knew something was off, and that I was either God, or the devil. It was just like the masons portray in the movie X-men Apocalypse which bears one title of this book. I was able to unify conscience with Yahweh himself, afterwhich I would physically shine, walk on water, and be "God on Earth" / God's Sun/Son or "primary vessel of God" or "Supreme."



I would be all-seeing, and could contact everyone anywhere in dreams or awake. I knew where every storm was on the planet, being the son of Lucifer, and always laughed when I saw reports of hurricanes on the news. "I was there I said. I created it. I am the storm. Stormborn." I was a channel and had angelic blood. I lived by myself alone in a sea-cabin, smoked, was first introduced to the existence Illuminati, studied it, and spent my nights thirsting like an angel for blood. (just to be factual) I would prowls the woods like an owl, and wolf at night. Screaming, and singing opera conducting the world telepathically as always. Afraid to step up in the shoes of my super-idol destiny before knowing who I TRULY was. Was I the antichrist, or was I "Jesus"? I focused all my life on my imaginary dreamlife while sleeping and slept away my destiny to the horrors of the alien watchers.

But when the Illuminati first kindly contacted me, they said I was Hermes. This was always the opinion of Bush senior to the end. They arguably went with Horus, Ra, Krishna and Yahweh. It was not until after I physically met the Illuminati, I was made Isis/Ashtar as a Satanic title. Their opinions were that I had unmistakably "fallen from grace" and would thus crown me on Satan's pyramid instead of the abovementioned God the Father's incarnations/God's pyramid. But I never rejected Christ! They planned it all along! To defame me, experiment with Mk-Ultra mindcontrol, drive me insane, and make everyone hate me! Since they are Satanists that want to control Jesus! And make him into a sacrifice!

Truthfully if I should speak my mind as an occultist, there is nothing scarier than unleashing the wrath of Horus. It's power is too great for me now to control in my weakened state, but at least I try being Jesus. 😊 He's always merciful.

### **The nature of the torture**

My father was cloned of the Turin Shroud by the Vatican Illuminati black military. I... Can't do this anymore. Oh Thomas... What have we become? You have become humans.

All those heroes in history had something to fight for. What does Thomas have to fight for. He was betrayed when he was 12, and younger. Heartbroken, and infuriated, he felt like nothing. He died. He could do nothing all his life. He was nothing. He left hope. Alone.

And then they tried to kill him the last 6 years of torture without any payback for his life of kindness and selflessness. 10 years without friends. :( What is Thomas holding onto. How can he even survive? Why did this happen...

What a poor soul and heart! Oh, that he never shone! All hate Thomas. For they can never hope, or dream to put themselves low, crucify themselves, be wise, or be inhumanly zealous.

If I don't work for evil, my friends will simply sacrifice me. :( I hope not. For I am Jesus if the Bible is true. And I want peace. I want sleep. Yes... Well earned rest. Peace. But I can't. For all are agents of Hell. The electronic harassment...! The gangstalking torture is endless. Voodoo torture combined with electric waves, and mind control chips paralyse my body with pain whenever I almost fall asleep for 6 years without restful sleep. And all were in it.

The Illuminati has succumbed to be a postmodern, rich, god-less, laughing accusation gang obsessed with mass murder of the multidimensional "God. "

And this is supposed to be the most Christian town on Earth. Where cloning facilities, and 30 pizzagate triangles surround Finkelsteins McDonalds. You are simply not God's children. When His Children become worse than demons, a cancer of souls only ending up in Hell, either pure demons, or pure angels must take over Earth to eradicate the forms of cancer. The formless humans. They torture me. This is a sad story. A story supposed to be the adventurous, romantic life of the absolute male. A prince. A royal fairytale. But no sense can be found among the rich, apathetic, laughing Norwegian peasants. They push me away, and label me with shame.

For 10 years have they controlled all sound reaching my ears. All pedestrians. All traffic. And all I ever met were drones, coughing to my thoughts. Their spiritual surveillance, and combined voodoo created constant oppression through hate and laughter. By everyone.

I have endured 10 years of controlled machinery, traffic, chainsaws, drilling equipment, hammers, facebook, forums, iphone, demons, voodoo, implants, and extreme radiation while all stalked me. All stalked me while throwing spells, envisioning me dying in the most grotesque ways, waking me up through chainsaw black magick for 10 years without sleep, capturing my thoughts, Gods, and souls in the illusionary prison of Hell, bringing my inner eye to the sacrificial table, spellbound by Hell's combined army of all citizens, rendering me spellbound for hours every night and morning, abandoned by family, and friends encircling me as an altar for the Satanic sacrifice to Ashtaroth. I would lie there paralyzed at home, in my apartment, or at the prayer-house as an alter victim to their invocation of Ashtaroth through me. Inside me. This spirit cooking has never stopped. The entire town are vampires' spirit-cooking God to whom their alliance lies!

They are Nazis attacking the last Jewish princess through sinking the dimension to kill God, and drive away Heaven through combined black

magick attacks as one countrywide army while broadcasting my sight, and thoughts as a TV-show to all Earth while I was screaming in pain from them doing it so much I got dysphagia, and can't eat anymore having ruined my lung screaming. All while trying to rest my dying eyes, as they beamed my head, and ruined my beauty. The combined torture was too insane I could not stop screaming from the pain even though I could not scream any more, thus I ruined my throat, and the dysphagia got worse. This went on as one, single, Satanic nationwide operation 24/7 for 2 years in the middle of a flat in K-town while they all laughed and stalked me more intensely than any individual in all history.

All stalkers at the pavement outside, and inside my flat shared my sight, and thoughts through implants, to create the ultimate harassment, and black magick invocation through astral attacks, soul-eating, possession and entanglement.

All who I saw all these years, were only trying to kill me as all citizens are operating as demons only working, and existing for an all-encompassing Satanic experiment to torture the originally beautiful Jesus to an unrecognizable ugly, and braindead state, eventually forcing me to take suicide. But I will survive. For God protects me, and I am the last of His people. The last person who he made a covenant within History.

But all Christians in Kristiansand clone my body to rape me, and torture me to death, killing 1.000.000.000 God 380's to defeat Heaven. No humans, or Christians sided with me, but actively killed me.

There is a judge in Heaven, and his name is God, whom you allegedly worship.

There is an unrighteousness against the last angel of Heaven, his screams reach His Throne. Truly there can never be made a judicial defense for the human race, or Christian survival.

All protect my friends and family. None care for Heaven.

I was blind for 3 years while unable to breathe while being raped deep inside by astral tentacles for 5 years praying to God while not seeing a single friend, or holding a single hand for 5 years with no sleep while not being able to eat, and while all stalked me at the same time! Humans can never see or feel.

They don't understand how oppression turns you into a dog, and a loser. All Jesus ever wanted was to love you and be what you wanted him to be! I would be the great entertainer! The white-christ Lucifer! The pinnacle of civilization, and undisputable leader of a Golden Age!

I was perfect in innocence and wisdom! I followed the Bible. But all humans only hate. All being demons of pride, seeking only rape and power. All are Christians. All are cannibals.

At the time while I was screaming sleeplessly for days in a row with no neighbours complaining once in two years, they even put up 30 gay pizzagate triangles in the heart of Kristiansand so Satanic tourism could know where to fuck me to death, stalk me, and cannibalize me all while I

worked harder than anyone! Just to mock me and celebrate deat-worship of God!

It was at this time Katy Perry's Bon Appetit came out, the same time they said I am "not suitable for work". This is the reality of Auschwitz.

The TRUMAN TORTURE SHOW spread like a disease as a gateway to the Illuminati, recruiting all my friends leaving me alone before I was even a youth aged 12! The witchy slandering of girls isolating me in church, school, and their evil smiles of hidden laughter tormented my soul until I felt useless and naked.

Kristiansand committed such hideous crimes, and all walk free believing killing 1.000.000.000 babies is ok, and that "they have the right to stalk me since I they are the Illuminati." But they are children of pride, and I will judge them on the day of atonement. Believe me, thousands of baby Ashtar's have already ascended to Heaven taking the name St. Michael. I fought you in spirit all the days of my life, everwatching all you do.

All citizens of Norway, and most of the world share the secret of being a federal, Satanic agent.

But this cannibal soul-farm on MY Earth ENDS NOW! It is MY Earth through the blood covenant with David! He is MY God, and I followed him all my life, although I was impeached, and failed like Jonah.

My Jewish stoner friend tried to kill me continuously with false Satanic accusation for 5 years because of lies. He believed he himself was Jesus and was beyond angry with me. But in truth: He was just selfish like he always was. Before I met him, I was a pure, Christian untainted soul. I would NEVER see horror-movies or be with drug-abusers. Since I was frozen out of all churches all my life – first state-church, the Filladelfia, and since I had no friends when I started high-school: I fell in love with this person. I had recently lost my first girlfriend and hit an all-time low. I was ready for anything and had given up my life and career. All my dreams had vanished. He was the tempter. The devil. I had never listened to hip-hop, seen horror-movies, or heard about the Illuminati. He was a darkened, tainted soul, and introduced me to all of his crap. I can never understand such a person. He put himself between me, and God, and was the main antagonist in my life of Jesus. He relentlessly tortured me beyond recognition for 6 years: As head of the Illuminati. And for 6 years did I forgive him. 200.000 times in total. 50-100 times each day. The voice in my head, the tentacles that raped me, and the face of Satan in my mind was always my former best friend whom I never sinned against. Suddenly like that, he abandoned me for no reason, from being my best friend, without ever telling me why, or ever talking to me again: Even though I have prayed for him every day for 7 years. His name is "Louie". I am certain he was recruited by the Illuminati.

## **The Mk-Ultra situation at the Eg mental hospital**

This was the Lucifer project. Just like the "Truman Show". Norway is in secret a Satanic nation of anti-thomas propaganda. They all watched me on TV. They tained my childhood, youth, and adult life: Stealing my purity, my drive, willpower, and ego. When they were done, I was 12, but it didn't end there. Even though I was dead, they continued. They perverted me since childhood. They fed me so much negative orgone energy. They drained me dry. They took my manpower, will, and lust for success. They labeled me useless, Jewish, idiot, gay, negro, serpent, Satan etc. But I was dead since I was 12. It is a recruitment tool for Satanists as they mock me on TV. Since 2012: I was attacked by every CIA spiritual, demonic, and mind-control program in existence, to drive me into suicide. All parents, friends, workers, and churches played a part. I never once complained those 3 years even though I was mostly blind. I will list some of my symptoms of Mk-Ultra sideprojects. I was constantly raped by demons 24/7. I was voodoo stabbed so I could not walk. So, I could not breathe. And whenever I thought, or spoke independently, they would stab me. If I did something outrageous, they could kill me dead-on-the-spot. They used voice-of-God technology and connected me to evil spirits which dominated my bugged mind. This was the greatest horror. I was always answering the accusations in my mind. I never had a SINGLE moment of quiet thought for 5 years. I never had a SINGLE moment where I heard silence even remotely for 5 years. Whenever I would "let my mind float" I would immediately loose conscience and soul, making me paranoid psychotic. This never once happened though, as I knew I would never have returned to sanity. My single goal was to survive until the voices stopped so I could take suicide and go to Heaven. This was all that kept me alive. I did not sleep more than a maximum of 5 hours for 6 years. I never had a SINGLE moment for 6 years when I could not PHYSICALLY feel Satan surround me with knives, threatening to stab me. I would cough blood. And remember, he always raped me deep inside. He raped me when I was blind and breathless.

Let me describe my 2-year long situation at the mental asylum from 2013-2014. The voodoo, and smoking had ruined my throat, vocals (song), swallowing mechanism and lungs. I was forced to eat, while food came into my lungs. Nobody believed me, and they faked all x-rays. I barely ate and got most of my energy from my vampiric elemental abilities as if it was some

cursed joke from God. I was always face down with my folded hands on my forehead praying. I was having searing pain in my eyes and could not see more than perhaps 2-3 hours a day, but nobody believed me to this day. No parents, friends, or Christians ever believed any of my symptoms. I lied, and said my eyes were well all along to play myself out of the mental hospital. They said, it's all in your mind. Everything. I was chipped, and could never rest my eyes, or any face muscles from 2011-present date years due to the technology which remotely controlled my muscles as if they were possessed.

I was always face down struggling to focus my eyes to rest while raped and attacked. Stabbed. Impaaaled until I could baaarely walk. My joints were attacked severely, as was my brain. They put spikes DEEP into my brain. So resting face down was all I did for 2-3 years abandoned at the asylum to die, having failed all, last of my bloodline. I was face down, and thus could not get Satan off my back who raped me, as I had to rest my eyes, for I thought, or else I will be blind forever! I may die as last of my bloodline without an heir!

After fighting a year, I was certain I would end up completely blind. The symptoms only got worse. I FOOOOUGHT for my soul, and for my bloodline. This was ALL that kept me alive. The torture was so intense I would have killed myself ON THE SPOT within an hour had it all subsided. That's why I called myself the most tortured man in history, as the mental, soulish, spiritual, and physical pain combined were unheard of. Especially the mental torture! For I KNEW I was an eternal angel, and had NEVER had success, or even a girl I loved, having fallen from Heaven! Nobody once called me or visited me for those years. Loneliness was all I had ever known.

I was face down, but could not breathe, for whenever I breathed, they would stab me. Whenever I spoke, they would stab me. Whenever I fought Satan away with internal prayers, he would stab me. Even my THOUGHTS were stabbed. So, the situation was really impossible considering I could not speak prayers, having my mouth face down in the pillow for 2 years. Shall I tell you the worst thing? Whenever I did not think, answer, or do as the CONSTANT day-night voices told me, they would stab me. Yes. I was a complete puppet experiment of CIA Mk-Ultra side-ops. Remember, all my friends who tortured me all my childhood did this to me out of pride. All family, and friends watched the live TV-show. All Christian Satanists. Those I had

raised up and loved killed me! The emotional, soulish, and mental pain, agony, and failure I felt MUST be the worst in all history! I COULD HAVE BEEN POPE GOD!!!! All humanity was united! Luckily, God healed my sight at the institution in 2015 so I could start praying with my voice and be up 4-5 hours during the day. I could socialize, played "completely healed", and soon got out after 3 years.

### **The Mk-Ultra treatment and faking of x-rays.**

I have never had an opportunity to tell anyone of the physical pains due to electronic harassment, and Christian gang-stalking ever in my life. Nobody ever. I have never had anyone believe me. Not my voices. Not my physical pains. Not once. Not until very recently when I did my first interview in 2018. I seek the light and hope for betterment.

And how do you think that makes a person feel? When all are stalking you on the street, actively defeating you, and you walk from place to place, haunted by men, and spirits 24/7, not allowed to think independently, because they stab you with voodoo, lying to your face day after day, while you are incinerated with spells, blind, and unable to breathe..? Because ALL around you are a federal agent of witchcraft! Well I can't even describe. I cannot remember. I was a different person.

I guess it simply "did not happen." That's what the Christians want to believe, saying "Jesus is the antichrist" so they can justify sacrificing me.

The few last times I came to my angelic-god-senses was in 2014, after waking up from being a pre-incarnate angel flying wildly in more beautiful landscapes you can imagine, only to wake up unable to breathe. I went running screaming like a nazghul wandering the night in the woods for days until my dysphagia became worse, and I could never scream again! They changed me!

I did everything bad but considering the mind-control: I became history's greatest hero. The attacks were incinerating electronic stress in my eyes, and head led which led to blindness. My tongue has bitemarks, and is numb after biting myself in pain, desperately fighting the controlling of the mind,

stressing my eyes, all in vain, as humanity victored over the angels. The demon-tech of ALL humans led to blindness!

It was such an incinerating pain in my eyes I could not open them although I "could see."

I have never told anyone, but my sight is continuously flexing like a blurred movie. It has however not worsened that much in the 7 years it's been so. Basically, nothing I look at is fixed. All objects constantly move. I cannot remember how it feels to see with clear eyes. It's as if I've been a living dead for 7 years.

They lobotomized and devastated all my being. Mommy never once held me during the experience. I was in a cold, lonely room without sleep, with voices, and constant astral rape for three years, blind. God was all I had.

They have implants in me. The mark of the beast. I believe this is what led to restless sleep. I had voices in my head! I was continually raped by demons! They voodoo stabbed me constantly if I ever moved, talked, or even thought out of line! Blood ran out my mouth. I could no longer breathe. These stabbings led to much bloodshed, completely ruined joints over all my body, and rendered me completely breathless! I can't sleep/breathe lying on my back! I have the world's most extreme dysphagia (which they faked all x-rays off), and much, much more. I even have worms and have to take care of them myself with nobody telling me! I take all the cures against worms there is and have no symptoms.

I broke my arm when I was 14. My brother, and I were racing over the waves in our speedboat. I stood at front shouting, jumping with the waves. An enormous wave approached. I told my brother to take the speed down, but he pushed it to the maximum. I braced myself, the boat left the sea into the air, and landed on top of the next wave almost probably 120 degrees vertically. I went from seeing the sky to being hurled towards the valley. I crashed into the floor and split the entire bone of my left arm as if you'd smash a stick to split it vertically.



They ruined my arm at the hospital, so it has been 14 degrees out of line, and much shorted. Did I mention I was a great swimmer? My family are swimming competetors. I trained from I was perhaps 7 until the incident. I then quit but regret so very much. I have many great memories from trips abroad with our swim team KSA of Kristiansand. I forgave my kind brother of course, but I could never do pushups, or go water-skiing after that. And my walk seems a bit retarded with my arm 14 degrees out of line. God had warned me of the incident in a dream. The resulting injury led to complex issues, and muscular imbalance in the rest of my body since training stressed by left side of the body.

They have denied me healthcare for 11 years! When I was 16, I broke my ankle. They took x-rays and told me I was fine. I had problems with my ankle for 4 years since then, eventually going to Oslo state-hospital to check it out. They found the x-rays and saw that it was CLEARLY broken back in 2006. The state has wanted me dead, cloned me, and sacrificed me since I was 12 just as I suspected! The humans never listened to my Christian teaching, and slandered me out of success, pushing me below their expectations where I stayed until dead.

All my friends, especially the Christians, were recruited by the Illuminati, and watched me on a secret TV-show. The Truman shows. Cloning, and sacrificing me was daily practice for every citizen all my life! No wonder I froze. The hospital has denied me healthcare for at least 12-14 years!

The world is eviller than ever in history, in the hands of the Christians, killing all dimensions, and the Heavenly hierarchy of God's 1000-year kingdom.

I remember 10 times the amount of my waking life from whence I was an angel prince in God's kingdom before Earth, and in dreams. I once had wings and wore a crown on my head. I was given Lordship as Jesus over Earth in 2012 yet found only evil was among humankind.

All wanted me dead. Remember: All family, friends, Christians, nurses, and foreign institutions lied to me. They hospitalized me not to help me, but to kill me, doing rituals over the Angelic Species.

My dear parents whom I worshipped as God's with tears turned out to be my worst enemies after I reluctantly learnt they were surveying me too. Not only that, they were the core of evil, drones. I loved them, and forgave them from 2012-2014, never believing they could be in the Illuminati, but in the end, lost all hope, dying all alone, having to admit that my closest relatives were actors.

They cooperated with the hospital every time, and now that they mortally wounded me, they're all I have. And I can't even fight! Not only did I lose all senses, and bodily function (even my penis). I also lost all beauty, my face, my friends, family, faith, hopes, race, memories, etc.

### **Hospital aftermath**

In the end, I watched my first movie after 2 years. I was alive again! I started writing books ferociously to work myself up the pyramid to get back my reputation, and soul from the hideous Christians since I was Jesus Christ, and God himself. After 3000 A4 pages, 1000 sleepless nights, and 4 years of intense battle against the Christian Satanists at the prayer house, and mental asylum, I finally published my greatest work, a 400 pages long reformation of Christianity on the 500 anniversary of the Luther's reformation in 2017, and was blameless as a hard-working Christian bearing fruit.

The voices FINALLY subsided. The last six months of 2017 when I worked on this Christian magnum opus was the worst in my life. Satan was determined to take my soul to Hell before I could finish my book! It is always darkest before the dawn. The voices, and electronic harassment paralyzed me EVERY single night for 3 months. Whenever I would fall asleep UFO's would paralyse me, and I could feel I was leaving my body, literally gazing straight into Hell beneath me where I would boil in feces. So, I had to keep myself awake. If I fell asleep, it would be OVER. I worked tirelessly, and almost died from exhaustion every night. I was so tired; the CIA dark military operations would open the gates of Hell when I was dying while at the same time using electronic waves to further complete the death process. I would cry, and nobody believed me. I had to sleep with Christians, or in a Church, as God's presence was now the only thing that gave me sleep or rest. I finished a 400 pages long book, and the voices, and near-death experiences subsided after 7 years of torture by voices.

## HALLALUJAH! I HAD DEFEATED GEORGE BUSH!

For the first time in what seemed like 1000 years could I LISTEN to the silence! It was magically beautiful, but I had no more tears. I had been crying, and screaming constantly from 2015-2017 because of the voices, lack of sleep, stalking and stabbing. I had not been able to even hear lyrics in songs! Yes, the voices were that powerful. I could finally THINK a single sentence. All 3000 pages had been mind-controlled written until now. But now, I could FINALLY see again, AND hear again. I could FINALLY walk in nature again as the stabbings to my joints were less intense. I took a walk, shut my eyes, and listened to the wind. I remembered how God had cursed me, showing me all these things would happen when I was 12. And I remembered He told me He would save me. I could FINALLY feel God again, since 2018, I have had greater protection from the voices and thus stabbings. The voices/Satan only comes when I sin, and/or lie down to rest and sleep. From a scale of 1-10 it's at 10 where it used to be at 100. God my ally keeps me breathing at night supernaturally, gradually healing my lungs, making me sleep, while Satan constantly ruins my lungs as much as he still can. By 2017, I stopped always dreaming of Hell, by 2018, I could see Heaven, and feel soul-freed for the first time since eternity.

The date is 15.03.2018 and I still ALWAYS feel the physical touch, picking, and presence of Satan around my day and night. But he cannot stab me so much, he has not been able to rape me for 2 years. First came my sight. Then he stopped raping me. That's when my last hospitalization was approx. in 2016. I then stopped the voices through saintly Christian internet preaching with day/night labor.

The damage from 7 years of being fed all evil CIA technology at once, and most gang-stalked in the world? A lesser intelligence, a load of knowledge about the devil, a 3000 pages long diary of only pain, and more importantly the physical problems, severe swallowing problems (dysphagia), reduced sight (can barely read 30 minutes at a time), and a completely breathless lung. (which God sometimes heal to keep me alive).

But they could NOT break my will or turn me evil. I WON over the devil, and ALL his technologies. ALL evil wizards in the world cursed me at once, and I

won overall. They tried all, but could not break my loving heart, spirit, and the merciful Jesus inside me. I forgave 77x77 times (I calculated) and forgive still each day.

You humans do not know how lucky you are. You have freedom of movement, speech, mind, and should work 24/7 on saving the world. <3

I am still alive the 15.03.2018 and work solely for Christ. Still, I cannot be certain of going to Heaven, as I feel Satan touch me 24/7. But inside me lives an incredible presence of God. That is why they clone, sacrifice, rape, eat, and do rituals over me, for I am the holiest person alive. At birth, codenamed GOD 380 which you see through street-art all over town. I know God lives in my heart, and when I now pray for people in 2018, many get healed, and feel a strong presence of Yahweh, for it is he who I am incarnate. The father. Perfect, loving, alien in wisdom, and strong above the ways of man. A sacred memento of Jesus my (great?) grandfather.

Even after all of this, being abandoned, and sacrificed by all, I still did not lose my care, kindness and happiness. The dark forces of my classmate bullies, and CIA were TOATALLY defeated laughably.

### **The nightmare in Kristiansand**

Let`s go back in time to when I first got out of the asylum and got my very first apartment in the middle of Kristiansand centrum 2016. It was the first time I had lived alone on property I owned. I loaned it from welfare money. The state had given me social welfare saying I could not work, which they themselves of course were to blame for. I went from ashes to fire. I went from the asylum to living in the middle of the city. I thought, surely, they can`t stalk me there. I was wrong. EVERYONE had been surveying me in the Lucifer TV-show JUST as I had feared when I was 13. ALL were stalking me. ALL sounds, cars, and every word said by pedestrians outside (I could hear them and see them living right next to traffic) was meant to harass me. EVERY sound for the 2 years I lived there.

They had excavators running every day outside my home for 2 years. They only worked whenever to harass me. They would stop working whenever I was sleeping or resting. They never started working until I got up of bed.

When I was silent, no pedestrians, NO traffic, NO lights were on in the neighbourhood for 2 years. This was to induce the spirit of death, as all were focusing on eating my soul, and using me as an object for hate against God, to kill me in deadly silence with voices inside making me insane. And whenever I was up, they were frantically working. This was to stress me out to the extreme so I should work myself to death. When I stopped, and lay down breathless, they would then focus on taking my soul from exhaustion. There`s not been ONE moment for 6 years where I have not been continuously gang-stalked, electronically harassed, voodooed, astral-raped, had voices, and felt the devil touch me. Not ONE SECOND for 6 years with NO restful sleep! For they electrify my eyes so I can never rest my head: Giving the sensation of blindness for 3 years. I also lost my beauty in only 2 years. Now I look like I`m eighty. There`s not been ONE moment for 6 years where there`s been silence in my head, and I haven`t felt the devil PHYSICALLY hurt me and drag my soul to Hell. Not ONE second. And ALL stalked me. There`s not been ONE to hold my hand or pray over me ONCE during the night. And NONE believed my experiences until this date. They`ve all been recruits of the dark-state Lucifer experiment since the beginning. It is the pizzagate clone-rape scandal of the Ishtar-pig (Jesus means Earth pig, and Easter is a sacrifice holiday season from Babylon). It is the spygate scandal where everyone on Earth spies at one person like in the Truman show.

I went to church every day. I did so because I was stalked in my apartment at home. was on the verge of death, and barely myself at all... This happened from 2015/16-2017 after I was freed from the mental-hospital, got a flat in Kristiansand, and daily went to Tangen prayer house. I went from one hell to another. I was certain that I would one day step up from the back row and fill their corrupt example like a marionette-doll, so I returned to church to lead, but all looked down on me, and saw me as a stupid dog! An inhuman, worthless creature, a pussy, sacrificed, only good for fire! They even openly called me the devil! I had never felt so hurt! I? Who fought against all evil for such a long time?

Had they forgot I was the most Christian youth in the country? When in Filadelfia, I would salute, and praise in spirit, speaking tongues. I had the gift

of preaching, prophetic worship, healing, tongues, and interpretation of tongues, and still do to this day.

I forgive the church wholeheartedly every evening before I go to bed, but in the greater spectrum, if they do not repent, God will demand the end of all humanity. I say it again. Humanity IS absolutely the problem! He has spoken very clearly to me. Norway has lost its destiny, and place in God's plan. For God once spoke to me 3 years ago, thrashing me to the floor, and saying clearly, I CURSE NORWAY, AND YOUR FAMILY. I remember this so well. I went shouting to the winds! Voe to you oh Earth and Sea! This you must believe. I was panting in spirit. God could no longer see the suffering. The bloodguilt of Kristiansand was too great. It is a very real thing: Sin. Bloodguilt. And there is none here on Earth not guilty. Will you defeat the cabal in the future when patriots like me are forgotten? Wake up to reality! If you don't change NOW, then how will indoctrinated generations to come do better against WORSENING odds? Truly you simply didn't WANT God's kingdom. You just wanted the antichrist, and wouldn't help the Christ once. I was simply. nothing. 😞 It never struck you that I was the Christ. You believed what they fed you: Nothing but lies.

The Christian faith, and their churches are false. There can never be talk about such things as humans on Earth, a cancerous form of virus, killing angels. There is no exception. My thorough method document 99% similarity in your evil through life-long testing of all churches and observations. I was a watcher from Heaven. You're evil! An existence with no hope, unable to love Jesus, or take control over their own reality. Unable to ascend: If not for me: Jesus who is reigning spiritual monarch.

I found that the two only things they hunger after is power and sex. Whence they got circus and bread, they don't become kind! They seek rape and power! The evil ones get eviller, and the rich just become more egocentric! Just look at Norway! Look at the cauldron of Oslo! There is no cure to the humans but death. And I pray Jesus, or the angels will verily grant them that. I pray for a holy planet of superhumans. It is a proven historical fact that mankind won't rebel unless starving or plagued with disease or persecution. Did they love me? I loved them, and I guess some loved me in secret. But only in the form of rape, for it was never heard that anyone loved me before

Heaven's scribes. Enoch Metatron. I know him. You should love me and worship my God! You should adhere to the good of my visions and treasure my council! Repent, and give glory to God, giving glory to his faithfuls! I was Christ returned!

I would have been the casanova of my time. I am glorious, and at the center of everything. My energy, and chakra was the highest on Earth. I was the most talented person on Earth. A great dancer and vocalist. A pretty hermaphrodite. I remember my fiercesome youthful hunger for life. I was life-loving person who really deserve to live, but all killed me, and took the mantle of Jesus for themselves, shutting me in Hell so they could cover the gravity of sin that is me being sacrificed! So, they could watch "The Truman Show"! Wake up to reality. I am 100% different from you. I am perfect with fatherly kindness, care, and love from Heaven. The eternal cup of wisdom is in my heart.

### **The hope of a lobotomized angel.**

After I regained my sight, came out of the mental hospital, and came out from my apartment in town in 2017 – I started living with my parents: My parents were suddenly protective. They would let me sleep, or dream in the morning. They became saints whereas they had been Mk-Ultra voodoo torturists only one month earlier. Why? Because I was deadly wounded. My SICK parents would stop torturing me to let me die in peace. All past traumas in church were over. They would spend time with me, stop yelling at me, and told me they had hope for me for the first time in LIFE. They would stop threatening me, or yelling at me until I hyperventilated, and went into shock. They always used to forcefully wake me in the morning to keep me away from dreams. They always used to needlessly argue, act dominating, overprotective and owning. All this stopped.

They had completed their mission, killing me enough so I was deadly wounded. They now only let me die slowly in peace, buying their way into heaven through playing protective, those same parents who abused me emotionally, religiously, and ruined my life. They took me home to my former prison to poison me with kind words, killing all I was, mocking the warrior in me so I was unable to cry, or feel anymore. The final last piece of me was dead. My wish for revenge. My Christian dad, and his prayers was the only

thing that kept me alive many nights from late autumn 2017-current date. I feel angry! Heartbroken! How can God be just?

Thus, I write what God told me when he smashed me 7 times to the floor in church. DESTROY EVERYTHING!

Destroy everything? It was as if my childhood dream came true. I hated school. I used to basically live in the woods near elementary school. I was never one of the cool guys who played soccer. This was because I had been bullied, so I never played soccer again in my life, and dropped out of the soccer-team in 3<sup>rd</sup> grade primary school. I was most beloved by all teachers. I was the great hero of the class. But I was a FREAK. A Jesus-kid, and they probably knew it. At grade-school, I came in the class with all the freaks. I imagined all the cool guys from elementary school kept slandering at msn, and even though they went down on my clones! I would have weird visions of this every day. I was the center of a clone-pedo-cult, but didn't recognize it! I put myself low, and never awoke! I went screaming, and running every night to vent it out, but that was it! I only played normal! I was 14 at the time, and I didn't believe my daily visions.

Anyways, I stood all alone every day digging up dirt with my shoe in the schoolyard for there were no trees there. I WAS FUCKED! I can barely remember how bad I felt. I continued digging all year. I sneaked my way 4 kilometers to school after midnight to blow up holes in the ground with high explosives. The class representatives even had a council on how to cover up my big trench because it made it hard for those who played football. You will never understand the hate! They had to pay for extra dirt, and it cost 4000 kroners XD. I stopped digging. Can you imagine the misery of a proud royal standing there alone digging? Can you imagine the kornyness?

I had basically given up all. I had no soul. I was nothing but a vengeful wraith. A complete freak. I thought so low about myself. I had no drive. No ambition. No vagina. Nor a dick.

Believing in humanity holds nothing but lies. I trialed all of them, there was never done good. Never found truth. Never found hope. Never found love. Never found light. No dance. No song. No friendliness. No true church, or



Christian EVER. For I died. The sun is dead. Song is dead. Love is dead. Laughter is dead. Dance is dead. Civilization is dead. All efforts must be made to create a perfect race, and the human extinction **MUST** come to pass, preceded by a Christian super-race of all ethnicities surviving. People of Light can understand each other in a new Golden Age of the Gods. An age where Love, and Light is the law. Where universal brotherhood is the New Man. This must be done as soon as we have the power to implement it. It is the only dream there is. Utopia. A race of intelligent, and emotionally capable beings should be everyone's goal, even if they are currently seen as untermensch as I am.

We must stop humans from multiplying, they do not deserve existence as they only march straight to Hell, not having wings like I do. We can only let them survive if they repent, and do all I tell them in my book, Christianity which must be followed. I would cry tears.

I was always the kindest of angels. I found all Christians, and humans to be completely void of feelings, so that they never can see the heart of another person and understand how he feels. They don't care for others. They only isolate. So, I put myself low, and isolated myself in anger. Hah! That would suit their PAIN! I found all of them to be apathic, indifferent, and extremely selfish. I never found a Christian on Earth. For helped me while I was dying. Their evil laughter, evil gaze, hatefilled mouths, envious lust, demonic tentacles, and efforts to kill me is all there is to be said about humans, and the church of Norway. And I have been to every congregation, and every Pentecostal arrangement. The Satanists persecuted me everywhere.

None of the congregations tried to help me. None spoke up against my Satanic assailants. No church preaches on Satanism, and Satanism flourished til it took over the entire country. It was a shadow empire of a Satanic pedophile cult that surveyed me since I was 7 years! I tried every corner of the internet. I was thrown out of every Christian internet forum on the web. I was thrown out of every nationalistic internet forum on the web. I have never felt at home.

I come from HEAVEN! I am an ANGEL, verily I tell you, you have become worse than before Jesus was crucified! You treated my great grandfather

better. Is this how you honor God who save you, and sent his angel? The blood of all my ancestral kings is on your hands! You have failed MONSTROUSLY, and there is nothing human, or rather "israelite" in you. There is no Christian. Never. I was the best. The only God. The only prophet. God's only son. The only voice of truth. I have waited on the backrow burning with anger waiting for you to ask me what to do for 20 years, and this is how you treat me? You do not evolve. I trialed you on the stake of my very death! With bitterness, and a crying heart! "How could they? What were they thinking?" I am an Israelite. A fully evolved human species of wisdom. I don't have your ego's and indifference. I have never once slandered or been egocentric in my life. I always did all to help the low. But you have done NOTHING but the opposite ALL your lives.

As an angel, verily I tell you, Heaven's kingdom cannot be found on Earth. There is not a single Christian country in the world. There are dozens of totalitarian muslim fascist states with ethno-religious imperialism! There is no head government of a global church, no prophets, and no work to unify the Church. There is no scientific Christian institute to research forth all proof of Christianity as the only true religion. There is no spirit science.

Humanity cannot be found as an intelligent species able to take care of its own souls/dead. Humans are not the dominating species on the planet. A single everburning soul is an indefinite sadness worthy of the entire planet mourning. Or am I wrong? Ask yourself, are we of such little worth? Are you ok with our non-human rulers seeing us as so unempathic and mislead?

Are YOU ok with us being of so little worth that our current ignorant state is laughably unintelligent? Are you ok with us being simply a soul-farm of Satan as in Matrix? Have you ever asked yourself this? Have you ever thought of it this way, Hell is the only conspiracy that ever mattered, the core of all conspiracies, the largest one, oldest one, and the only one that matters? Can you wake up, and simply see us as fooled sheep under a conspiracy? Do you see we have to simply wake up, and force our own future? Is the question of the afterlife not still the greatest question? Have you ever realized the Earth is flat, and that the Illuminati took control over education, universities, and school after implementation?

Do you realize mostly all curriculums are false, or misgiving lacking info? Has it ever dawned for you that we simply need a Biblical country? A country is what we need. There is no totalitarian Christian country in the world. We need a village. A revolution. A revival back to survivalist anarchy and farming monasticism. We need a self-sufficient ultra-liberalistic anarchistic theocracy communitarist village led by priests and saints. We will gather the independent scientists whom are mostly new agers to write true a correct history, evolution, and science for our schools.

We'll build our own private school, and secretly teach our children the truth. We'll build a university science institute, and document all miracles, biblical numerological miracles, etc, and unleash a worldwide crusade as renaissance civilizers from our futuristic pyramidal village. Perhaps we can have free electricity? Such a village cultivating soil, and soul is much needed as an exodus from the coming NWO Babylon Egypt. I am the messiah Ben Joseph! We will return to a global Israel, not Babylon which is biblically forbidden. Ben David will complete my dream! I love you indescribably much! Even after all you've done to me. I am a proven God of loving mercy, which you'll know after all I've written of Pain, my name. <3 Build my village. 😊 Listen to my magus teachings oh children of the future, for my books are verily true! Jesus is the sun, and the Morningstar. His creation is endless. Here goes;

Love, and light is law and life. Love is similar to the word law. Both constitute the creator in this realm, sun and Morningstar, for without, no life could exist. Do you see my magi of the future? Love, and light can bridge all ethnicities, and linguistic borders. Light is enlightenment. It should be every human's goal to climb the ladder to enlightenment. Feed my people truth! Feed them care and love! Feed them truth, virtue and wisdom! Feed them knowledge! Create their hunger and feed them! You can kill me, the dreamer, but you cannot kill a dream. Love is morale as described in Chorintians 13. You cannot stop mother nature; I am such a person. You cannot stop the modern superhuman hippie scientists of the liberal future renaissance! They are my spirit, and children of Ashtar the beloved. Build the future! It will be perfect! I promise you it will work. They can try boil us slowly, but when we're awake, WE are the Kings under God! And ALL things belong to us, his royal priesthood.

Evil festers at the heart of man. We need an upgrade in conscience, often called a dimensional shift in new-age circles, and a global Christian revival crusade! The Last Global Crusade with scientists, philosophers, diplomats, and warrior monks of peace.

When I survived their death-attempts, and still forgave I think I ruined their hearts with love. I pray, may they become saints! Most Satanists disappeared from church. The gangstalking was not as intense. The ufo's were seen once more. The electronic harassment, voices, and voodoo became less life-threatening so I could sleep once more after five years. I could finally write after 5 years. I could finally think. I could finally sleep, somewhat. Yet still, it's hard to sleep. Still it is hard to eat. My brain feels ruined. Completely ruined. Still it is hard to breathe. How do you learn to go back to your usual life after being on the run for five years so fast you didn't have time to listen to your heart? When there was no moment of silence for 7 years? Not a single moment of peace? Attacks against your soul? A moment you weren't afraid? Without a single loving word. Without a single hand. Without footing or support! You become post-traumatic!

I started remembering how I screamed for days in a row, in the middle of the city, while all was silent as a ghost town, all stalking me. For evil is good, and good is evil to the humans. They have verily been tested by me. I just dig holes in the schoolyard hoping someone will one day see me. But non-Jews have no values, no fight for justice or good. But I forgive them and hope for them! Yet I will be as strict as God was, with true heavenly verdict! Who can come to me, and say, your verdict is not just? Or who could say, you're not a prophet of Heaven? Truthfully God slammed me to the ground screaming, destroy everything! He did so on 7 occasions. Humans have no hearts with perspectives. Without values, without God, they have no value. They have become an animal infestation, a worldwide Christ-sacrificing pedo-cult shadow empire and alas, they have eternal souls. **THEY CANNOT BE ALLOWED TO PROCREATE!** They are in danger of themselves.

How do you trust someone when they always lie? I heard nothing but lies for 5 years, blind without food, rest, love, faith, family, children or hope, last of my kind, tortured, and raped by spirits 24/7. I felt like Jesus on the cross. They were evil to Jesus. And when all were Christians 2000 years later,

THEY WERE 1000000000 times as evil! Perhaps I should rename myself to take it seriously. There are lots of people named Jesus in South America. Just kidding. I believe all are children of God.

## **Chapter 2. My pain, hatred, and my explanations of failure.**

### **Foreword:**

IMPORTANT! This is not a testament to encourage harming ANYONE as I am a pacifist myself. I am schizophrenic, but to me, this is real, and I have the proof. God knows. God will judge, and this is an Israeli testament continuation of the legacy of Kings of the Bible. It is the verdict of humanity, and the book of the prophet of the apocalypse. I wish no harm to anyone but will repeatedly argue for the need of an extinction-level event. This is a testament compiled of articles mainly posted on facebook to no effect. As of 22.03.2018 when I publish this, I still have no friends. Their disrespectful view, slander, and Satanic sacrifice continues to this day. I have nobody helping me and have no outlet. I have tried all the web but have not been able to join a single forum, or "blow the whistle" in any way. Norway has a hole in the law which makes Mk-Ultra, human experiments, and targeting legal. All citizens are part of the manslaughter, and never did anyone see me as more than a cake, or a pig. All surveyed me.

This is a tale of love. I am mad with grief! I had the most popular girl in class and was the brightest student! We went to kindergarten together, and I was her first boyfriend from 1-4<sup>th</sup> class of primary-school. I loved her more than anything on Earth, and still do to this day. I have 10-20 pages of poems, and lamentations written on paper. If I ever get a daughter, I'll name her after her. We were hand in hand, and the youngest pair in school by far. All looked up to us. We were wild and playful. Very boyish. I would fight boys twice my age whenever bullied. I was once fierce like a lion, a dragon, or a wolf. She is my greatest sorrow. I am mad beyond grief...

I was different from the rest of the class. No. We were different. Me, and my girlfriend were the coolest pranksters. I always was. All the boys played soccer. I never did. I had never felt like the rest and felt their gaze. I thought they were stupid. So, I played ninjas, and many games in the woods behind school with my girlfriend. We were wolves, and children of the night. Wild. I loved sabertooth, and my first wish in life was his suit, and a skeleton suit that glowed in the dark. I think I was like 4. Perhaps I am an ancient member of the dark brotherhood reincarnate. Probably so. I was grown-up from as

early as I can remember. Individualistic and alone. Mother was sick the first 10 years of my life, and could never walk, or play with me. Daddy was angry and preoccupied with work. I would spend my days smashing the woods in frustration. I could smash an entire wood in a week. My first interests were of course dinosaurs, weapons, mushrooms and crystals. It popped up from nowhere, and I made pretty pictures of dragons.

But I grew up as I was bullied. I had a very tender heart. Thus, I always made friends with the outcasts, immigrants, and the dumb. I saw the smart as stupid. Yet I was called "Dr Edison."

I came home from outreach with YWAM in 4<sup>th</sup> grade. I had learnt English fluently in a 1-2 months just by myself. I would never be the same. The insanity of hatred burned throughout the woods where I played: Now alone without a girlfriend. Mad thoughts festered in my mind: They were all part of a conspiracy. I denied myself everything and put myself lower still. I wouldn't be one of those who had the eyes. Those eyes that spoke volumes. They knew something. I knew I had come to destroy the Earth. I was fully dedicated.

I still was the most social in class, and most beloved by teachers until 7<sup>th</sup> grade. They saw me as a hero protecting the weak. But inside: I was dying. I never made one Christian friend those seven years of elementary school. When I entered grade-school: There was nothing left of me but hatred. Still I played a smile.

I was bullied for being a Christian by Christians in church. They were children. Thus, I left state-church to join a Pentecostal church. Same still. Children. Pride. Human. Hiding something. I came from the woods. I observed. I was the vengeful one. And still: I was the only young preacher in town.

But for those three years in grade-school: I never made one Christian friend, and nobody invited me home. I had isolated my feelings and hardened my heart as much as possible. I would go through life never admitting to my girl I loved her.

I started doing drugs in high school because the Christians had abandoned me without friends. It is solely Filadelfia Kristiansand's fault. By now: All the mere children I had protected in elementary school had grown up successfully and resented me with pride: Saying they're better. But they were mere children. I dreamt they cloned, and murdered me every day, and my dark hole of isolation became deeper.

I dropped out of school and went back to YWAM at Hawaii. That killed me. They threw me out for being different. I understand. This was my final trial of humanity. I knew I was the lord of Judgement Day. The pain was incomprehensible.

I was adopted by Jewish agents of Sweden the same year. They were the first to love me. But they were crooks, and abused me emotionally etc.

I came back to my hometown and was contacted by the Illuminati the same year. All my childhood fears were proven. I said I would sell my soul to the devil, but never did. I just wanted revenge: For all the hatred of all my life came back to me.

My own Illuminati abandoned me and recruited all civilians for the Truman horror show. I never made a friend since then, and all family, and prior friends abandoned me: Never answering my desperation in the 6 years of Shoah that followed: The streets were filled with pizzagate triangles. They made an open circus of sacrifice. They explained my horrors by making me mentally ill through electronic harassment, and gangstalking MK-Ultra. All were part of it. All became Satanists. I was at the prayerhouse seeking help 24/7, but they all voodooed me, and surveyed me in church. A Satanic church. They smeared themselves with sardins, shrimp-salad and shit. Nobody saw me as a human, but I prayed for 6 years of torture. I wrote 3000 pages of utter pain. Byt 2018: I had made the perfect church at [www.1stcenturymministries.com](http://www.1stcenturymministries.com) I never got a compliment, or a member... Therefore: Mine is the hour: Judgement day. I always sought to end all things. This is my tale of love. The 1000-year reign has ended. How can Christians go to Heaven, and muslims not if God is just? They did nothing to save them, and God will take from them everything. Then there will be balance. True justice. My Christian parents, and family abandoned me. I never got into the church, choir or service. All because they were corrupt. And I was the only Christian radical preacher, and law-abiding saint in town. They never used me. They laughed and made a circus out of me. I felt it from far away, shunned them, isolated myself, and was as dead from before I was a teen: Completely heartbroken. None of YOU ever had a child girlfriend who you loved. You never knew ANYTHING about being responsible, grown up, fighting or loving. You're simply childish ego's envying and being happy you kill your dear friends who helped you heroically when you were young. You have no souls. You killed the god of love: The great Casanova of his time, and I won't forgive you for it. You're not Christians any of you. And all conjure up the billions of sacrificed ghosts of Ashtar in church. Necromancy church where their experience of the Holy Spirit has been replaced by the oozing death-aura of Ishtaroth, and her ghosts. There is no God in church, nor any healings. They're all possessed. My dead clones, and ghosts haunted me, and stabbed me to death. Breathless. That's all.

### **Let's cover the basics facts.**

I am a slave to the sub-projects of the original mk-ultra, and stargate CIA projects. I am the Lucifer/God experiment of the Illuminati, its Satanic agencies including stay-behind, the Vril-society, the Great White Lodge, the Vatican, the Rothschilds, the OTO, the CIA, PST, Freemasons, Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Mossad among others. The latter have done all false-flag

terror attacks at any turnpoint in my life, since it justifies the evil of the Tv-show, and all humans are apathic. Pst, Hells Angels, Crowleyanity, and the Ordo Templi Orientis rules Norway. Norway is a Satanic, druidic country! They use all evil CIA tech on me at once. I am the most tortured person in history, and also by inner nature the most purehearted, and holy knight in history. They named me God for a reason. And this is what they've sacrificed a billion clones of.

I have been told by informants that I'm the original Ashtar of New Age, and that the White Brotherhood ones are Nazi clones. Ashtar is the progenitor of the Lucifer myth in the Bible. Lucifer is Helel Ben Shachar in Hebrew. The Ashtar victim, and clones are used by CIA to control space-weaponry haarp technology that controls all humans, flies, birds, and beasts, links their thoughts etc through invisible ufo's etc. They have interdimensional technology, levitation technology, cloning technology, and mind-to machine interface technology etc. They are also used for sex, food and entertainment. They tried to link all human minds with mine. They succeeded with the mark of the beast! And all Christians embraced it!

All my life, I was a lone king wondering, remembering my dreams, and past lives, gazing at the stars, forests, and oceans thinking, who am I? I know for a fact My mother is probably a Rothschild or alien/angel. Her parents were brown-haired, but she was white-haired enough to make my hair light blonde without fading.

### **My family are descended from Jesus!**

I always suspected something was terribly wrong but was never told the truth mouth to mouth before 2012-2013 whence I met two Illuminati members, Malin, and Stina Svendsen whom are 4<sup>th</sup> cousins to me. They told me many Illuminati secrets about the space-program, extraterrestrials, Hell, cannibalism, that I am cloned, sacrificed, that my grandfather was a great Satanist, and a werewolf. They also told me my mother was in the Illuminati which I didn't believe until 3 years later, which broke my heart. The Illuminati girls told me about pedofilia. They told me they had surveyed me since I was 6. I later discovered that the entire state w had surveyed me as a CIA operation, and that I was the most important subject of the Illuminati, and the church. Their God. Lucifer of the Vatican exo-planet projects. I discovered in 2016 that they have "cameras" in my eyes, and that I am a living doll, the "image of the beast" as in Revelations. I discovered that this project is much like the movie the Truman Show which I had lived in denial of since I was 8. I died my first death when I was 12. Becoming nothing. We'll get to that.

But the weirdest information Stina gave, was that my dad was from the sacred Turin Shroud! The burial-shroud of Jesus Christ himself! Not Judas,



not Jaques Demolay, but JESUS! Sweet Jesus! They said I was born of a virgin, was greater than Jesus, was Gabriel the archangel, and God's son. Lucifer. Now. Gabriel is a version of Mercury whom is Enoch. I already knew this theory. The first alien v2k transmissions gave me this name at start. The terrible name-game that followed was a scandal... As is this book. The seer Edgar Cayce regards Jesus as one of the incarnations of Enoch as do I. Jesus was God's son like I am, but the incarnation of many deities (of course.) It's a science.



Artistic depiction of my father whom wants to be excluded from this book. (he doesn't know I wrote it.) You will find this image on google as Shekelstein. Shekelstein is the general term for a Jew in racial humor, and right-wing circles. My father has a slightly dark skin-tone, massive facial hair-growth, and was dark blonde as a kid from his mother Mary (censored)'s light hair. He looks like how I would depict King Aragorn.

Jesus was dark-skinned, low in height, hunchback, ugly, had meeting eyebrows, a long nose, and a long face according to 1<sup>st</sup> century historian Josephus. He looks much like the depiction by Akiame Kramerik.

Dad is a sacred man and has recently been saintly although he is inherently zealous, stubborn and religious. He is an agent, but a Christian one. Very kind-hearted. Very. Very noble. But he's mostly simply an agent fulfilling a role. A role I haven't always understood.

And yes, he keeps old garbage as valuables stored away. I don't know why. He is very old fashioned. He is good with numbers. His knowledge about family relations, geography, sport, and "the world" is very rare. I have much

of my mother's fierceness, hair and intelligence. I am smarter, and better than my dad, but suck in geography, and family relations. Much because I saw myself as an alien most of my life. I was always fantasizing and dreaming myself away from reality cause I'm a noble Jewish lord. If my mom is a Rothschild, then I recon myself fully Jewish although I strictly speaking ain't. Still, I was adopted by Swedish Jews in 2012.

### **The gravity of the circumstances**

The Illuminati now compromise 100% of Norway's population with many millions worldwide watching the failed "Truman show". They all watch in apathy while he dies slowly on screen and is cloned and raped. No Christians ever told me, spoke to me, invited me, or wanted me. They are %&#! Not Christian. But we'll get to that. All of these members are connected through a top-secret internet. They are all aware of the cloning-sacrifice facility under Kristiansand. They are actively promoting a Satanic doctrine in all churches. They have actively harassed, gang-stalked me, and killed me with voodoo of Set, Ashtaroth, Ashtar, Lucifer, Isis, Demeter, etc and unholiness. I have fought this as a Christian all my life.

You will discover that all Christians, and pastors are soul-less, prepubescent peasants. Witless, careless, weak, irresponsible, cursed life-forms unable to bear fruit, or complete any work of Heaven, all of them liars, all of them murderers, never ever inviting me home. I was the only Christian in my life... All are ignorant, apathetic, soul-less, hypocrites angry about nothing. Why should I be a marionette under their corruption if they could not even love me? I was the only strong all my life... I stood\_alone\_to test them out, always preaching, but never on stage. Always crying, but never with them. I wanted to test them out. None recognized me. Remember, YOU believe the weak are the strong! I tested this. They ain't. I was lobotomized all my life like a motionless innocent toy.

Throughout this book, I will be zealous, accusative, and religious for my lacking selfishness, justifying myself through Jesus teaching regarding how inverted logic rules. I.e the weak are the strong, the last are the first etc. I died because of nothingness, and don't believe I can ever be understood. I have to be strong in the world. Perhaps I'm just the last leaf of a dying tree of ancient wisdom far gone. In that case, I will bring you down, and accuse you for not being the Christians you ought to be.

You put your faith in the fallen God, trying to be strong, while I, perfect among Gods, would only choose the opposite, to die for you. I chose this all my life. I wanted to prove you wrong!! :( YOU EVIL PASTOR!

! I deny the state, all it's police, and the targeting of civilians. I am innocent, and never did anyone harm. All the conspiracy of the state is, state business, I deny the state, thus they don't own me, have no reason to blame, or use me for any purpose including sacrifice etc. I deny the state.

Christ was among you as a weak poor man, just like the Bible prophesied! But you didn't want the Christ! 😞 The basic meltdown of this testament is, if the humans cannot unify their species, and create a Christian Heaven on Earth through me, then they have chosen the antichrist, sided with the enemy, and killed Christianity, millions of Christs. It was just a simple matter of exposing the one, and only truly important conspiracy, the reality of Hell. Reaching global consensus seeing Hell as a scientific fact, and a simple evil conspiracy has been the sole issued mission on Heaven's desk for millions of years, you have done nothing about it. There is not one Christian country, not one religious hospital university of Christian science and healing, and not a single sun-children holy-blonde Jesus Church. Your country, culture, and religion are threatened, but you do nothing about it. Compare it to the 1000ds of American-african churches in the USA. Yet you think of terms of racism not knowing you are MEANT to protect your fucking country and be proud of yourselves. Cultivate yourselves! Be f.i like the elves in LOTR.

Yes, and I do care. But not for now.

Hell is a conspiracy which should be the easiest to uncover in regard to the main question, life after death? It seems you goyim cannot care about your brother's soul.

If you do not apologize, bend the knee, and thus glorify God through me, through Israel, you have fallen out of Biblical timeline, you have chosen to never graduate as a species, and to be a resource, and not God's, or his caretaking children in the garden. You are a food fought for in war between heaven, and Hell, both of whom are losers in an everlasting war. Oh. And you are the battlefield victims. You so choose not to graduate kindergarten. 😞 YOU BASTARDS! The Christians programed me, bugged me, chipped me, and do evil rituals on me constantly! I've been in nothing but HELL since I can remember, far far away from who I truly am, the happiest kid on Earth. They programed Jesus into SET!

Jesus will never come, and you will be a resource forever, for your insane betrayal against the supreme kindness of your angelic kind. - Your only blonde prince on Earth. Last of the true Jews, coming from realms of Light. Last of the nazareean Israelites of Jesus family. (along with Marius) My

oldest brother is not related to me. He's adopted. There are two remainders of the household of Judah.

Will you never thank Ben Joseph son of Pain/Christos? Will you never feel for Jesus? Will you never ask Jesus? Will you never thank me for entertaining all Earth for 20 years? Will you never kiss him, or say you loved him, the one you killed millions of...? You Christians! I was with you all along! I was ready, wise and able! But you would never see me! If only you saw me! For I hate sin. For I am Jesus. And I wanted you tested. I wanted you to FEEL pain. I suspected you. Who are you? You are sinners in a conspiracy. Something I shouldn't even have a part in. I should have been happy. Not a slave to a Nazi pedophile state.

### **The vow – the start of my failures.**

I didn't enjoy being with these outcasts, but since I am Father God, I wanted Earth to know my heart. These friends later turned on me. I would always know when they lied about me, saying I was evil and/or useless. I would watch them torture and sacrifice me in the astral dream dimension while sleeping since I was 12. The first time I "knew everything" was when I was 8. That's when I was introduced to aliens. So, I thought I had a whore alien-clone army of cyborgs, and that I was their leader going to replenish the Earth after invasion. I was 8. It was ecstatic. Because of it, I always hid in the woods. I felt crazy, and all-powerful.

I, God, chose denial all my life. Why didn't I act? The cool dudes in school counted me among them, and I was the finest, and most popular student of classmates and teachers throughout gradeschool. Why didn't I follow my ambition for power? Because I was frozen in hate. Pure childhood hates of what I thought was going on. It scared the HELL out of me! I felt so... EXPOSED! So naked! So biased, labeled, and EATED by their sight!

Ten years of this made me feel helpless, and continuously slandered. So, I hid in the woods every day at school since I was 8, but all thought I was fucking cool as Hell. I was also the class clown, and natural spokesman. But why did I deny being class representative when I was 9? Because I wanted praise. I was angry, afraid, anxious, and filled with hatred. Or simply put, I was too stubborn, and wanted them to elect me.

Thus, my life's greatest complex arose. How could I put myself high, and be "one of the guys" when I had been an outcast all my life? If I broke my childhood oath, it would mean not raising my hand to be class-rep was wrong! No. I was eccentric about living in the shadows, putting myself low, fulfilling scripture, and testing them.

But nobody pointed me out as leader. I had been the most talkative in class the entire day, now, nobody voted for me as class representative. All loved me the most! Since that day, I was sure of it. They were going behind my

back. I VOWED in my DEEPLY wounded heart, I would TRIAL, and HATE them, and DENY them! DO you understand how hurt I felt?!! DO YOU! You can NEVER understand! I wanted them to recommend me! They all KNEW I wanted that position more than anything! And later on, from the years 12-14, I developed an antisocial, apathic, narcissistic warrior avenger mentality. Bah! I didn't need power or praise! I was satisfied being alone in the woods. If they didn't want me, SO BE IT! Too bad for them. If they didn't need me, too bad for them! LIARS! I HATE THEM! CURSE THEM! CURSE NORWAY! I can never be a politician. It's all just about me! I want them to feel pain...! I want them to watch me while I deny them, because I judge them, since NO are Christians, and humanity has to be ERASED! Erasing humanity was my lifelong dream.

I swore an inner vow and dreamt only of the world's end. My life was over. I would never be able to step back in time to get what I had lost. To shine or bridge the gap of misunderstanding. Misunderstanding seeing me as a useless coward. I HATE THEM! I WILL NUKE MY CLASSMATES ASSES! I don't want to, but if I leave them alone, they'll die on their own. Bah! None are Christians anyhow! They're just useless soulless crap.

I am the prophet of ONE thing. World annihilation, and replacement of humanity. This is the sole will of the Creator.

I would never be myself, never be able to take back what I had lost. That single experience started it ALL, and ruined ALL my motivation, and my inner ego for the rest of my life. I vowed! I SWEAR! You have NEVER known me! I am HIDDEN from the world as all-seeing God. If you wanted me, YOU BETTER COME ASK ME! For as I would later find out, all were demons from Hell. Absolute soulless, accusative, competitive, envious Satanic children of the devil! They have no form. I was the only grown-up civilized nobleman in school, protector of the weak. You can never say about the humans, "they have a form of being", or "they are humans." It's simply not true!

The bitterness, loneliness, and shame of imagining myself as some Tv-show cloned alien whore developed into my early teens. The period from when I was 12-16 was the hardest in my life. I wrote the first page of my first diary when I was 12. It was only nuclear strikes, and oaths to the death of humanity. I had seen myself as an ubermensch alien God in wild imaginations since I was 8, it came into display.

I was almost suicidal. I was certain my life was over and felt like a failure. Every night, I felt an evil presence as if everyone was disappointed, expecting, and surveying me throughout the neighbourhood. Whenever I woke up, I'd see demons in the night. I never told anyone.

Instead of being a dancing, singing happy extrovert, I became obsessed with suffering, loneliness, pain and nothingness. I vowed to extinguish myself to

trial humanity. I would be like Jesus and follow the example of the low! I was obsessed with suffering. For all was over.

I crucified my drive to become a scientist, politician, warrior, actor, singer or dancer, crushed all dreams to escape. I became stupid and neglecting.

Every night, I would hear voices, and see visions of alien clones mocking me. I could not cope with feeling the entire world watching me, carrying it on my shoulders.

I did not know what to do! I felt so bitter and filled with pain! So, I simply spent the nights in the dark woods all alone watching the fire and making explosives and weapons.

For 3 years from I was 12-15, I would dream I was an alien on a mission to become a superscientist, clone myself, nuke the world, and replace it with my clones. But I escaped into a false reality, and truly, my absolute dream was to be nobody.

The only solution was, end the world. Total war. The war of the last Jew. That was God's vision, words and plan. Rage. It never changed, so I never grew. Nor did I fulfill God's plan to create a super-race. I sucked. I hated.

I have always wanted to be free. I was breathless, and afraid every night, sleeping with the lights on. I saw demons the first 2-6 seconds whenever I woke up. I could not breathe or scream at home. I was so angry with my parents. I ran like a wolf howling and screaming in the middle of the night.

I wrote in my diary how nobody knew me, that the high-positioned excellence I truly desired to be would never be seen by anyone. That cowboy Casanova was gone. That bridge from who I was to my original potential was forever broken. I could never be myself again. I could never be happy. I swore to be the darkest darkness of the night.

When I was young, I thought I could have taken over Norwegian politics by the time I was 16, but I crucified all feelings of shame and loss. I could not bear it. I gave it all to Christ and died that day.

I had once wanted to bridge the gap to the world, sing, dance, shine, and play guitar, but felt shunned, dirty and harassed. By the time I was 13, entered grade-school, I was certain the bridge to the world was broken. My life was over. Instead of being the kind, social clown optimist, the shining star, I became obsessed with destruction, night, fire, fireworks, and darkness. I made explosives. I was driven by God to wage a complete war against humanity. I was restless and running every night.

I went running almost every night, fleeing from being surveyed at home. I wanted the sensation of freedom. I saw myself as an alien prophet of God. I saw myself as intelligent, and grown-up while all at my same age was children. Even the adults were children.

And now 13 years later, it is me who am a bitter pitiful child. I guess I should forgive my antiChristian, accusative, secret, competitive, envious, proud, childlike gradeschool, and elementary-school kids. But I can't. This is the Jewish war. The Royal war. God's war. And all Earth MUST die.

I saw myself as an old soul, and a fatherly figure and mentor, as have I done all my life. I kept everything inside. Never have I told anyone any of this until now.

I came in the wrong class at grade-school, and never professed my love for the girlfriend I had loved throughout elementary school. I came with the class of losers. The Illuminati A class that I'd been a part of throughout elementary school mostly entered the B class while I was in D with losers in gradeschool. Since then, I never played with my former friends from the A-class anymore all my life, even though we went to the same school.

My inner hate, and desperation was beyond the point of war. The naked shame, and frustration of being surveyed was beyond confrontation. You got that?! I never once ever played with any of my classmates of elementary school while we still attended the same school in grade-school. THIS WAS A CHILD TORTURE TV-SHOW! You got that? I never met my girlfriend throughout all elementary school ever again.

God, and I vowed to kill the human race.

They shut me out of MSN and slandered about me! How could they know personal things of my life! The shame kept me away from them as I envisioned, they would go down on my clones in dreams, seeing me as some idiot. I hated them. I hated myself. I was depressed without my inner self. I had lost my will to fight. My ego. Why? Because of the shame of being constantly harassed by watchers! I HATE THEM!

By the time I was 14, I was far, far away from myself. I was already exposed, loved and naked. But instead of becoming a dancing, singing gay laughing buddha, I became obsessed with trialing humanity. If only I had seized the power!

I chose to crucify myself, and eat the disappointment of those testing me, torturing them through never stepping up. What would happen? Would they SEE Jesus example, and ask for help??? They trialed me, so I trialed them. In truth, trialing humanity was what my life was ALL about ever since I was 12-13 and "died" having declared war upon the world. Note those words.

Trialing you for crimes and waging a war I wish could be fought against an invisible foe was all my life was about. Not about success or anything. You got it? Hm? That was my inner foe which rendered me useless my remaining life. I would NOT write articles in the newspaper although everybody wanted it. I would NOT start horseriding. I was like a stubborn, spoiled, hurt, and

gossiped kid. No! I don't want to. I would NOT be class representative. I would NOT join any political party. I am in love with pain.

The aliens say I'm worth nothing. I feel only anger, and disappointment in myself. I can never tell anyone I was actually God, the best, and the Great One. I took the name nothing of nothings since I was very young. Nobody knows what I truly was, wanted, and would have been had I become class representative that day. These were thoughts that echoed through my mind all day. I am sick in the head. Obsessed with suffering. Obsessed with pain.

The last thing I crucified was my eagerness to be a Christian prophet. God gave me visions. I was a worshipper, and spiritual intercessor. I would run the streets fighting the demons of surveying every other night all my life, praying in tongues since I was 13. I was at total war with humanity since I was 8, to "test them out." I saw myself as some alien agent. Surely, they were all part of some greater conspiracy!

I wanted to preach what God gave me and went to church more than anyone. I was the only Christian youth in Filladelfia church that preached to the drug addicts on the street. The only one. I was 16. I always chose to put myself low. Would they see Christ? I EVEN HEALED PEOPLE! GOD WAS WITH ME!

God gave me the Holy Grail when I was 9, telling me to buy a wooden cup, and pour my blood in it as a new covenant between Him and Norway. He gave me a staff in a dream which I later found at the exact spot, struck by lightning the same night, falling over a path making an X where the staff stood within an INCH of the centerpoint 180 degrees vertically like some Biblical movie.

Since I was 12, I had wanted to escape home, and live in the forest with God. I was by far the one who played the most in nature of all 600 children at elementary school. I had always spent all my days in the woods. I wanted to leave, live in Baneheia forest closer to town in a tent with my staff, and walk down to the city to prophecy, and heal people every day. I wanted this SO bad! God plagued me with this urge for 5 years! I lived in denial for 5 years saying NO.

This is not my time. NO. THEY'LL HAVE TO SEE ME! THEY'LL HAVE TO ASK ME TO DO IT! OR ELSE IT'S NOT GOD! I didn't care what people thought, I knew I was the best street preacher, but I hated them.

So, I was the most Christian. I went everywhere and prayed for God to send me someone to SEE ME! Just like in the Biblical parable where they didn't see Jesus. That's how I saw reality. And if they didn't ask me, they were BLIND deserving of my WAR, and to be JUDGED for hiding something behind my BACK! We were ENEMIES! And I saw the Christian children torture my clones in my dreams.



***Here follow excerpts from my diary to the end of this part:***

**The incomprehensible alienation.**

The impenetrable wall of complexity. The reason for my sloth and failure. The scope of trials, bricks creating a wall, hindering you to enter the green grass on the other side, is what makes us fail. All are demons, standing in my way. Using the logic mind, the pain of confronting issues is too much, apathy becomes the result, even if one is an activist at heart. How can I accomplish all these things, and save the world? So, you hide, make weapons, and swear death unto the world.

The human condition of the 21st century can be summarized in this, envy of perfection and power, killing the perfect Christ through envy. Only because of their own imperfection, seeking to attain power like hungry ghouls, eating his flesh. There can no longer be argued to be anything human about the human condition. Only the long-suffering, loving lamb of everlasting forgiveness \_shall\_ kill all mortals. Mortals who never had any wisdom, only seeking empowerment through violent rape. Rape, and power is their sole driving force. It is He who put himself low, following Christ in His infinite wisdom.

*"If all is expected of a boy whom is isolated, treated like a sheep, and reconed as good-for-nothing, a religious, isolated boy escapes and hides, cursed, becoming nothing. I am so sorry.." The expectations, and harassing bullying before his 3<sup>rd</sup> eye during youth was enough to destroy His Ego completely by the time he was 12, or as he writes in his diary, "All is over – I will never bridge the gap to mankind again."*

*How can the most popular guy in class, the enthusiast socializer, the kindest friend suddenly become friendless, unsocial, introverted, perverted and depressed? He once was the diplomat of the class, keeping peace, making sure everyone was happy, but The Great One becomes useless once he starts seeing the Truth. The conspiracy of the idiocracy.*

*By the time he was 9, he swore an inner vow to trial, and punish mankind. He would suffer like Ben Joseph and put himself low. It started very early. I*

*imagined myself as a ufo-whore-boy of a Dark Alliance, having no part in the humans, being of a different species. He would go hiding in the woods. His loving, social spirit tormented, he would never bridge the gap to the outside world. In His Infinite Wisdom, being an enlightened master, he swore an inner oath when he was 9, to put himself low, not seek attention, thus trialing mankind, following the words of Jesus: The strong are the weak, the first the last, the low will be put high, as he was led to messiahship, hearing God.*

*He found no wisdom in any man, when he was 12, he imagined himself part of the newly released Truman show movie, feeling all his classmates were somehow surveying him, a thought that drove him insane. He became paranoid, anxious, and overly suspicious. He imagined he was the only one left of his bloodline. The fact that all of the class had MSN messenger, while he was never ONCE invited to get it, drove him to the extreme. He so wanted to exchange ideas with the world, RELEASE HIMSELF, find GIRLS, join POLITICS, write articles in NEWSPAPERS, and lead CHURCH!*

*But this one experience with MSN messenger was enough to ruin him for life. He was certainly a nothing after that. What would a kindhearted boy feel? Anger. Instead of resulting to fulfilling expectations, use his anger to empower himself, he completely shut himself of. He shut down all his emotions, his true love, and his ego. He was afraid of the dangerous non-Christian world of politics and expectations. The media broke his heart. He convinced himself he was nobody, putting his ego on a shelf. You might say he lost his soul, but he really gave it all to Jesus. He "gave up on life." He lost all drive. He shut off his intuitive senses that "something was off". He was the brightest, and most talkative student in class, so he knew something was off. He decided his life was over, chose not to take part in society, politics, news, media, song, dance, horse-riding or anything. He took the name, nothing of nothings.*

*He left up his vengeance. The poor, purehearted pink fairy love-doll was ruined for life. He wanted to scream every night, sensing the pressure of the world. His defense mechanism was to completely annihilate his ego, lusts, and become solely an actor. Whatever was left of his soul would find sustenance when he sneaked out almost every other night, making huge explosives, running around screaming with bonfires in the woods.*

*He was only 13, but soon became a pyromaniac, and the country's leading expert in homemade explosives, clinging, and crying to the remainder of his soul wanting revenge for his clones he had seen sacrificed. He would have terrible nightmares he was in Hell, having to rescue a princess, himself, whom had been sacrificed. He would see demons physically whenever waking up, then they'd disappear. He wanted to scream! To scream! But he told himself to sleep and dream away his life.*

*He embraced Christianity's ignorant state of being, split his soul. One part of him was a pyromaniac seeking revenge, running around at night, and the other just wanted to rest. His Divine conscience, and all-seeing eye made him believe he was cloned, and had a clone army in ufos. He would lay sleepless feeling the mockery. He would spend the late nights, and daytime dreaming he had an extraterrestrial army ever since he was 8 years old!*

*This escalated when he reached puberty. Without stop, we would fantasize about his clone's day and night, how the clones were different personalities of himself, dying their hair, some being emo-scene, some being gay, all specializing in different fields. He knew he was the best, could become great in all. He would dream seeing red-lighted underground bases where the clones had sex with his classmates. He would dream of how fantastic the world would be if he could replace humanity with himself. There would be peace, and all his clones would have different educations and jobs.*

*He thought about if he was smart enough for a long while, ended up deciding to take a military, and scientific career, aiming for the goal to clone himself. He would stay up all night dreaming about his fantasy, dreaming about being a ninja with explosives killing off all his churches, Christians and classmates. He split his soul in half. He wondered if he was an action-hero. He thought he was a Templar Freemason since he was 13, even writing about it. He wrote all-seeing eyes in all his schoolbooks. Then he completely neglected himself, and never embraced reality. He shut his eyes from the Illuminati, and the existence of Satanism, which he could not incorporate into his reality, as it would cause too much action and discomfort.*

*So, he lived this solitary almost "mental" double life from very early on. He would have succeeded. But he did everything to choke his spirit from craving too much, believing himself to be a great sinner, and cursed by God. Still, he would conduct what he called "Nazi pyro expeditions" in the night since he*

*was 13, keeping it a secret from his parents until he was an adult. It was a part of his rebellion. His parents were very strict, Christian and careful, keeping a close eye on him. So, he snuck out to be alone, feel the awe in the middle of the night. This started as a solitary practice, but he soon got other friends with him. What should have developed into a cult stopped when he moved from Andøyfaret 66 to Hundebakken 3, his grandparents' former home, started high school. ie awake with his cloathes on every weekend mocking him. He also believed his relatives were surveying him. The scope, and expectations from a dying ethnicity drove him mad, he was a Rammstein Nazi pyromaniac. What drove this kindest of love-dolls so insane? What made the Joyous One make explosives instead of singing, dancing, loving girls, and aiming to become something? For he had sworn to trial all humanity, one day rise to extinguish them FOREVER!*

*15 years later, after endless isolation, self-denial, and excruciating self-torture, resigning constantly opposing the demoniac system, clowning his way through life with a mask, playing a fool, never once having had a family, or a Christian brother whom saw his national-patriotic heart, ending up doing drugs to get friends, and escape reality.*

*The anger from the police eventually erupted into worldwide harassment under "The Truman Show", and he was cloned, and sacrificed full-scale as food, labeled as NSFW, Not Suitable for Work as in Katy Perry's Bon Appetitt. He had spent his last 5 years without ONE resemblance of a friend, or family member, with an array of electronic harassments, and all the worst CIA experiments aimed at him, thus making him braindead, NSFW, which was their intention, mocking him to death, until he was "an absolute zero nobody", so they could find their excuse to clone, and sacrifice "God". "God", or "Lucifer" was the codename of the experiment all along, 380 being His number, as there were 360 degrees in the masonic lodge, while He Himself was the all-seeing, eternal, omnipotent Father God, which is true, perverted into a nothingness, striving through life as an actor without identity, swearing the death of humanity in secret, the race he would eventually give his life for, having completed all the messianic prophecies, which was his aim since the beginning.*

*I don't have a friend, family or home. Not even remotely. I don't know or remember the feeling of what it means to be loved anymore. I've split my mind due to pain - and if that wasn't enough - I'm a living doll - witnessed by*

billions of people - at least if you count space - hammering at me for nothing I have done! Poor Schrodinger of Millenium! Poor Alexander Anderson!

The regrets - life passing by - and then to go deeper, deeper, deeper inside finding strength to perhaps undo this ONE mistake - and end it all. In truth - I have not talked or been talked to by a single loving friendly individual for as long as I can remember.

I used to be strong as a LION - protecting all who mattered - the smartest, and most loved student in school - yet after I turned 12 - all was utterly LOST, and since then have I sunk into solitude - feeling like a doll - as if the eyes of the entire world was upon me. Shrinking into DUST - vampyriized, and tortured by the devils, and all my supposed friends 24/7. And when I meet them - I have to smile.

I want you to meditate and think about people struggling. Meditate about what matters. Pain. Life. Death. Philosophize! Grow up like I did. Think about others, and how they are dying. Think about how YOUR life matters, and how YOU can be a hero - changing the world around you. Please help!

I was betrayed, and killed by my own family, adopted, renamed, ruined, left alone to rot, stalked, laughed at, - and still I loved them. So, it went on, and on - repeated from the beginning, and still all I wanted - was someone to love me. Recognise me. Say I'm worth something - but they - all the "others" wanted to enslave me, crush me, and make me work - without ever giving a single hint - all my life - as to whom I was, or what I could be.

Never\_once\_have I met a politician, been invited into the upper class, or had anyone talk to me about politics.

I'm facing death due to magic. I once screamed, cried, hugged, kissed, and felt more alive than anyone else. When I died, I only wanted revenge, and a death in the home of my ancestors - but I'm a prisoner tortured in a cage - in a constant, living hell in my home country - and even though I fought with a smile, and did EVERYTHING to be good - even writing three books with a total of 1000 pages - I never got a SINGLE like, or comment ANYWHERE to ANYTHING I did - so I threw it all away, and my heart took suicide, AND NOW I CAN'T EVEN FEEL IT NO MORE! And every time I touch it, I get flashbacks, and start screaming! I have forgiven them forever, but this time I won't! They took away the last dream I had - to see a final glimpse of FREEDOM outside this country and die in peace!

KNOW PAIN!

My life has no meaning. I talk to the walls, and voices of my head - seeing the police whenever I leave my door. Feeling their cold hatred - knowing how many thousand times they must have cloned and sacrificed me. I'm the only one left of my family... What kept me alive for 4 years of torture!

I'm only a puppet - a living sacrifice - and my lonely life has succumbed to nothing but one thing - trying to escape inside my mind - to find peace from the robots controlling me - so I can rest my eyes, and one day be able see my homeland again.

But they're trying to destroy it, and they are killing the western world! It's a nightmare! When I was a kid, I would cry like a baby just from seeing Avatar. Now I myself am all my hopes turned into a ghoulish nightmare! Jesus, the west, the love, the coming messiah - contained within a blackened, dying heart - which can't be healed.

Only home. :( :( :(

But they are destroying the single western, civilised country in the world where FREEDOM of religion still matters! Killing my people, a second time! It's a nightmare!

This is all about killing God! That's why they're having this feast over my dead body!

They're celebrating my death! It's ludicrous! I've never been bad!

I thought the Illuminati was meant to preserve balance! I, an ancient seer prophet myself, and my family - have existed far longer on this, our earth, than these evil despots!

The Earth loves me and knows me far deeper than any other!

Not even David Rockefeller would have thought humanity to be so evil so rapidly - to see the days when God is overthrown, and an entire country becomes Satan worshippers!

I've never been evil...! Stop this.

What glory is there in this?

What are you thinking!? What's the idea?

## **My innocence**

A human experiment viciously attacked by illegal alien-church-police-states in the tragedy of the Lucifer experiment, and the mark of the beast, synchronizing all minds in town, and surveying my mind, broadcasting it to all drones, and the world, as they see through my eyes. There will be no salvation for this, it is the evillest thing ever done to any man.

It is what the Bible warns us about, embraced, and enforced by all Christians. They pulled it off through degraded human values and lack of morale, pushing me lower, lower, and lower, as I sat myself lower, lower and lower, wondering when they would see they were wrong. But there was no wisdom of Jesus in them, for these are His works of the pallet of the Bible. There were no friends, family, or humans among them. All my life, I went through isolation, calumny, bullying, accusation and defamation.

I did it purposefully, to suffer, to show them, and find out how evil they were, so they could see my true kindness. I was an alien, and an alien alienated

himself. I still smiled. They hated me. They then tortured me, gangstalked me, zapped my brain, mind-controlled me, and attacked me with voodoo until death. All humans did this, for they are all demons. I still smiled, and forgave to death, but God healed me twice, and raised me up to kill them, for all the love I carried for the church sitting on the back row, while I in actuality was right in my accusations, there was no church, or Christian in the country. I knew I would one day rise from the backrow of darkness and lead them right! THEN they would realize their mistakes, and repent, seeing my Christ-example.

I was right, and they were wrong, who only wanted me ME ME like a sexual urge of envy turned to hate, and demonic lust for my pure, suffering christ-blood, an illegal, wild Nazi human-experiment on Jews. Us Jews who take religion zealously, and seriously, as I put down all my life for Christ aged 9. Yet Jews were not found among men. I was the last. I have now reformed all Christianity into utter perfection. But none care or loved me for it. This was my lifelong goal. But nobody recognizes me.

There can never be made any argument on the stake of humankind, for I have suffered all there is to suffer, like Ben Joseph, testing them, finding ALL they are. If man has food, he only seeks rape and power. The Christian Truman Lucifer experiment TV-show of killing Jews was seen as entertainment, and accepted by the Christians, and programmed masses, turned into open slaughter of one individual Jew whom all also gangstalked, and voodooed intensely. The last of God's sons, the angels, the last of His hierarchy on Earth. God's last card. The last defender of the heavenly dimensions against the serpent. You will find that all higher dimensions are now lost.

The book was the last work I did, and I worked myself to death. I might die any time now, because of humans. I could have surrendered my spirit. I have been close do death, able to move on, leaving my body over 100 times the last months. I don't know how much I can linger. Yet none cried for me. None were there. Still, all humans only eagerly seek to send Christ to Hell, clone, and ruin all Heavens, and all dimensions. This is all humans did, and all I have to testify of my life.

My true religion, and order has been instigated by one known source which helped me GREATLY in my life through troublesome years. St. Peters order of which I am unofficially a part of. The Jews adopted me to Sweden in 2012 and took me to Israel that same year. We have corresponded ever since. Our common dreams met in the vision to create a GRAND NEW CHURCH in Europe called the brothership of St. Peter's Order.

They were true disciples and became the first true friends of my life. We shared all visions, and dreams for the short time I stayed with them, and God was always present! They are the only friends, and family I have ever had! Jews! They understood me perfectly. They carried the same love for Jesus! We always got the same visions from God miraculously, and Jesus Himself even appeared as an apparition once! They room was filled with light! I SAW HIM! I SAW MY FATHER THE MASTER! HE IS REAL!

Jews <3

They understood my pure, innocent heart of gold, my sacred character, what I'd been through, and could tell how I felt through looking at me! My biological parents never could! We spent hours every night under the menorah candles talking, drinking tea, eating chocolate. I slept feeling loved for the first time in my life, having found a family. They "kidnapped me from the Nazis" they said. They were a noble family of love, music and luxury. For the first time ever, I laughed with my dad, and could simply "spend an evening with him". They told me I was a precious Jew of the lost tribe of Naphtali which Yair Davidiy claims wandered to Norway, but they told me Judah was my future promise. They told me the Davidic anointing was over me, and that I was treasure-trove. My mom has the most beautiful high-pitched opera voice I have heard. We sang together. The Illuminati later told me they were American agents of the Jews trying to rescue me from the remainder of Nazi Germany, and my family. They wanted me as a Christian Justin Bieber, and we spoke of socialistic love-revolution or "revolutionary love". They were very strict and controlling, but they loved me. My mom is a goddess! Her name is Lisa. She's a messianic Jew who LOVES Jesus and is filled with PASSION and REVOLUTION! It was wonderful, and my future was filled with dreams! I was beautiful, healthy, and without anxiety, or mental



illnesses. I had been adopted into the Ridderstedt noble family of Sweden! I came home to Norway with high hopes.

This was about to change. Evil Satanists would soon do all to turn the church against me and stop me through taking my life! I discovered my family were not what I had believed them to be! They are vampires and shapeshifters, cloning, and eating their own children and family.

I have since 2013 been solely alone under captivity, and persecution in Kristiansand Norway by all citizens, part of the Illuminati CIA experiment of murder. They wanted to keep me in Norway, away from my new, Jewish adoptive family, so they used technology, and conspiracy to get me institutionalized for 4 years until I was mortally wounded, and unable to escape Norway, and live my destiny.

All humans are Satanic, and all in Norway, and most abroad are sworn to secrecy, and initiated through murdering me. We're talking millions here. They used the same torture on my Swedish-Jewish adoptive family. They directed every Satanic curse, and evil technology to kill me, and isolated me at an asylum in cooperation with my biological parents!

My freedom of movement was taken, and I was locked up for four years where I was electronically harassed, gangstalked, and isolated from my order, and Jewish family. I could not escape the country! And they killed my TRUE Jewish adoptive family in the same way with horrendous torture as a personal holocaust!

THEY KILLED MY PARENTS! The only friends I have ever had!! I won't mention the names of the Illuminati members. They have blasphemed unstopably, lied, and murmured to kill me behind my back all while I did everything to please my family, the asylum, keep myself alive, and had to forgive, and love them for it! I could not even tell I was sick! For it was only "in my mind". I thus had no love, or belief in me for 6 years, and died from lack of love. I had never had friends before!

Escaping to Sweden to live with my Jews was my last hope. I was willing to sell my soul if the Illuminati could heal me (as I was dying), and help me out

of mind-control, and the Hell I was already in. Yet they did the opposite. I never sold my soul, they never said ok, made a deal with me, or gave me any offer. Yet they proclaim this madness to this day, deserting me to be eviller than in any recorded history.

Truly. Nobody has ever had such pain, for the pain of an angelic prince smarter, and fiercer for God than anyone else cannot be measured! For I literally FELL from the heavenly dimensions! And I can't stand having lost all of that which you will never experience!

The true face of Norway, cannibalism. Pink pedo, and pizzagate triangles were displayed at Mc-donalds, and in over 30 stores in all Kristiansand while I lived in town, all watching the Tv-show, eating me, mass-persecuting me and controlling all traffic. They controlled all I met, so I could never ever meet any friendly person who would believe me.

I JUST WANTED TO GO HOME TO MY CITY JERUSALEM, AND BE KING DAVID DAENERYS! But they killed my beauty.

Still. They will NEVER kill my Jewish, golden heart.

I am certain I must have forgiven 200.000 times by now. 77X77 times. Street art over all the city depicts pedophilia, cloning, rape, torture, and all know, as all are bought by the fun of killing me. All are Satanists.

They truly lack all perspective. I did all I could to extract information from these two members who told me I was Jesus. They were the only friends I had ever had, but they deserted me. They came with absolute proof I was Jesus, told I am Ashtar (whom I look like), that I am cloned, sacrificed (here in town and abroad), and that my family are the Illuminati.

They then left me in 2013, and my family lobotomized me without love at a mental hospital while for 5 years! They used alien-tech, and voodoo to soft-kill me, taking my sight so I could not write. I was blind for 2 years, yet nobody believed me.

All inmates were corrupt Satanists chosen by the state whom conducted black magick rituals on me 24/7 at the mental hospital at Eg Kristiansand. Every time I got out; my parents made me mentally ill through black-magick and sent me back to the mental hospital. All failed. My family turned on me.

I served God with my life even unto martyrdom in the coldness of bitter loneliness. Nobody has ever suffered as much as I have for the joy of others, and nobody has ever once said in 6 years, you were strong. Or "we enjoyed the tv-show". It is truly a miracle that I am still alive, for God has healed me several time. I still have the prophetic anointing. I a messianic-Jew!

Under a Nazi police-state with a church building mural over dead prophets like Filadelfia build Q42 after the Hitch-hikers guide to the galaxy! They are all into Satanism, aliens, shapeshifting, and dark magick. All in the city go through initiation of the Illuminati, and are rigorously trained in black magick, stalking me. Whenever I was on the street, astral attacks prevented me from even walking, as my knees are ruined to this day. All my joints in all my body. I don't have to tell you that all popular culture, movies, series, and music etc are about me if you are into Illuminati symbolism. I never found a humane friend in Kristiansand.

### My failure

*If all is expected of a boy whom is isolated and treated like a sheep or superstar in the kornyest of fashions, a religious, isolated boy escapes and hides, cursed, becoming nothing. I am so sorry. The expectations, and harassing bullying before his 3<sup>rd</sup> eye during youth was enough to destroy His Ego completely by the time he was 12, or as he writes in his diary, "All is over – I will never bridge the gap to mankind again." The shame, popularity, hornyness, and hate through being a live tv-opera Truman show was too much. Everything that could go wrong went wrong. And I meant everything. From he was 9: He vowed to put himself lowest and deny their expectations. The ancient professor saw right through them. He\_would\_rather\_die\_than\_make\_them\_have\_their\_way. Corrupt assholes! Lust! Worship! Hate! He would rather suffer and see them suffer from not standing in his light. He saw how they in turn were hurt by how he dismissed all opportunities, fame, and behaved as if he didn't care. Because he was a hurt child. He wanted them to suffer. That became his bane along with hash smoking. In this he was much like a boy who flees his mother so momma will*

*come after him. She never did, and he remained in the forest alone all his life: Ever after the oath when he was 9.*

*The final straw was the combined stalking, and harassment of an entire world because they never understood the Kryst.*

## **Self-loathing**

They wanted everything of me. I didn't give them anything. I saw demons every night since I was 12. In my dreams, I could spy on everyone. I saw, EVERYTHING. No wonder I was frozen in real life! All they've ever done was torture me. I crucified my ego.

I deleted myself from existence. I did everything I didn't want to, for Christ's sake. To torture your minds. To prove that I served a higher wisdom. To prove that I knew. To deny them before God. But I should have led them... I apologize. It was simply too painful to confront them, when I really wanted to kill them. I died when I was 5, 9, 12, 15, 18, 21, etc.

Whenever I accepted reality, and God's calling on my life, I would always flee like Jonah. I was too angry. All the time trying to make myself decide, this is it, Im going into the world as Prophet Jesus. God gave me a staff in a dream, put me over nations, gave me the gift of healing, gave me tongues, but I did nothing. NOTHING is going on! God told me to everytime, but I denied it everytime, died, before God told me again, again, again. And again. And I died.

I WANTED to be EVERYTHING! But because I was shut out from social MSN media as a 12yo, I completely vanished. I died. Not only was I the brightest in school, I was popular with everyone! I wanted to EXPLODE with anger! To burn down every country in the world! So, I drew nukes, and sought a path of revenge. I could never sleep at night. Instead of continuing my life, I sought death. I went out whenever it was raining and poured gallons of gasoline all over the woods in the middle of the night TO SIMPLY FEEL! My Angels denied the world ALL right of existence! We were INFURIATED! My ways are NOT of this world, whom only seek rape and power! Denial was the easiest response. I WANTED to continue my life, but I lost all power! I knew I was captive at home.

I felt IMPRISONED! And I failed to carry out my revenge. I accepted being nothing, to escape from shame and guilt. I stopped playing piano, guitar, and stopped continuing my life as an article-writer, and would-be politician. I stopped seeking love. Love... I was a BEAST for love! INFURIATED! I CRUCIFIED my love, and ALL I was! I denied the world! And I thought I was holy for it. I was so wrong.

Instead of being the happy wonder-child of my childhood, very feminine, hearty, loving, kind, funny, enthusiastic, playful, active, compassionate, laughing and dancing, I succumbed to nothing but a black mass of hatred,

eventually accepting reality before dying, and repeating the same process again and again.

For I knew I was "Jeeesøs". I was anxious. I knew I wasn't human. All my life, I wondered. Was I the antichrist? I was shut up as an oyster. I never escaped pondering hopelessly. What is the right time to start my life? Who am I? I cannot start my life unless I know who I am!

All the way until 2011. I wandered the lonely woods at woods saying, I can't start my life without knowing who I am! I can't start my life without knowing who I am! I walked back, and forth endlessly. From 2009-2011 was the worst. I was getting more, and more ready to step up as the Christ. Or was I the antichrist? The anxiety! The anger!

I focused more, and more on my internal dreamlife, forgetting about my outward life entirely. I would fly around in dreams, and escape reality. How did I get here??

I regret my life entirely. I will hang for my betrayal, after 15 wasted years of bottled naked shame, and 8 years of absolute torture. And so, the years passed, until all had decided to kill me. Instead of being the center of attraction loveboy, I became an explosives maniac, and introverted Nazi, seeing myself as in a warzone against the entire world, dreaming away since I was 13.

I never professed my love to my elementary-school girlfriend. I never saw her again after they started their secrecy at MSN, and we entered grade-school. The ANGER!

I was not myself. Friends asked me. Where is the old Thomas? They told me I had been dead since I was 8 years old. That's a fact. I died that day. I was broken. It was over. It doesn't take much. I never sung. Danced. Drew pictures. Wrote articles... I never became a politician. All I wanted was my own tv-show. I suck... I hate myself. I focused on the wrong bible scriptures. All that could go wrong will go wrong when the devil is in control. I was cursed with Murphys law. I was never loved. Hrmpf.

I had this maniacal paranoid idea I was observed by aliens, and that aliens lived among me, ever since I was fucking 8 years old. It REALLY took root when I was 12-13. I would dream how I was cloned, and I would have to rescue my souls from the Pit. I would see them whore about, and how my classmates went down on them. The ANGER was IMMESURABLE! I was an OYSTER shut from shame all my life!

I would dream of how I would kill the Earth and replace all positions with my clones. I thought I was very bright, but I had absolutely no self-esteem outwardly. None! I dreamt about this on, and on and on.

All this is REAL! I want you to understand my reality, and that Im also an adult! Now. I work for peace and... hope! Understand I do NOT want you to feel guilty, hang, or lose faith. I forgive you, and want you to be happy, stop

endless circles. I want you to bend the knee and ask for forgiveness. Betray the state! Stand up for the sacrificed children! Break the secrecy! In a country where all are watching Jesus returned on TV, NONE\_0%\_ARE\_CHRISTIANS! Or else they would have stood up against the Satanic Church!

I've seen the ends of hate. I don't want you to be stuck. Move into the kingdom glory through the freedom of forgiveness I give you in Christ. It would be wise to repent altogether. I don't deserve a new chance, and you don't deserve Christ. But that's not what it's about. We're stuck here together so we can learn from our failures to co-exist and forgive.

I learnt forgiveness. I forgave you 77x77 times...! I counted my forgiveness. 50 times a day – when continuously tortured  $365 \times 7$  is over 200.000 And then you add the 14 years before that.

For I always loved you deep inside. I wanted to be a part of you, not the shit-kid on the outside. Seems your shit made me a shit.

I was really caught up in my childhood vow. I was like a spoiled, hurt, and sensitive child that went individualistic and angry, no I won't lead you. "No I won't! No, I won't! No, I won't!" To some degree, mentally insane from above average intelligence or lower?

### **The frozen angel**

I am everywhere, holy, and have seen Him all my life. Are you tortured by imaginations of extraterrestrial oppression through clones? The entire world is awaiting disclosure, and Christ's second coming. I died when I was 12.

Let me state a fact. For those who know the interpretation of scripture, Christ's second coming is an analogy. His misinterpreted return in Revelations 12, and 19 are cryptic texts referring to his first coming.

I am Christ 666 returned. Let it sink in. Now... I am the Lucifer experiment. God... The question is. What did you expect from me, and what did I expect from you? We will discover it is only I who followed scripture, fulfilled it. I, the all-seeing Eye of 13th dimensional wisdom is perfect. Your judgement is on the other hand clouded. For the perfect offspring was surveyed for insurance policy so the Family would inherit fame, bound to be a success due to talent, looks and intelligence. Justice could not accept this; Biblical fate decreed the end of Christianity as we will discover.

For I am lying here dying alone while abandoned by my lying, cheating family while I was fucked by demons, and impaled breathless for 6 years, while all Christian humans watched me, saying I'm nothing but a negro animal. Say that to a perfectly kind, sane 13th dimensional being of infinite lifespan. I forgave them graciously while they could never do anything but evil. You took away my pride, and ambition when I was young. You took away my

Christians, and you took away everything else, freedom, parents, religion, health, song, dance, beauty, sorrow, emotions etc.

You betrayed me, when I loved my traitor classmates the most in school! I was broken. When I was 12, the slander from classmates at msn kept me away from social media all my life.

Away from expression. Away from relationships. I was driven insane instead of becoming a dancing, singing success. My state can be simplified in the words, frozen and forgetful. The expectations took away my leadership drive when I was 9. I became careful and suspicious. Introverted. I never professed my love, all I loved betrayed me.

I who once was a loving, expressive, laughing buddha, and class clown, instead became a stupid shit who had no soul or drive. I only sought to live in an illusion. But... There is a problem with this maniacal surveillance, and shit-throwing mockery.

Let me state another fact. I am not from here, and I'm not human. There is no flaw in me. My wisdom, valor, and justice are supreme. You are humans. It's time I take back from you the purpose you took from me, everything.

The fact is that I judged you sir, and that humanity has now lost everything, lost its humanity. I was to conquer all. How then can a Supreme succumb to nothingness? How could this prophetic equation not be solved with the expected success? How can Christ not return?

Will he find love of soul, or love of performance hungry beasts? Will he find faith, or will he find accusers? I tested you sir. I did all to die testing you.

The **answer** is, I was alien+Christianity times expectation ruled by Norwegian jantelov, and misinterpreted Bible scripture i.e "the low is put high, and the first are the last..."

"Now. If Christianity was your excuse, you who is so Satanic you claim to be the son of Lucifer Himself, how then did you not become a Christian VIP instead? A messiah?

The answer is simple. Christianity is dead, and I am here to judge them. I saw through their desiring looks, peeling me down for rape.

How can the all-seeing eye of infinite love, and wisdom take part in any society that openly sacrifice him on TV? Did you think I was blind? No. I saw all this since I was 12.

Am I thus a great nothing? I became neither the dark nor light. I became neither the Casanova artist of my age, a royal, married to Princess Martha, the Whore of Babylon, or King David, or the Pope, or Jesus, or a prophet. I am nothing. Yes. That is the name I took for myself ever since I can first

remember. Nothing. I was here to trial you as a Jew. Jesus will tell you how he regrets the cross. And I am here to pass His final judgement. He will take from you the cross. He simply wished he'd been my dad here on Earth, but all the Christians boil a billion confirmed TV-stars in Hell. Jesus. For all humans are formless demons. They're not even demons. They're worse!

I came beautiful, and long-haired like a flower to see if they were actors. Their lack of affirmation proved me right, so I accepted loneliness, and the death of all I loved, humanity, Christians, Nazis and girls. But it was much worse than that. In reality, all Christians were sacrificing me. They slandered and played whores in Church all along. Remember, there can never be talk about any form of humans in any form of dimension!!! This soul-farming has to end by either the angels or demons. I showered my infinite love, and beauty on them, but they saw me with blackened envy turned to hatred. There are several caverns with my souls boiling in Hell. Jesus has showed me. He showed me all my life. We used to rescue them. It's not funny! You apathic monster!

Thus, I would make no compromise to slandering, soul-less, norwegian, apathic, rich, careless, evil Christian Norwegian sitting on the top of the world spying on isolated Jews judging by performance. D.E.M.O.N.S period.

### **Excerpt from my diary written 05.08.2018**

I feel .... Bad

Have you ever been told the tragedy of the fallen angels? I thought not. They say he was so powerful that his only possible defeat was himself, which he ironically made to happen.

You asked me what happened, young soul... I was betrayed... By my dear, closest relatives and friends. Bewitched by demons in the night. All of town...! Relying on me. Which they shouldn't. Thus, I never helped them. The decision made by the Ashtar clone alien comand which I telapathed with at the time was definite, but I opposed them. I would not be a doll to be controlled. I learnt to do every denial of myself, which would eventually become my bane. Funny... As no other thing could have killed me. The circumstance is however much worse as of now, and the allegiance of the fallen angels must wisely mislead humanity with the illusion of a common goal.

I spent my days in the forest at night. Hating more than any person in history. I foresook my lifelines. I wish I had broken off from home. But fate was evil to me. To distinguish me from humans, to undo all their forms, and rights of existence.....

Friday 13<sup>th</sup> 07.18



Ok. So, I'm this beast of nature. This atomic blast of a person. For good or worse. Ergo: The greater the blessing, the greater the responsibility, and the greater the curse. God I've been writing too much in my life.

So, I am Lucifer this fantastic beast that set out to break all rules, laugh, dance, and fuck children just because I could have made them love me. I was the greatest prankster in the country by far, the funniest kid in school, and the craziest pyro in the country by all standards. In secret. Bipolar born in the sign of the twin. Pure beast. And pure intellect and care. The perfect being. And all loved me. I was soooo sweet. I just want to party, care, and perfect the world. I had an alien-like intelligence distinct from all peers and was the wisest person I knew in the world when I was already 12. I had all the solutions to everything, and thought the world was mad. I probably had an IQ of about 130, and a social IQ of a much higher score. But that was not my true genius. For I was a very spiritually powerful person. The only cage I lived in, was fear of myself. Poisoned by Christianity.

Enters Jesus... My father. The complete opposite of myself. A religious, shackled, lying individual of darkness. An introvert gullible, careless person of content without ambition.

Saying: "You can never become this or that."

And from the fear of God, and Christianity I shackled my inner ego, pride, lust and ambition. Which was basically impossible. I even shackled my political, media, and societal interests.

So, I restrained myself, and lost all friendship.

Then I ordered a lot of explosives and wanted to blow up the parliament. And I had no friend. Nor did the Christians like me. They didn't take their faith seriously, and I was the most spiritual AND religious of them all. By quite a lot in fact. This further ruined me.

So, I hated the Christians, and I hated the world. Thus, I didn't become either my God-potential, or D-evil potential. Religiously speaking.

All I cared about was explosives and sex: All my life. I also wanted to get rich, famous, be a politician, and a comedian etc. Yes. In fact: I had the most maniacal strong ego of all: Driving me to run the dark woods alone in anger every night with a can of gasoline, and bombs since I was 13.

I thus ended up as a wreck. But still: I was cool. And the coolest boy in class was my best friend. He introduced me to hash. For I needed new friends, so I started smoking. Since nobody from any church every once in my life called me or came ringing at my door. Which depressed me into a ghoulis melancholy in fear of just moving your bigtoe. I would stand paralyzed in front of the mirror. Frozen. Since I was 9. Afraid of a conspiracy. I neglected all this and threw it out my mind. To escape from reality, I also threw out every personal trait of what myself was. I was just a copy.

Then I learnt of the Illuminati. During high-school, I lived alone with my parents. My two elder brothers had moved out ever since I can remember. Me, and my parents had religious debates every night. I cried every night, fleeing into the woods. Afraid of the world: Returning home to my secure

prison. Afraid of myself, the Christians, the world, and the thought deep inside: It's a grand grand conspiracy and YOU'RE AN ANGEL! I have always known I was an eternal, angelic being, and have memories of thousands of years. I always was the most powerful entity in this universe when in my dreams, creating all timelines, weather, thoughtpatterns and energy. The God-conscience. Orion from the Mazzaroth riding the milky-way clouds, so to speak. The all. The civilizer. The bringer of truth, justice and hope. So, they knew long before I dared say hi to the world, afraid "I might be God!!!" which I pondered about every evening since I escaped into the woods at 9. My extreme talents, and birth-chart like that of Jesus proves I was miraculously incepted. Jesus returned. They must have cloned me. I wish I never knew. So, after I learnt of the Illuminati, I became absolutely... Silent. All the pieces, and fears came into place. I fled from home, rebelled against the system, abandoned school, and lived by myself in my parents' hut by Flekkerøya, and island in the vicinity of Kristiansand, my hometown. The village hidden in the leaves. Yet I never ever once lost my ambition. By now: I was certain I was God, but couldn't believe it.

I spent 2 years in the cabin contacted by alien spaceships hovering over me every night and planned on saving the world. I studied. And smoked. Until now: My lungs were doing fine. But I would soon be stabbed by voodoo. After these years, I decided to flee Norway. Something was VERY wrong, and I wanted to EXPLODE.

I came to a Christian university at Hawaii and exploded so much I didn't say a word in class. Few will understand. There was one intelligent person there, and he was my only friend. He thought I was the smartest guy he had ever met. My intelligence would soon be zapped away forever thought.

I was of course thrown out because I suspected them, and since they were the Illuminati, robbing me of my sleep with voodoo. They've been killing me ever since.

I am the silent lamb. The messiah of Isaiah. Nobody has ever been mentally tortured as much as me to this point, but this was not 1% of the torture Kristiansand had in store for me.

I came home and was desperately adopted by Jews who said they "kidnapped me" from the control of my "dark, evil father."

The families fought over me, and both ruined my heart. Then the Illuminati told me who I was, and I was thrown into a mental asylum where 6 years of Mk-Ultra treatment killed me to this very date at Friday the 13<sup>th</sup> 07.2018

What's the morale of the story? Religion killed me. Did my extreme norske patriotism kill me? Absolutely not! Only in the sense that it burdened me so much I could not comprehend attacking the towering wall of complexities. If I had chosen to climb that wall, I could not have backed down. I am so by nature that after one step comes the other, and so I decided to give up my life when I was 12 and abandon myself.

As of 2018, I am a new God of incomprehensible pain. I never received love or had a family so much that I physically died from a spiritual loss of mental,

physical, and especially sexual contact. This led to a pain that started in my heart which eventually took over my lungs. In the end, my very veins turned black, and I fought for 5 years to get back my soul. I have lived on 800-1500 calories since I died but have gained 60 pounds of weight. The Jews were especially dumbfounded by my monstrous mental biography complexities, which was the most extreme form ever recorded in Earth history. For I had denied myself absolutely EVERYTHING, and sought ONLY pain, loneliness, self-destruct and nothingness. I who WAS everything and had the greatest array of abilities of the population of Earth. Perhaps in all time. That's a biological, and spiritual fact.

I got back my soul... Satan had crowned me emperor Satan, but was now confronted by an even greater force, Me. 😊 or whatever was left of me... Not that I ever used my powers... Still I managed to reconstruct the powers of light: While tortured in oblivion without human contact (not to mention love) for the remainder of my life.

In the end, I forgave everyone. I could have run with the corrupt Jews, taken over the state with Islam, and had many Muslims who readily wanted to make me King.

Why didn't I take the opportunity?

After my escape from Hell, I became Lucifer Satan and God. Not only Satan. I was free, yet I could still control all fates of man! Somehow almighty. I might hold the world record for the most religious wreck in Heaven, Earth, or in Hell. Damned, either by God, or the devil. But certainly damned. Why? Because I was so blessed by Heaven. I am also the greatest heroic tragedy. For even though all Christians, families, friends, etc had abandoned me ever since I was 12, I still fulfilled my calling 15 years later, and worked myself to death for Christ in a manner unrecorded in history. Even forgiving endlessly 24/7 while being attacked by most haters historically. I still worked for truth: Unknowing if I would even enter Heaven.

I hold about 20 world records. Some of which will CERTAINLY never be overcome. And this was why I chose the path of Pain and denial. To become the ultimate dark avenger.

Sad but true. Yet in the end... All I could do was flee to Christ.

What a terrible story, and how sad a miserable being. How could such pain exist on Earth?

Who would you say I am? Am I a new God? A new planet? They have considered the thought.

Thinking back to the severe spiritual, and psychological trauma I experienced during childhood under the Experiment, I learnt two things: Deny yourself, and deny expectations. In this way I started experimenting back on you, as Jesus showed me all in my dreams and visions. I started having severe psychological trauma when I was 8-9 years old that just became worse. They overlook you, and I spent the most time in woods. But I was the kindest, most social diplomat, protector and friend. Yet overlooked. Isolate

one and tell him he's nothing. Then he'll die spiritually. That was the core issue. I started rebelling when I was 10. I fled into the night, away from the haunting Mk-Ultra, and surveying pedophile neighbours. I believed they cloned me. (When I was 9) And that my classmates sexually abused them. (The clones) So I died inside. For I had no love. And could not scream. I would flee home every other night to scream in the woods with burning gasoline since I was 13. Mad. Broken. Crying. Alone. I probably did these 100 times, whenever it was raining. Imprisoned by your imprisoned scream. But after 2011, the Earth decided to test how much torture could be directed against one man. I survived for 6 years with no human contact, with no deep sleep, and no safety of soul. The latter kept me alive, along with Jesus. I would have died 5 years ago had it not been for Jesus. You are no worse than North Korea. Oh, I have documentation. I have video of every day, papers from the doctors, false x-rays, admittance from chief doctor that they deleted 5 years' worth of x-rays, and much more. The Lucifer experiments. The most inhuman experiment that ever saw the light on human soil. [www.savethomas.com](http://www.savethomas.com) I could have died 1000 times approximately, when falling asleep - seeing how the demons await me - so every night for 2 years now, I take pills, and snus to fire up my body before sleeping, or else I would die. Why do I die? Immagine all Mk-Ultra sound-torture, wave-torture, and Satanic-oodoo-torture directed at one innocent experiment. A child. Since he was born. The son of the Turin Shroud. And no help from doctors.

Not very fun being alone for 10 years without human contact, working alone to atone your sins, when Ashtaroth appears to eat your soul every night you almost die falling asleep - fighting to stay awake, and using pills to survive falling asleep. And I am a crybaby! Like: Where was mommy? ... Can you imagine the heartless torture. Waking up with only 3 hours of sleep for 6 years being tortured by INTENSE sleepless radiation, and Mk-Ultra voices the moment you wake up - with voodoo stabbing you for every word, thought, and prayer you do. While all civilians stalk you with ABSOLUTE hatred, never having understood ANYTHING. Only Jesus kept me alive for 6 years. I would have killed myself the first WEEK if I was an atheist. ANYONE would...! But I forgive you I always did. I forgave, put myself low, acted like these slave clones in dreams, and simply said: I was nothing. All my life. Or perhaps it was Allah that made me furious, and revealed the clones, surveying, and slander to me when I was 12, and perhaps it was Allah that made me a warrior, so I cried, fled, and wanted to nuke this world. Perhaps I should have followed my heart, and left the stupid elementary class, my family, and the church the moment I realized they were slandering, and something was veeeery wrong. But I didn't. Why? I wanted to suffer like Christ, put myself low, be nothing, be among you like a sacrificial lamb, and be seen. I tested your love if you would see me. But all you Christians played me like devils. Would they see me? I wanted something impossible. But it finally came, the day they told me everything. What then will the Lord

do? Will he destroy the world? Will he ruin Norway? No. The innocent lamb of God will forgive a 200.001th time. Still smiling as when he was a kid.

HVIS TORILL, OG TORE HADDE TRODD MEG\_ETT\_SEKUND, OG IKKE VÆRT MK-ULTRA-SLAVER HADDE DE VÅKET MED SIN SØNN HVER NATT FOR Å SE OM HAN SOVER, IHVERTFALL SKAFFET MEG EN KLOKKE SOM MÅLER SØVN SÅ VI KUNNE\_SULTESTREIKA\_FOR Å FÅ ETT BIPAP PUSTE-APPARAT! ISTEDET LØSJET DE MEG INN I PSYKIATRIEN, OG HAR ALDRI TRODD AT JEG IKKE KUNNE PUSTE, HAR DYSYPHAGIA, ELLER AT JEG BLIR BESTRÅLT. DE ER SVIN-KORRUPT. EN SIMPEL KLOKKE FRA EN HVILKENSOMHELST PERSON KUNNE SPART MEG FOR 6\_ÅR\_MED UMENNESKELIGE SMERTER, MEN\_INGEN\_HAR NOENSINNE BRYDD SEG OM MR PERFEKT. DET LIDENDE GUDS LAM. :( LOVE

They MONSTROUSLY murdered me. ALL of me. ALL my life. Slander. THIEVES! They INVADED my personal life, and ALL surveyed my childhood since I was 7. SHAME. LONELINESS. PERVERSION. Depression. Darkness. Spiritual death. Nothingness.

The abuse at home first started when we moved to our current residence. Some 12 years ago. My mom would forcefully wake me up whenever I awoke. For she is a drone. She shares my field of sight and thought through MK-Ultra programming, and forcefully awoke me every morning the moment I opened my peaceful eyes. THAT IS THE WORST TORTURE YOU CAN DO TO AN ENTITY! TO JESUS! And this went on for EVERY day for 5 YEARS! When I awake, I want to first take a deep breath, turn around, wait one minute on my stomach, think of yesterday, think of today, pray to God, and most importantly: REMEMBER MY DREAMS! For in my dreams: I WAS GOD the superconscience! GOD`S PHYSICAL VESSEL HIMSELF! UNEQUALED UNDER THE SKY! DEFENDER OF ALL DIMENSIONS! And every dream lasted for days and were as precious to me as GOLD! I would rather lose my memory of the DAY rather than lose my memory of my DREAMS!

But it had just begun.

Mother, or should I call her "Momsther" conspired with the state to make me mentally ill when I was really healthy. They broke me down to tears, and hyperventilation through Mk-Ultra tactics, and then sent me to the hospital again and again. There I was lobotomized.

All civilians, and state police were involved. Nobody visited me, believed me, treated me, talked to me, gave me counseling, cried with me, held me, or loved me since 2011 – current date.

Then they ruined my mental health through Mk-Ultra and gave me welfare money. I escaped the asylum when they had dealt the deadly blow. I no longer posed a threat. I was a cabbage until dead. Basically.

Nobody, not even parents believed I was blind, and had pain in my eyes so I could not see. Nobody believed I had dysphagia so I could not eat. Nobody believed I was stabbed by voodoo so I could not breathe. Thus, I had no more than 3 hours of unrestful sleep for 7 years. No deep sleep whatsoever in at least 3 years. And my parents didn't believe I got no sleep. WORK HARDER they said. YOU'RE SO SELFISH! Your lips ain't blue! There's no indication you are dying! Even when I desperately tried to tell them for 7 years.

## Chapter 3. Severe judgement on my family, Christianity and humanity.

### Bush, and the gay bullying "Whore of Babylon"

I would lie there tortured 24/7 – all alone every day. For 7 years. Nobody protected me. Loved me. Held me. Saw me. Sang to me. Not once. All Satanism flourished when the King of Israel returned, because all became Satanists to slaughter, and eat him. This was the wish of ALL the Christians. Whom never risked their lives to heal, help, or tell him. They only wished for an antichrist, to justify surveying him, and did nothing about the daily Satanic sacrifice in Kristiansand done by all the popular Christians.

George Bush Junior wanted to adopt me and be my dad. To hurt me, own me, and have fun with me. He made the manly, proud warrior King messiah Ben David into the Great Whore of Babylon. I am Katy Perry, and I do roar like a lion, best in the world. Watch Dark Horse. It depicts Isis like in Israel Secret Intelligence Service. The Vatican Jesuits, knights of Malta, and Mossad conducted terror attacks at every turn of my life, even on my birthday. Google nightclub gay massacre. I was born 12.06.1991 approx 8 in the morning. I am God's son. Do the numerological, and astrological calculations. Katy's Dark Horse came out when I was already blind and dying. I had no hope of becoming Isis/Lady Liberty leading a campaign of "free love revolution" or becoming world idol. This Illuminati predictive programming through artists like Katy Perry gave the world expectations of a "global 2<sup>nd</sup> coming", or an antichrist. Let me repeat myself, when they made me the Great Whore of Babylon, I was already dying. I could never live to their expectations. The Illuminati pussified the king with Mk-Ultra CIA experimentation until he was a hijacked different Satanic person. All went as planned. The King was utterly defamed, and all hated him. Thus, they could justify cloning, raping, and sacrificing the King, as the Great\_Whore\_of\_Babylon\_is\_the\_only\_Biblical\_excuse\_for\_cannibalism\_and\_spirit\_cooking. Google spirit cooking, and the pizzagate scandal Trump. Yes. I put Trump in power. I represent the head of the "alliance." But George Bush is head of the Illuminati secret intelligence agencies and made me Great Whore of Babylon of the DARK alliance. He kidnapped my babies, my alliance, my soul, and my reputation. I will tell you how later on. I am a TV-show. A live soap-opera. The Christians spectators chose Bush junior, and the religious establishment bought his lies. It was ok to clone, and sacrifice Jesus if he wasn't Jesus, but the Great Whore of Babylon. This is unforgivable. I am your King, and so says the Bible. I demand all bend the knee, give glory to God, and ask for forgiveness. I demand all rally to me, and my pallet for the future Earth or else, there is no religious evolution, or fulfillment of scripture. If they won't bend the knee,

there is no second coming. I fulfilled all the prophesies and fought for 5 years claiming I was the messiah. If they won't submit, Christianity will inevitably die out, as Satan has won, and there is no return. I thus write this Book of Doomsday of the Lord as the only solution to a fallen world is creating a mass-extinction event which would be possible for a small group of saints with the right technology. Satan must never gain full control of Earth. He will keep you wired to Hell through CIA technology, thus destroy the Holy Ghost and salvation. He tested this technology on a saintly King like me, it worked. A Satanic future NWO must be prevented by earthen, or extraterrestrial intervention at all costs. The soul of a single person burning in perdition is a far-too-high cost. The terror of eternal Satanic domination of clueless sheep whom go to Hell for a duration of a thousand-year empire must be prevented. Doomsday must come, and Christianity take to arms for their king. Read my chapter on Revolution if interested.

From here on, I will focus on the facts, and my biography, bringing forth doomsday, the end of all life.

DO you know the Bible? Have you heard of the Lucifer experiment/program?

I never wanted to be any of these but Jesus. I fulfilled every prophecy of Ben Joseph. I had to fight to escape being sacrificed, so I wrote this book compiled over several years as a plan B if I could not get back my soul. I wrote in a hostile situation while being killed through electronic harassment, implants, mind-control, voice-to-scul-tech, gangstalking, voodoo and more. At the time of finishing my book, they still attack me with the evillest form of m2k tech combined with witchcraft, and voodoo-stabbings. But the worst is the implants that stress my eye, and head muscles leaving me ugly, drained, and with stinging, blinding pain in my eyes. It used to be much worse. The voices were worse during the massive gangstalking. Police, and hospital cars still persecute me whenever I take a drive, but it used to be worse. There was a time not long ago, when all town stalked me, and invocated Satan to kill me.

I was raped by tentacles for 24/7 while blind for 3 years until 2 years ago. I had continuous voices for 5-7 years until 6 months ago. They stopped after I wrote my first Christian book. They still attack me, but not continuously. It is a miracle I have survived.

God is my rock, and my refuge. He is all I had. There never was a form of human, or Christian in my life.

But before these torturous 7 years from 2011-2018 started, I knew I was "the aquarian Jesus", since God told me. God tried telling me "you're Maitreya!" For the world needs Jesus, and I was perfect, meek, dedicated, and loved God with all my heart, mouth and soul.

But I would soon find out all the Christians would tare me down, ever since I attended my first Christian club.



After I fulfilled the prophecies of the return in 2012, the long-expected Illuminati confrontation took place. I had never heard it from a person's mouth before, but they came, and told me face to face Im Jesus2. They told me the Turin Shroud secret of my father's origins. Then they abandoned me to Mk-Ultra police, and hospital harassment, voodooed me with all power to make me Satan the antichrist. Jesus was a threat, so they lied to, and recruited all my friends, classmates, and family to blackwash my name. Their plan succeeded in turning Jesus into Satan Isis/Ishtar/Ashtar. This was one year after I fulfilled the prophecies of the return in Israel 2012 during a thunderstorm. The Christians had to destroy Jesus\_at\_all\_costs. So, they could rape him. 😊 and eat him. 😊 and still go to Heaven.

Remember oh child! This is all what the humans do. The rich, fat, apathic country of Norway breed god-less, apathic, humorous, slandering demons. They sit on top of the world, clone, rape, and sell flesh. Then they survey, and gangstalk Thomas before repeating it over again the next day. Suddenly they feel guilty, so Mossad, and the Jesuits carry out false-flag terror to whitewash their sacrificial hands.

This leads in turn to more hate towards me, and more sacrifice. The fat, soulless, apathic Christians have no feelings whatsoever, and never cry for the victims of Norwegian terror. Christianity does nothing as Satanism flourishes and has never exposed the countrywide Satanism. Nor do they care about politics, or the souls of friends. For all are ignorantly happy being rich and fat. Evolution has halted to a max.

The only hope for the world is "the day of the Lord", and the return of Jesus. Only through an extinction-level event will humanity learn they need God. The population is too high, with all souls going to Hell. While originally being a God of fertility: The Earth God/Goddess: The humans of this new Atlantis are a failed creation. Only a world of perpetual winter supporting life for a maximum of 200.000.000 people is viable with the technology we have today.

### **All humans: Wanted dead or alive!**

I was always tortured as much as possible, constantly, through all possible methods, by everyone, for my failure in the Lucifer experiment.

Remember! The human race is absolutely the problem! They who are worse than demons cannot be allowed to live. When the Christian hounds eat Jesus, and not a single Christian ever came to love, sing, dance, praise, or party with him, the doom of humanity is absolutely scientific in the spiritual realm. There never even came a Christian to his door. They harassed him only to death eternally throughout each day. Humanity is a plague. They have souls, and that is a big problem. When they all chose Hell, and hate other humans EVEN more than demons, it is clear that these "supposed children of God" are WAY beyond the disgusting demons. Demons whom are

much more righteous to rule Earth. It would be best if the angels came. Remember these words;

The torture at home has been insane as always. It's always dismembering torture of body, soul, and mind by all citizens, the Christian hunter-demons of the Lucifer experiment. I've always known. God always showed me. The Christian stalkers ravage my body, soul, and spirit continuously. None of them ever work in any other operation but killing as many Christs as possible. All storm forth from the abysmal bunkers with the same intention in mind. To market, and openly sell Jesus for rape and food. I am bloody serious! There are NONE left of humanity! I have not had a human contact all my life!

That's all it is, dismemberment of Christ's body, soul and mind. It's all I have ever been under, pressed down by bitter shame. Naked! I hated them. They didn't even give me a chance, they just expected Jesus to stand up. I always dreamt it. Every night. It was all my life ever was about, denial. I hated them, for I loved them. I did all they didn't want me to. I was so hurt inside, I swore an oath to defy them, put myself low since I was 8-9. I can tell you all about it.

The Christians always slandered about me. It was so obvious they were backstabbing me. They never made friends with me. They weren't Christian at all. I put myself low as a Christian example, because I was proud not to be one of them, demon stalkers. Absolute garbage. Self-righteous fuckards. When I first started attending church, they incited my anger so much I would run in the woods with an axe cutting all that was, screaming for hours before church service. GOD DAMN THEM! WHAT IS GOING ON! CUUURSE THEM! How can they be so demonic!!? Are there no Christians? Are there none who care about Jesus?

And the reality was even worse. All only care about always dismembering, raping, and torturing all angelic flesh, mass murdering the last Israelite of David's dynasty.

This sentence sums up every single experience I had with humans. For I have only experienced lies, deceit, pride, envy, sexual attacks, harassment, rape, murder, isolation, surveying, apathy, ignorance, narcissism, and demonic attacks from the human Christians. Without a single exception. As if that wasn't enough, they have only murdered. Only raped. Only cannibalized. For the entire city was only stalking me. And all they showed of themselves was to openly profess these things, rape, murder and cannibalism. They all always defile what's most holy. All are Satanists smearing themselves with shit so church, and shopping mall stinks. All clone as many as possible. All know of the Illuminati. Never in Norwegian history has the Church been exposed. All that everyone is about, is getting as high up in the Illuminati as possible. I am the sole victim of a 100% Satanic nation. Nobody has ever once fought against Satanism, or once protected me. For all are federal Satanists 100% certain.

## **The façade of Christianity, and my family.**

My father was a cold, perverted, angry, unpolite, religious Christian who never played, smiled, laughed or understood me. He never listened to me. He broke all the rules I sat for my own room. He never believed in my magical astral dream-journeys of night. Mother always woke me up in the morning cancelling my dreams. Every time I was dying, they said I was mentally ill, called the ambulance, and left me for dead to be lobotomized with Mk-Ultra at a mental asylum. Every time. He never held my hand or prayed for me. I needed a COMPLETELY different dad! My dad is a dark shadow. I think I've seen him shapeshift into a ghoul. He is loved by the Christians who hate me, but HE should be punished not I. He never mentored me. He never said I was beautiful. He was so perverted. He never advised me ONCE on life, what life is. He was completely unsuited for parenthood.

Both my mother, and father were proud, stubborn, and never parented me. THEY were always right. We argued all our life after my two elder brothers left home. I was 16. It continued all my life, and I forgave them every night, unknowing I was a slave to their controlling abusive spirit, and mind control. I HATE them to bits! They're cyborg vampires! LIARS! ILLUMINATI FEDS! I should have left them when I was 12, but I'm too kind. I froze and died! I argued with them thinking I could win for 10 YEARS! She woke me up whenever I had a dream from God, and told me never to listen to dreams, preventing me from waking up naturally so I could never remember my dreams. They are the Illuminati, or at least my mother. A whore. So, I've heard. THEY CANNOT BE TRUSTED!

It is true they've become true saints since I was "good as dead." It's true they want to send me to Heaven now, but that was not always the case. I remember well how my mother ate my soul, vampyriized me, and used me as an altar for 8 hours every day, while I lay motionless in the stove. Speechless. Spellbound by my mother. My parents would circle around me, and never say a word. Spirit cooking.

And THEY were the Jesus family? They always slaughtered all ambition, and vampyriized me saying, you can never change the world. They never sought my success, or to utilize me. They were simply acting as evil agents to push me out into the world, and I FORGAVE THEM! They are devils I tell you! Pedophiles like the rest of my family! They emotionally abused me so much through shouting, and endless arguments that I went insane, and hyperventilated over 30 times while they just BROKE ME DOWN SYSTEMATICALLY to kill my spirit! They BROKE AND STOLE ALL MY LIFE! A dollhouse of cameras, LIES, LIES, LIES, FALSE CARE, LIES and control by "mighty MOM and DAD!" I fled every night for 6 years and was led into

hash-abuse because of my inner pain, which eventually killed me. I escaped crying every night, smoking hash to forget! I HATE MYSELF! I HATE THEM! But I forgive them.

I cannot forgive myself, for I am stronger, smarter, and better than them.

When I learnt dad was Jesus son, I worshipped Him, cried before him, served him, and loved him, but they shouted to me until I hyperventilated, and sent me to the mental asylum every time! And they never came to visit me. Nobody else did either.

THEY BROKE MY HEART A MILLION TIMES! And in the end, I learnt, THEY too were stalking, and watching me on TV. I regrettably had to admit all were Illuminati Satanists after 3 years of denying, NO my parents CAN'T be! 3 years after I learnt face to face with the Illuminati that I was Jesus of the Shroud, I was forced to believe the ultimate terror, being all alone, and abandoned for death by my closest relatives, being last of my bloodline. (aside from Marius) My eldest brother was adopted from space. So, they told me.

I never had any Christian friends come visit me all my childhood, and those who came when I was older abandoned me soon later making me cry alone in the woods.

I haven't felt so bad since I was adopted, and torn between the Jewish Ridderstedt, and Nazi (censored) family, with nobody hugging. I haven't felt so bad since I made dinner for the two parties ripping my heart out. I simply blacked out and started hyperventilating. Happened 30 times...! Haven't felt so bad since I was thrown out of YWAM at Hawaii. How can they do this to me!

I came from Heaven! I was a purehearted prince! A JEW! AN ISRAELITE! I sang loudest in church and prayed the most prophetic prayers. I had the most accurate prophecies... I healed many people! 🥹 I went to every revival meeting in the country. Why am I sitting here alone today dying breathless without sleep for 6 years? Because of the Lucifer experiment. I was filled with pain, shame, anxiety, and a survival instinct. It told me to put myself low, and that there are no Christians like you. It was true. The Christians only defile my True church! They only slander! Christianity ain't even "a thing" to them! It's just a personal hobby thing. A concert. A dating bureau.

My experiences with Christians must by far be the worst in world history. It started in state church when I tried to lead, worship, preach, and pray as leader for a Christian youth-club. They laughed like children, gossiped, slandered, and shut me out all 3 years I spent as a leader in NKSS! None cared about Christianity! They laughed at my visionary ambitions! None of these Christians ever ONCE came to my door for a visit! They have NO love for Jesus OR his son! Truly, none of them were Christians or friends. I was suspicious and CRUCIFIED HEARTBROKEN!

I was always an alien observing. A Jew. A prince from Heaven. What are these people doing to Christianity? Does it even exist? I then entered Filadelfia to find out. I have been there all my life until now. I would sing the loudest, praise the most, yet nobody asked me for friendship, for worship, or to share my testimony. Nobody ever spoke to me! So, I just put myself low. All the time, envisioning how they were secretly Satanic. It was the same as in state-church. Nobody from any church ever came to my door ONCE. Nobody called me asking, will I see you next time, or shall we go together? I have been on 20 trips with Christian churches, but I never met my brother twin soul! No ambitions! And I went there EVERY friday. They have no love for Jesus or his son. Truly, faith is not found on the Earth! I put myself low to test them. When my first Christian friendship, and romance ended as I was BETRAYED, I cried, and screamed for 3 days, and started doing drugs. I had dreams of Filladelfia sacrificing me. Wanting me with their lustful eyes, shutting me out, laughing without soul behind my back, slandering my soul to nothingness. How could I speak to them? I only wanted to be seen!

Life was Hell, and I did drugs for 3-4 years. I then dropped out of school and escaped to YWAM to try again. I healed people at the base in Kona Hawaii from incurable illnesses. I had traveled back to my childhood dream. To escape NORWAY!! My first visit was when I was 9. Kona Hawaii was my dream! But now, everything had changed. My roommates paralysed me, using me as an altar. It was awful! All my roommates were agents. They would even speak in Norwegian in the middle of the night. Perhaps they were aliens? By then, I knew I was Jesus... We got the most haunted room on the base, without a shower. Nobody wanted that room! It was haunted! And I was the victim. I slept no more than 3-4 hours a night. This was when my life's end started. If only I had never gone there, I might have survived. I felt ruined. Frozen. Angry. I became certain I was Jesus Himself. I saw through all their lies. I would not rise up but put myself low. I wanted them to ask me to lead. They had no souls. For Jesus had returned. But they said, you're the Illuminati! Get out of the base! They threw me out for no reason. They bullied me, saying you're always rejected you devil! That was the last thing I heard from the gang pushing me outside the base. I went crying for 3 days in the desert, fleeing through the desert like a lamb of God. When I came back to Norway, the Jews had seen enough. America adopted me out of Nazi-germany. But they were CRUEL! They RUINED ME! And threw me off at the street in Jerusalem without cloathes, water, food, a credit-card, keys, or any home. I screamed for 3 hours straight at the wailing wall. The episode was known through history by Jews as "Lucifer at the wailing wall." All felt the power of God in me, and many Jews came to me that day. <3 Jews <3 <3 <3 <3 they are the only friends I've ever had. The only intelligent, moralistic, caring, and civilized people. To them, religion was serious! Identity was serious! It was "a thing." They were completely different from apathic, soulless, slandering Christians.

All others see me as an alien, a monster, food, or simply laughter. But they have no souls. God is with US! The JEWS! Halleluja! I will be victorious even in Death! Nazi Norway locked me up for 4 years at a mental asylum lobotomizing me. This was because I had become a Jew, was adopted, and knew I was Jesus. I had fulfilled all prophecies of the second coming and was seen as an alien threat. All my last Christian "friends" abandoned me, and tortured me with surveying me, saying YOU'RE SATAN! YOU'RE A TRAITOR OH SATAN! But they have no souls and can never feel pain. How can they understand Jesus son, the prince from Heaven? I was the exact opposite of Satan, but they labeled me as such so they could kill me and prevent Christian uprising. They had never known me. They labeled me a useless dog-doll when I was 12, and I had vanished since then.

All because of presumptuous slander from Christian girls in my childhood. The 4 years at the asylum assured I could become mortally ill, could not become a Jew, escape to Israel, or get back my health. Truman Carrey was stalked and harassed with all the occult CIA arsenal that exists, sacrificed publically on TV. They marketed his flesh, and body through 30 pink pizzagate triangles in Kristiansand, covering the entire city where all were soulless demons. But I had David's anointing on my life after fulfilling Christ's return in 2012. But I found no faith on Earth. They painted me, I let myself be painted. They had to lobotomize me so I could never leave the country or be a success. They had to mind-control me and defile me into "Satan" so they could justify cloning, and sacrificing me, which they had already done in my dreams since I was 12. All Christians became warlocks, and witches using me as a mind-controlled altar for the rest of my life. I've had my Illuminati friends confirm I was cloned and sacrificed from early on. I saw it first when I was 12. I guess that's when they started cloning and raping me.

My parents forcefully took away my dream life. For as long as I can remember, mommy has forcefully woken me up with water, with yelling, turning on the lights, and pulling away the curtains.

And God's infinite travels of INFINITE awareness were lost as I was RIPPED into this lesser reality without having the ability to remember or write down my dreams. I can't remember them! And some dreams lasted for what seemed like DAYS!

Every time mom the Illuminati witch waked me up, I would always cry, and argue throughout the remaining day how she HAS to stop waking me up in that manner! And every morning afterwards, she did it again.

Guess who felt betrayed after learning my mother was a witch and prevented me from remembering I am God's son, and overseer of this Planet. The Highest. God 380. Heaven itself come to Earth! They RUINED my life with God, and information from ALL dreams is lost...! GOD'S ETERNAL MEMORY IS LOST! AND NOTHING REMAINS OF EARTH!

For I could see ALL world history in my dreams. But now I can no longer dream as I can't breathe, and thus sleep only 3-5 hours a night! I can't protect the tree of life and have lost every dimension up to HEAVEN'S GATES! 7 DIMENSIONS WITH EARTH BEING THE 8<sup>th</sup> ARE LOOOOST! AND YOU CAN'T EVEN SEE IT!

EVERYTHING in my life that COULD go wrong went wrong! Of all the things that angers me the most with my parents, it's that they took my DIVINE dreams away! DIVINE DREAMS OF THE CREATOR CREATING ALL TIMELINES, OPERATING AS INCARNATE IN THIS WORLD! I ALWAYS saw ALL my future! I have NEVER lived ANYTHING that I haven't seen in a dream. For I am God's son... I protected ALL good alternative timelines. But since the targeting started, GOD was dead. But remember, I don't want to be God. I want to be your happy servant...!

And I see those timelines of an entirely perfect world no more...! The timeline when I was KING of the entire world as in my DREAMS is GONE! The 1000-year kingdom is GONE!

In my dreams, I met pharaohs, presidents, popes, angels, Heaven, Hell, summerland, and all parallel dimensions. I could sit wild awake in summerland and play my flute like Vishnu creating realms for entire evenings.

And FLYING! Oh! It's greater a fun than ANY memory I've had in my waking world. 10 times better! Indescribable! To create your own universes and fly as fast as Neo in the Matrix. I truly was Superman in my dream. I have more memories from me in dreams than memories of my waking life. I would have lucid dreams ALL the time, in EVERY dream, I was an Angel able to walk through all dimensions, constantly fly across all continents, and teleport to wherever I wanted...

I have tried telling my parents I am an ANGEL protecting the Earth, and that my DREAMS were more important than ANYTHING! In my dreams, I could see all coming world events and catastrophes. If accepted by Christians, I would have been the greatest prophet, healer, and preacher in the world. My goal was to rescue ALL Christianity, and that ALL should be Christians before my death. In my dreams, I was God, the dimensions of the Heavens UNDESCRIBABLY BEAUTYFUL!

As an angel of the Lord, I visited people who needed angels, or a guide to the afterlife. Yes. I meet and bring souls to Heaven just like Jesus. This is also what my dead clones do. Because of my infinite fatherly love for all people. I also fought massive demons in many dreams, met presidents, could spy, and gain all information I wanted. I could also traverse time. I have explored most of Earth, and the heavenly realms where I am King. My kingdom is not of this world.

## THIS IS YOUR REWARD FOR WHAT THE CHRISTIANS DID TO ME!

In my latest lucid dream with Jesus as of 03.18, I am everywhere at all times, in every dimension with my royal garb and sword, behold! God took over the dream, taking me to the last garden of Earth where Gabriel was captive, we rescued it. Satan appeared, and we fled. But on the road, we destroyed all Europe, flying past every city, renaming them Babylon. God did this as punishment. Then God pierced the demon with a sword, and he split up into lots of rats and wicked creatures!

XD Ha ha ha. POWER! Judgement comes from the Lord! I was God's son, anointed prophet God over all dimensions, ruling Heaven all my life, sent to lead the church, but nobody ever became my friend. Nobody ever listened. Why is this? Because ALL are DEVILS! Thus, all the dimensions that I, Gabriel, Uriel, and the archangels defended are laid to complete waste! God re-ordered the dimension, BabylonTom. Named after me. :) God is so kind! He renamed Europe after me!

The priest of Filadelfia is to blame. Michel Andreas Rivaas. He was my pastor. He baptized me, threw me out of the church! Out of the cell-group. This was after my first mention of the Illuminati and persecution. He became pale! BEHOLD! The angel of the Lord holds a great sword against the church swearing, all forms of all time will all Burn! Sail Basa! In the name of Our Lord Thomas. Filadelfia peasant unpleasantness is the problem that led to my drug abuse, for I never had a Christian friend, this broke my spirit, and led me to seek friendships other places. Then the Illuminati came and targeted me ever since. When I returned to Filadelfia 5 years after they shut me out, all was already over for me! But would they speak up? NO! THEY LIED ALL OF THEM, AND NOBODY PROTECTED ME! NOT A SINGLE CHRISTIAN IN THE WORLD HAS GIVEN ME CHURCH-ASYLUM! OH! SWEET CHURCH! PLEASE TAKE ME IN! I WILL WASH YOUR FLOORS AND PRAY 24/7! If only you believe me and let me sleep in safety! DOOMED YE ART! SEEK NO SHELTER! FOR NONE SHALL BE SAVED!

## The Satanic-Christian prayerhouse

After I came out of the mental asylum: Kristiansand opened a prayerhouse. It was the only church open 24/7. It was my only escape in the 2-year duration I lived in town after coming out of the mental asylum. There, the Christians bullied me as a stupid dog, a princess, and ate my soul. They all took part in secrecy, doing rituals over me. All were inside. I was outside. All were literal scavenging demons. The Christians smeared themselves with shit, and other times shrimp-salad to make unclean spirits appear to possess Jesus, making fun of me as "pussy." Having fun with magick. Operation Hogwarts was a success. They all possessed me as "pussy." Then they justified selling my flesh. The prayerhouse stinks to this day. And none would mention the smell.



All were into it, doing rituals to possess me. The secrecy! Still I had nowhere to go and returned to the prayerhouse almost every day for 3 years. The black magicians would eat my soul whenever I came. All Christians would stalk me. Whenever I walked past them, they would eat my aura like vampires, and inhale rapidly so all others saw it. None mentioned it. I felt so bad Auschwitz can compare, every day. The possessions due to the Christians made me mentally ill many times, driving me back to the Nazi asylum.

There never was a Christian ever among them! I never told any Christians about my pains to this day. Not once. I never once complained. But they all broke the laws! Yet I only smiled, forgave, played guitar, and used friendly manners. I showed I was Jesus. That I was evermerciful, everloving, and able to carry all pain in the world. I only use facebook as outlet for my pain. Im a different, kind, and overly-Christian person whenever Im not on facebook. I am not Norwegian. I am an Israelite. I am zealous and serious. I am perfect before Christ! I am without flaw before Heaven! Nobody understood the gospel, and the nature of Jesus, but you can read about WISDOM in the Bible. I bet my life on it, and I won, losing my life.

But today, I started crying and screaming at the interdenominational prayerhouse. The worship leader (not the pastor) who never talks to me, never looks at me, always lectures, and slaughter all I ever say called me the worst things anyone has ever said to me in my LIFE! He always ignores me. He never let me speak and interrupts me halfway through. He calls me Satan, and laughs at me while all watch, and I sit there quiet, dying with swords piercing my insides! Nobody blames him. I just sit there crying while he laughs. "It's ok to clone and rape the devil haha! "

Abused to death by Christians hypocrites who's irresponsibility is out of this world. Apathy. Sell-souls to the feds. Live Tv-opera-show rape corruption. If I ever tell the blunt super-happy Christians I feel sad, they say, we have no sympathy repeatedly.

They shout: SATAN IS DEAD! SATAN IS DEAD! Repeatedly in Church. I was never loved.

Here I have been persecuted for being a Christian all my life, by Christians who did rituals over Jesus to make him Satan so they can watch The Truman show without going to Hell! For if I was the Christ: They'd be in big problems. So, they come and mock me saying "you're Satan! " HATING me! The ignorant Christians serve the Satanic Christians in hierarchy. The Satanists always rule. Wherever I go.

What would I do in Church if I wasn't Jesus? Why would I put myself low if I was from Earth? My kingdom is in Heaven! Jesus has told me Im his Son all my life! But now at the end, when my final beauty, hope, voice, health, and sleep is gone, the Norwegian demons finally speak out. They reveal their true nature: The leader told me I was a careless, soulless, devil without knowledge of the Bible, interest in God, and that I can't understand God's

kingdom etc. He repeatedly says "the devil has no love, or human understanding whatsoever" laughing looking at me who cried more than all of them combined. He told me when the entire congregation listened!

It is the same as always. They never ask me to perform or love me. They're just afraid of what they don't understand. I went home puking in pain that day... 😞 He said it right in my face! I just took it and said nothing... Crying deep inside.

I can't remember the rest. It is too painful. Nobody said a thing. I sat in the corner with my hands over my painful eyes (as I've been sitting for 7 years), and when I finally confronted, he who said it, he denied he ever said it. I could feel the sadness of Jesus overtake my soul. It was like a sledgehammer in my belly. I could not breathe. I just sat in a corner. I didn't even answer him. When I finally told him I was crying: I said it was the worst thing anyone had ever said about me, and that I won't be able to sleep at night, but he butts in halfway in the sentence saying, "I have no empathy for you" three times, and then looked away, laughed, and said "halleluja." He said much worse things. Whenever I try to speak of God, he shuts me off. This is how Norwegian Illuminati agents treat Jewish royals who are only kind and merciful. They never want me.

This is how they treat Jesus. This is how Jesus positioned himself. It's just like a retelling of history.

Whenever I speak of the targeting killing me, everyone says you're insane, and that Jesus will keep you alive. But they are part of it! And Jesus doesn't keep me alive! They are all evil wizards who used me for channeling, summoning, and harassed me sexually forever in church! They only slander! Pedophiles! When I came there 3 years ago, I looked like Queen Elsa... Now due to electronic harassment by Nazis, I look like an old hag since I have not slept for 6 years.

Trust me! All in the church are necromancers! They might have repented now, but I remember the entire house stinking shit, harassment, open soul-eating, false crosses, and a demonic presence I have never felt anywhere else. Nobody ever got healed there. Aside from me healing some. I would do constant exorcisms on myself, and the church every day for 3 years. Nobody commented the stench. All did all to invoke Satan Ishtar inside me. All had sex in church.

None were Israelites. All were feds of operation Hogwarts. The same spirit of Illuminati secrecy laughing at me! The same eyes! The same pride! The same ignorance! The same evil!

Humans. It was the same fat, rich, godless, apathic spirit of religious superstition justifying a tv-show! It was the same secret smiles I saw when I

entered my first Christian church as a 12-year-old! The same evil! The human evil!

I am a perfect father. But they! THEY ARE TORTURISTS!

I have had 6 years with no sleep for days before collapsing and having a maximum of 5 hours sleep once a week. And the voodoo stabbings keep hurting me. For a month now, I haven't been able to sleep more than 2 hours a night because I can't breathe! I lie awake with the Satanic alien parents who killed me. They use me as altar, and weave spells over me. They control me. "It's just in your mind. Nothing is happening to you! We will call the police and get you in mental hospital!" They must have said it 1000 times.

Still, they never held my hand, cared for me, or loved me. Not even when I was blind due to the electronic harassment torture.

They came into my room 4 times in 3 years when I was blind and spent less than 3 hours combined praying for me. And all I wished for was going back to my Jewish adoptive parents who wanted me OUT of Norway! After I am done for, my Christian parents once again started acting with care for the first time in 5 years, knowing I'm as good as dead, and no threat to their secret, Satanic pedophile shapeshifting family.

I can't breathe! For the pain inside me started when I was 6. Lack of love, and friendships ate me physically from the inside until I froze. And I'm the happiest, most flirtatious prince on Earth! I would never stop dancing or singing if I ever had a family! The voodoo stabbings!

First, I couldn't breathe automatically on my back. A year later, I could not breathe automatically on my belly, and now I can't even breathe sideways! I never get unconscious sleep! I simply face into a state of half-awake-half-asleep trance! They use me as a Satanic altar, hovering over me to keep me locked down. 24/7. At Hundebakken 3 4622 Kristiansand.

Come rescue me! Interview me! I have tried contacting every forum on the internet! I have contacted every whistleblower website! Still nothing. They buy them with a Tv-show. The slaughter of Jesus is perfect since "it's so secret NOBODY will ever reveal it! Hahaha!"

They voodoo me! If I do, or say anything wrong, they stab me, and/or use laser-beams from space! And I can't read books because I was blind for 3 years due to electronic harassment stressing my eyes! Implants making it impossible to rest the muscles in my face! So, I look like an old hag! And I can't eat due to severe dysphagia! I must have the world's worst dysphagia! I have a dead rat in my left lung! Dysphagia, and breathlessness is solely caused by the voodoo stabbings in my lungs after which I would cough blood. Whenever I did not obey the Mk-Ultra v2k mind-control, they would stab me with demon-tech.

I never told anyone. I never had the opportunity to tell anyone, even though I'm dying. For nobody cares and would use it against me to get me hospitalized as insane. They faked and deleted my 5 years of x-rays! I have the confession on videotape! All the Christians know I am dying from voodoo

dysphagia in secret, all citizens cough whenever I walk by. Making fun of my disease. Even my family cough. And I never told anyone.

Every time they cough, it's like a sledgehammer in my belly. The worst torture devised by man. Paralyzing me. Nobody ever once believed in my blindness, the voodoo, the stabbings, the voices, the demons, my story, the electronic harassment, the stalking, the persecution, the Satanists, the Illuminati, or dysphagia to this day. They are federal agents all of them. But the worst thing of all, I was raped by demons continuously for 4 years. By invisible tentacles when I was blind without sleep at a mental asylum. Only 5 visits came in 3 years. I was alone. And every time I prayed to God; they would stab me. All alone, but all stalking me. And I forgave, smiled, and lied "Im not blind" every day for 3 years. That is the only reason Im not in hospital today.

And all the hospital are Christian Satanists. Rich, happy, godless, soulless, apathic demons like the rest of Norway. "Its only in your mind. " But I am dying very soon. Without ever having sung, dance, led, loved, fathered, praised or escaped. Just because of slander that ruined my life when I was 12.

I was the brightest and kindest student in elementary school, most loved by teachers and classmates. The Great Sun. The center of attraction. But I diminished due to shame, anger, denial, and anxiety since I was 9, when I first saw the reality of the persecution. How did I come to this? They all got MSN messenger when I was 12. All were invited but me, the most charismatic leader of the class. I vowed to put myself low since I was 9-8 yo. To test this out. To suffer. To be a victim of conspiracy and avenge me in the end: rising above them. I knew all of the conspiracy in my gut when I was 9. I was obsessed with suffering. I was possessed by spirits of oppression from Nazi space clones. I said to myself; I am nothing ever since that day. I was 9. Nazi Germany KILLS messianic Jews! And I forgive you 100 times a day. I am nothing. This is my tale.

You will reap what you have sown! I have not had ONE friend for all these years, and you've all sided with the anti-semitic, SUICIDAL Nazi police, whom are

**TAKING\_DOWN\_YOUR\_WORLD\_THE\_WEST\_AND\_EVERYTHING\_YOU'VE\_STOOD FOR!** You will reap what you have sown, and never forget your shame, or my words!

You've blamed, framed, and deserted the LIFE, the TRUTH, the HOPE, and the ROAD.

Without me, you don't even have a history to be proud of.

You will reap what you have sown! You have blamed me for evil, and terror, yet I have done NOTHING but oppose this. Islam, and f.i Arbeiderpartiet - whom SLAUGHTERS a hundred of their own people in a staged attack, and blames Christians are "ok".

HOW HAPPY, APATHIC, AND DEGRADED HAVE YOU BECOME - not to stand up against tyranny! There is only one dream but mine, UTOPIA! And it cannot be achieved unless you support ME now! It cannot be achieved without MY solutions which I have preached for 7 years! It CANNOT be achieved without conscious consent with the Christ, or else, the elite won't LET you! You know this! Aside from MY utopia, there exists only Babylon or death.

All the resulting pain, and terror that I had NO part in - is only blamed on me so the police can justify their evil NWO! ALL BECAUSE OF RELIGIOUS SUPERSTITION! EVIL TV-SHOWS! FUCK YOU!

DAMN YOU! CURSE YOU! WHAT HAVE YOU DONE!?

I am the cry of millions of innocent victims of Satanic sacrifice! I have informed you of this for two PAINSTAKING years, and you have done nothing - siding with the ENEMY of MANKIND.

I am your good friend - and have solemnly saved the world from WW3 TWO times, which I swear by Heaven I did. All other world events of evil had NOTHING to do with me WHAT-SO-EVER!

Yet you, and the Vatican sacrifice me - and they tell you openly through the masonic media they do so. And then you hate me, and do nothing, saying "you suck."

HOW COULD YOU BECOME SO INHUMANLY LIFELESS!!? You will stand trial at the end of days!

I am the truth, the way, and the life. The Lamb of God.

GO TEACH THE TRUTH OF WHO I AM and set your world FREE from oppression!

My only wish is that I could have died in my homeland of Israel.

The sun might go down on your world - and all you have accomplished.

FIGHT WHILE THERE IS STILL HOPE! FIGHT LIKE I DO! FIGHT FOR ME!

Nobody in this country has ever been tortured as badly as I have - killing me softly in the WORST manner possible! An Israeli PRINCE being KILLED!

Then they do terror to balance their sin, but it only creates more victims who hate me. They are in turn recruited for the Illuminati to clone me, and kill me on the demand of Arbeiderpartiet, and their evil agent, ANDERS BEHRING BREIVIK!

While all watch the tv-show, living their lives as happy as can be - enjoying their own demise - as they kill their messiah - slowly embracing Islam unknowingly.

## **The soulless Christians.**

Those poor Christians must have been police dictated into believing in the crowleyan law of freedom, and that I was the beast! How deceived! They don't care about anything. They're neither Christian nor Satanists.

I served gladly, smiled, worshipped, kept the biblical codes, and never complained. I forgave them wholeheartedly.

The prayer-house leadership realized their great mistake and repented for many years of demonic activity. All Christians were all agents acting on behalf of Satan to kill me, possess me, destroy the Holy Ghost, destroy Jesus cross, do necromancy with my souls, make me the Whore of Babylon, and the beast. All in Kristiansand have all been Satanists for as long as I can remember. They persecute me at the prayer-house but have no power since I'm in Christ. All are demons stalking me, but I kept my faith through 7 years of continuous torture. There was not a single moment of silence without voices and attacks those 7 years. They always mind-control me, putting evil thoughts in my brain through technology, then the devil stabs me for thinking evil thoughts because I "open up a gateway", or "lose my spiritual armor" rendering me possessed.

So, I had to constantly counter the voices through speaking inside my own mind day, and night while persecuted without sleep, breath, food, love or any care whatsoever. They can only do voodoo to you when you are possessed, thus all Christians killed my angels a confirmed 1000.000.000 times, cloning my babies whom cry day, and night in Hell without mommy. But that was far from enough for Satanic demons, the Christians. For they so cloned, and punished me in my dream's day, and night since my fighting soul was murdered and frozen. In this way, the slandering Christians defeated all the armies of Heaven to a bloody pulp in the greatest historical loss of Heaven in all history. Thus, the Christians beat up clones since I was 12, as all Christians were invited to the Illuminati through the Truman videotapes of my failures.

The forms of humans whom all are Christian demons eating Christ grew in number until they were a complete shadow-empire comprised of 90% of Norway's citizens already in 2009 when they revealed themselves to

me "openly" the VERY first time. Yet I was too frozen to see it. I would always stand transfixed in front of the mirror for hours in paralysis, all alone at the island. I saw Jesus. I could not breathe.

In 2009 they vaguely, and indirectly first revealed themselves to me when I walked home after a party in town. Two companions sided with me, indirectly telling me I was watched by the entire world including China, and that I was a potential Daenerys Stormborn, the super-dragon. I had to wake up to the reality of what globalist China were doing to Norway's economy. They were bloody and told they had been in a fight with immigrants for only being Nordic. The journey home took one hour, and I never saw them again even though I got their number. I was really beautiful at the time, and immensely high-spirited, gifted and lovely. I now am a smoldering ruin. I haven't been able to rest for 7 years, feeling my soul, eyes, and head constantly drained, and artificially stressed to blindness and ruin.

The plan was to make me Hitler. I remembered my grandfather teaching me sieg heil when I was only 3. Pedophilia slander in front of the mirror killed me. I was glued to that mirror like a disease, and a worm. Thus, all laughed at me. Therefore, all were initiated Christians through taking part in the ritual sacrifice, and stalking of Sasha Edomita, God's highest archangel Lucifer. For all forms of humans are Satanic demons, all only kill Jesus Christ! Look all you humans of Earth! See the TV-show! Hear the words of archangel St. Michael!

Behold! There is the household of Jesus! The last of Jewish kin! The root offspring of David! See how the tent of David stretches all the way to Hell! See how the kingdom fails, and Zion's children are ripped apart by you humans! For her father Jesus destroyed all children, and her uncle devoured them! Look at the death of Jesus, and the ruin of his household! This is you oh Earth. This is the way you chose to glorify God. You are Gods! Honor him!

For all humanity are Christian necromancers summoning Hell continuously around her for 7 years.

Know still that I keep my deep Jewish-messianic faith which will never change. I never sold my soul to the devil, and always kept my faith in God. I

have a strong, fixed faith, and a poker-face of love without complaint to this day.

Oh, how I have suffered for Christ! I am addicted to his presence, for I am still being haunted by the disappointed gang-stalkers, and the majority of the congregation. The world has become the Illuminati! Slaves eat the crumbs for power! Tyrants eat the souls of slaves! But I will give you all something new. If only we could talk openly! If only we understood each other's! Remember, there can be no understanding between us angels, and the humans. Only extinction level events. This is all Heaven had to say to the Christians since they killed me when I was 12. I ran the night crying, and made weapons, bombs of tears ever since. Since I was murdered age 12, you sided with Satan, and stepped outside of my prophetic destiny, I have not been able to move an inch. My destiny was frozen. My children were burning in Hell. Sacrificed by my friends. And I knew it.

We have come to trial them, and perfect their world, yet when all unequally cut off our wings, an eternal, never-ending hatred devours our angelic spirits. I am the last of the perfect angelic race and prophets. Why don't we have the right to Earth as you do? And what right do you have to clone, and sacrifice 1000000000 of God's reinstituted Lucifers? We become like wraiths, running out of heavenly fuel, with a new father, in aspects of the Fall into sin. We became like Set Isis, after the way you murdered us, so you could eat the Whore of Babylon as described in scripture.

I am allegedly a part of the second beast 666 as horned prophet Isis whore of Babylon, without anyone ever loving me, wanting me, or worshipping me. They never told me they wanted me before after I was dead in 2016, then they desperately cloned, and ate me viciously like the demons they are. I could never be beautiful again. But they never ONCE said I was beautiful before after I was dead, and made a ruin by electronic harassment, and 7 years of sleep deprivation. I could never be beautiful again. Father never ONCE said I was beautiful. After they ruined me: They said I was a freemason. The Baphomet of the templars. The beast is Yahweh if you read exodus, and revelations 3:16. Fallen rock bottom. My codename was God 380, which relates to the supposed 360-degree system of freemasonry with Lucifer on top. The catch "380 Our Lord Comes", or "380 Vor Herr Koms" in



Norwegian is spray-painted perhaps 1000 times encircling Kristiansand centrum square and beyond. Relating to how GOD 380 topples Lucifer.

They deemed me a failure, branded me Whore, Gay, Jew, Nigger, Stupid, Satan, Loke, or simply "food", or "cake" as they repeatedly always tell me face to face, I fulfilled all Ben Joseph prophecies, and the signs of the second return of Christ if you read the persecution of David in the psalms, the lamentations, the latter part of Isaiah, Jesus speaking of his return, and so on. Still I'm not Ben David! Jesus was supposed to be the proud, high Messiah Ben David upon his Second arrival! Judaism, and true Christianity tells how there are two messiahs. Google it. The first messiah is often called the Suffering Messiah whom dies and paves the way for the second messiah Ben David. How did I fall from Heaven to be labeled Isis and Set? Was it because I followed teachings of reluctance, and piety? At least I could have been Messiah Ben Joseph, or simply "Jesus the 2<sup>nd</sup> as a failure. " But no! They had to label me the Great Whore of Babylon, and Satan himself! I regret following the pious teachings of Jesus! Had I been proud to my nature, I would have ended up like Ben David! Jesus said, put yourself low, but I say, put yourself high! Verily true!

Where I once flew high on angel wings, I am now like a stranded fish unable to breathe, only through putting myself low. I followed Jesus teachings, and look what happened? The Christians never saw me! It is as it is written. A prophet is never recognized in his hometown. Their hearts have been made as hard as rock, and if nobody recognized me, who was I to put myself high like those false shepherds who knew nothing of God's wisdom? Those humans who could not even be friends or understand friendship! Why should I not put myself lower still, and test them? After all, I held no ally to this world which killed me when I was 12! Still I love you even though you trampled me down after I raised you up and gave you power and success. Even as you trample me down, I will still love you. I will forgive you just as I did in my youth. I work hard to undo the curse of a life of sloth in fear of myself, and my power. I apologize. I say once more, put yourself high! Look what my parent's ignorant carelessness, and apathy towards my life led me! Pride is who I should have been! Be proud in God and love one another! I should have interpreted the Bible differently and used my talents as it describes. But at least I became the SUFFERING messiah. That means my son will be

Messiah Ben David. May he come swiftly on the clouds with fire Lord I pray. Norway prays. Be agile, and swift oh Leader! Let no weapon of words form against! I embrace your love for me. I was stupid... I payed my dues and work hard.

I was probably wrong in taking upon myself the label as the single, lost, and last, suffering Christian spectator. An angelic power operating behind the scenes. I saw myself as God on the bench! Loving, and waiting. Something was terribly wrong. I had such confusions of identity, lack of confirmation, and no love to fight for! This led to anxiety and suspicion. What if they. survey me? It gnawed my belly all those years until that screaming belly tore itself apart! And now I can't breathe!

If only I had fought for love! If only there was a church, or a love in my life I could believe in! If only I had ever experienced love! I was fully grown, and adult as a youth, capable to lead. I had all the wisdom of past lives. My family were simply children, as was my classmates. I felt like my family, friends, and church didn't know me. My adoptive family gave the love I was needing for the first time. I was so wrong in putting myself low and extinguishing my ego! My love was too great for you, so I should have exploded! I was 12.

I felt like an EXPLOSION of energy, lust, song, and primarily an interest in science of weapons should I be honest. Much due to my growing hate, something which I studied to terrible effect. Yet instead birthing the flower, dawning like a sun, becoming the adolescent Thomas, I imploded, saw myself as a rotten shell ever since. I was FURIOUS! None took responsibility in politics! And I vowed not to do so myself. Your slandering faces looking down on me made me say, ok, I'll just have to finish school like a normal kid. Im nothing. Afraid of myself. My spirit was broken. I took the name "nothing of nothings."

Let me explain it to you. I got a rush from keeping myself silent in Church. I could feel your expectations! I felt my pain, your pain, and got a high from it as I knew something was really special about me. It was your expectation of Lucifer versus my biblical interpretation. Your lack of taking responsibility over your sheep led to the power of my judgement. Nothing is as good as a divine tragedy ey?

Still I glorified my family, and never talked ill of my church, the Illuminati, or anyone which I have never done all my life. In all sincerity it should be you who should pay for all grief. For the Bible is perfectly clear about the leadership's responsibility over the sheep! But you are NOT Christians. Yet that was all I sought! A family! A church! Protection! Friendship! Identity! Somewhere to shine and share my talents. I never felt at home! I never found love! I searched all the Earth for ONE knight, ONE faithful, ONE disciple, ONE church, ONE that saw gold in me. I searched for ONE heart to echo mine.

when I came to Filladelfia, MY heart was BROKEN having left the State-Church, and thus I chose to suffer in the broken spirit, and yet I never hated you like you ended up hating me! And when the time came for me to shine, I was truck with disease, and then you betrayed me to death! I believe that forgiving, healing love will unravel truth through the sword of the Word. YOU will repent! The responsibility lies with the Church! You expected Jesus to come as a lusty, prideful monarch, but I gave you a suffering Ben Joseph. It's not about you or me!

It's about the glory of God, and right and wrong! I will not repent and step up! I have already said Im sorry! I should have used my talents, even though I knew you were a corrupt shitty lot. For in the end, your simple minds killed me for it! Ask for forgiveness, or God will WRECK the church, and you will pay for the blood you brought upon yourselves, and the country. The blood of a billion desperate, sacrificed souls on YOUR Christian hands! Look to the household of Jesus! Look what they did to him! How can angels ever speak of human form in any form of dimension? Is this how they give glory to God? Look at the Christian church! Divided without conquering ambitions! Did I not tell you to build the Kingdom? It's not about you, or your expectations! It's about your heavenly crime, right, wrong, and the glory of God! Let me repeat myself. Jesus didn't die for humanity. He died to glorify God. You were made to glorify me! For in its God is glorified, as you all belong to Him anyways.

My hatefilled curse lives forever cursing every human on the cross. It is 1000000000 vs 2000000000 Christians. Makes sense that Jesus died for every one of you? NONSENSE! All of Heaven's plan is foiled, and Jesus would never have died for anyone of you! You threw away Jesus kingdom,

and cast his son out of Church. Then you built yourselves a temple to Astarte and demonized him more than anyone in recorded history! Jesus did not foresee this! He supported me all my life! I failed! You failed! But only I have payed the ultimate prize! Look at Kristiansand! Look at the pizzagate, and pedogate triangles! How can you EVER call yourselves Christians?

The Day of the Lord is darkness solidifying as total annihilation of humans. Only an extinction level event can repay the karmic dept of 1000000000 dead Christs! It's the last angel vs humans who desert Heaven to live in Hell. Utopian Eden vs blind claymen.

I prayed for you, but God thrashed me to the ground demanding judgement! Will you join the angelic goal of humanity's demise and upgrade? Will you ascend conscience, and repent globally? With Lucifer reinstituted, why do you go to Hell?

I look towards the future and know nobody can change the past but Jesus. I believe the sun of mercy will dawn over Norway, and that the river of life, will break through when we repent, and embrace each other's as brothers.

All classmates, teachers, Christians, and friends will ALL bend their knees, and embrace the kingdom of God, or you be branded a failure as man forever. As with me, so with you. You crucified me, a bygone billion dead. This means humanity is back on the cross, for you all lived by, and praised the murder state as federal agents. 99% of you! Slaves to a soul-farm selling my angelic flesh.

By the curse of the prophets, you are bound to your slave-state as a hostile species unable to evolve. A resource in the hands of Satan unable to see Heaven. A virus I as a conscious being will mercifully dispose of to create a new world, God's Kingdom, and fulfillment of scripture. This is where you can contribute. It is the only word from Heaven, extinction and rebirth. I am the kindest, and perfect of your kin, all-loving God, who carried all illness, shame, hate, and loved you with everlasting forgiveness, still after the world's worst torture, proving my place among the angels in Heaven. I will BIND you on my cross of Saturn forever. You may NOT enter Heaven unless you make up for your insanity of sacrifice. None can claim human existence. We all truly

deserve to die, and none can stake their claim as non-guilty inc the leadership in the State-Church, Filadelfia, and the Prayer-House which were the respective churches in my timeline of persecution. I could not sing. I could not act. I could not joke. I was bound to the curse of being Ben Joseph, a last prophet of Israel, set apart, and never counted among you.

Rigid Christianity, and Norwegian jantelov ruined my life in a prison where they laughed at me, expecting me to explode. A prison where I died from slanderous expectation, with eyes fixed on the eternal. But you cannot see. You claim to be the Illuminati, but you couldn't understand an angelic intellect of 8 years old. You see so little.

Our wisdoms are worlds apart, but anything would have been better than the solitary Hell I live in now.

I who journeyed out in the night as a youth having personal, solitary bonfires with gasoline every night in the rain would have been a perfect candidate for Illuminati membership indoctrination. I was the perfect tool. The one-man army. But the Illuminati betrayed ME Lucifer! You broke my spirit of rebellion, freedom, love and light. I kept my silent screams all my youth until I died inside! I was a bitter Jew that saw you Christians as non-Christians. You had no conscience! No ambition! No soul! No fire, vision or passion! I who could have been the freedom spirit of the new century died in your hands! The Goddess Ashtar! Is that giving honor to God, or playing by his flute? Surely, I was meant to act the main role! But I was afraid. Afraid of you and myself.

Is this being a perfectibilist Illuminati? I was a gold-mine! I could sing, dance, growl, scream, beat-box and rap! I was the best and looked like a cat. I was kind, respectful, well raised, polite, helpful and obedient! Just ask my Jewish parents! They love me! I was a noble man fgs! I was not like your rash, bragging girls! The Illuminati girls Stina, and Malin betrayed me even after my kind, polite handling! Who am I to blame? I'm the son of GOD fgs! Side with me!

But you all convened to churches, hospitals, police, and state to kill me. All was built upon unbiblical worldly understanding, misunderstanding, and pure madness.

THIS IS PURE MADNESS! STOP STALKING ME! I HAVE TOLD YOU A 100% TRUE STORY!

I would have gladly joined ANYONE to have friends, even if it meant being the whore, if only I could escape this prison, and their laughter.

I had no consort, no like-minded friend, or love to fight for all my life. I had never heard of cults before I was 18. I never knew people like me existed. Yet I was a generational cultist, the greatest in all Norway when it came to love for secrecy, sex, and nightly adventures. Let's just say I had a night-club and was an owl-fox of existential bliss and flame. I would lie awake all evening waiting to sneak out and burn pentagrams in the woods. I didn't even know what a pentagram was! I would eat the flames, and speak angelic tongues all night, feeling the power of sacrifice whenever I burnt something! JEWISH POWER! I was the worst pyromaniac genius in Norway. The great inventor and prankster. The great liberalist... The future anarchist. The symbol of your liberation! But you laughed at me, deserted me, and shackled me under Christianity. Don't you EVER accuse me STUPID Illuminati! You have no power...! You're just clay with dicks! You either liberate me, liberating yourself from sin, or be cursed on my cross of Christianity, bowing to the law of El once again forever as I die eating you on an inverted cross 1000000000 times.

I never had any recognition. I had the broken, orphan spirit of bitterness, shame and loneliness. Individualism and loneliness. Deep bitterness over the lack of responsibility and love. Bitterness through bullying and isolation. I believed I was stronger, better, holier, and smarter than any of you. I saw you all as heretics! And truthfully you were. Yet never had imagined that you were SO bad!

Look at the household of Jesus! I was a solitary Christian from the beginning. A Jewish son of the law. I would rather kill my reputation than step up to ungodly churches! God kept me truthfully to his wisdom, as I always believed I was an angel. I saw you as sick, and in need of help. You killed me because I am a good alien! This world will die from it! We all lost and were all wrong. If only I had a friend, and counterpart that could have been my advocate so I

could have understood you! Yet you gave me nothing of this. Still. I know all your ways. I understand all now at the end.

You have been thinking in an apathic, gore-fixated, death-fixated, inhumane, one-eyed, narcissistic, apathic, indifferent, nietzschistic ubermensch, and Nazi way that saw me as an asset, and an experiment. You will NEVER know the way I felt as a kid when I was blowing up explosions. Your religious hypocrisy has RUINED this nation and labeled me a criminal. Only to satisfy the thirst of vampires. I am NOT Daenerys Stormborn. At least I wasn't. I was a young warrior once. Bold, cold-headed, and destined for glory. Then I became a mind-controlled slave serving as your voodoo puppet. To satisfy your self-justification when it was I who was right all along, biblically speaking.

You imagine MY God is on YOUR side. There shall never be heard such things as words from human mouths. NO more. I never defamed you. I never bullied you. I never stalked you. This shoah, and great tribulation happened from 1991-present day when I lived in Kristiansand, and happened because they loved me, and held me to high standards. Yet I would not bow to despotic idiocy and entertain them. Why? Because I died when I was 12, and nobody buried me. I sucked and became a son of the law.

Let's get back to the story. I went to Tangen prayer-house every day. They all lashed out at me. Laughing. Howling like wolves when surveying my phone as I went to the bathroom. Constantly conjuring demons to make me mentally insane. I have fought harder than any alien ever did. Fighting against a species that cannot take care of themselves. Still I waited. Still I played as if I knew nothing of it. I was at the prayer-house from 2015-2017, and never spoke of my problems, possession, stalking, and the Illuminati. Still, nobody asked me to preach. Nobody asked me to share my testimony or life ever once.

THAT HURT ME! No friends ever came there along with me. Nobody invited me home. Nobody recognized me. I was a failure and meant to die as the Whore of Babylon. They smeared shit, and shrimp-salad so it STANK every meeting to present date, just to replace Jesus with Set Ishtar, and possess me. These Christian necromancers did all to test if they could replace the

Holy Spirit. And I smiled to all of them killing me. All this happened after my torturous years in solitude at the mental asylum, and the torture took on a new form. It was terrifying!

For this, there can never be heard of such a thing as a form of human in a form of dimension. All must be replaced by God's angelic army, the Coming Race. Go watch Iron Sky Jesus Attack on youtube. I had no single friend, or hand to hold for those five years from 2012-present day. The Illuminati replacement theology of Crowley had slowly seeped in and ruined all churches. During my long absence from when fell into drug abuse in 2010 to when I returned 5 years later, all citizens had either been replaced with clones, or become droids. The entire city was isolating me in a constant ritual of hate, encircling me like crows.

Technology controlled every sound, and every bird that flew by. It was the great days of Sodom, and Gomorrah when all smeared themselves with shit. All were Satanists. The storehouses, and malls stank like sewers. I promise you! The kindergarten girls wore purple, and scarlet with 3 exceptions in a class of 30 which I saw one day walking in the woods at winter. There were 30 big, wooden, pink pizzagate triangles covering the stores surrounding a restaurant called "Butcher Sørensen" which had one HUGE pink pizzagate triangle. I would stand there giving out cards for my ministry. Some people started weeping. None ever talked to me.

**THIS ENTIRE WORLD IS SATANIC! ALL REVOLVES AROUND KILLING ONE INNOCENT CIVILIAN PERSON WHO TRIED HIS BEST NEVER TO STAND OUT! THIS IS WORSE THAN THE SHOAH!**

When I returned to the church where I was the only saint, I was now their victim, and they HATED me. Nobody ever harnessed my resources. I am a goldmine left untouched. Unloved. I cannot accept this. The council cannot accept this!

Not only is this a heretic, unheard, unbiblical conspiracy, and as inverted as can possibly be, but it is the proof of a humane tragedy, and how evil men will become when they have too much food, happiness and circus. They only then seek rape and power.



Nothing else can ever be mentioned. It is time we cure the human virus infesting our planet. Look what they did to the household of Jesus! Last of their kin! Poor Jews! They never hurt anyone! And his family encircled him like cannibal dogs!

It is clear to me the humans will never be cleansed from this sin or have a clean conscience. They have decided Hell, and to destroy the Household. They abandoned Heaven to destroy the kingdom's root offspring, God's covenant on Earth. I died to testify this. It is all I have seen humanity do. God made a covenant with me! Have I not told you! He spoke to me when I was 9 and told me to buy a wooden cup! I told nobody about it and poured my blood in it. God said something about me being Sanat Kumara, but I didn't understand it. He instituted a blood covenant with my people! The Bible is clear about how sacred David's bloodline is, and here you have it confirmed! It was God, and I healed many with the power of the grail that year in 1999-2000.

There is still hope! If you all repent, bow your knee, and beg God for mercy. Honor me who is victorious against all odds! Live like me, who never gave up! Be faithful like I was! Honor God's covenant with David! What are you thinking!? Sacrificing me globally, and advertising it nationally, and in the entire west? When humanity reached acceptance for cannibalism, it resurfaced from ancient times as cannibalizing of Jesus. This is a historical fact.

Norway is arguably the worst indifferent, rich, apathic country of goyim swine in the world. It's worse than how Christians were treated in the circus of Rome under antichrist Nero. I try to forgive them for ruining my brains, and my sleep. It is hard as the unyielding church-police-state-feds drive the wheel of torture to sell Christianity's sacred relic as food to the Illuminati spectators. Their aim is to kill me, the Great God, through unstoppable torture. I am alive only because of a miracle. But this is all the humans of Earth do. For what else does a Satanist want but to buy his way to Hell through sacrificing Jesus? And all the Christians praised it, named me Whore of Babylon, and let it happen. **THIS IS HISTORY'S GREATEST DISASTER! KILLING OF ANGELS!** My one prayer remains the same throughout this long, solitary, scandalous isolation: "God! I pray they will one day see me!" And as I was

driven insane, I think I made the perfect example of the suffering Christ in all ways possible. Know that the person you made me to be from 2006 onwards was your lack of responsibility as a church, community and city. You have never seen the proud, angelic St. Michael in me. I have never made a good friend to this day. My death, and the blood of all saints is solely on the hands of the biblically responsible Christian church's ehands. Those whom I forgive every day.

I have all my life experienced the church as extreemely indifferent, slandering, locked, secteristic, and distant. I would come to Filadelfia church every Friday all youth. I would come alone and leave alone. I never once heard anyone of them chat about the sermon or Christ. Surely, all were obsessed with the TV-show and Satanism. These are Satanic demons of Satan Lucifer, pride, and hate towards the law-zealous Jews. I was the only one ever talking about Jesus on street, in school, or in Church all my youth! Why did you not honor Jesus? Who prepared for my coming? If I were you, I would have prepared for revival! But remember, this Satanic project started over 60 years ago with my father. It's not farfetched to say everybody was a Satanist at my birth. And in the end, the church became much worse! They were anti-Christian, anti-human, in violation to scripture, un-yielding, compromising evil, going overboards in accusation, demonic, Satanic, and have never invited me home.

No Christian ever came to visit me ever, all my childhood. And I only ever had 5-10 Christian friends after that.

They killed me. Completely. All as one. For nothing. For me being who I chose, nothing. Why was I nothing? Because you're all evil, and why should I have anything to do with the likes of you humans?

### **The last Christians.**

They never cared about anything. Their brains, and spirits are ONLY selfish, ignorant, and obsessed with small things: Thinking it makes them holy. What I can't live with is that they are CORRUPT AS FUCK at the same time! And they think they're "Christian". I was the only Christian! All they do is gangstalk, rape, watch rape, watch Lucifer on tv, rape their daughters, cannibalize Jesus, blame him, eat him, rape some more, and then worship

him. And then they repeat it the next day! They NEVER care! I was by all standards the only Christian in the world! All Christians watched as all humans killed God's son in the worst manner possible, the eternal incarnation of Vishnu, cloathed in a lion's kingly robe throughout all the Heavenly realms in all his dreams. The great guardian. The Lord of Heaven. I will tell you who I am, for I am not a man. I am Lucifer recreated and reinstituted. His son. Jesus son. I always protect the higher dimensions, but Earth got the best of me.

God revealed to me I was an archangel when I was 13. I have it in my notebook from that time. I wrote extensively on how my real name was Ether. Esther. I didn't even know it was a girl's name.

God showed me my father was born of the Turin shroud when I was 9. He told me to buy a wooden cup, pour my blood into it, then signing it with a wand. I knew not what a wand, or a grail was! I had never heard of such! God spoke to me and made a blood covenant with David. I healed many that same year. Thus, I became God's son. I have the Holy Grail still. The cup that marks the covenant between my bloodline and God: Where I am eternal King of Earth.

But I was raised in nr 66, and never met anything but evil, hostile, demonic torture along my way. All of the church rejoiced in this and agreed to kill me. The true nature of all of human kind without exception comes into view: Mutilation of the weak, and innocent to feel empowered because: "all are into it" as this Babylonian antichrist spirit of pirate mob-power gives even the most devote Christian the emotion of a rush, a seriousness, and a sense to be part of something divine and secret. For all are humans without wings. Federal agents of cannibal torture. They feel innocent because all are part of it, which makes it easier to control their hatred. The more who hate: The greater the hate becomes like a cancer! And here I was the innocent son of God: Guilty only because I was spoiled.

All humans are thus proven to be the children of Satan and are inclined to abuse of beauty with lust for power as main driving force. Secrecy with the excitement of belonging to something powerful, and secret above prioritizing honesty, chivalry, valor, honour and love is what all humans chose. I never

would. Don't you ever COMPARE my eternal wisdom to you! I sought the lost sheep all my childhood. All my best friends were isolated immigrants. It wasn't fun, but I stayed with them to serve God. But they turned to mutilate and destroy all of Jesus.

All the human race is lost, and belongs to Satan, as all of Heaven's timelines are gone, and his kingdom cannot be found on Earth. I set out to confirm if all were hiding something. I was right all along. I first noticed in third grade when we were electing the class representative. That was when the thorn of bitterness came into me as an oath, always put yourself low, for I could not forgive myself for not raising my hand to be class representative. I was the one everybody thought would raise my hand first! And I would, but there was something in the air. All were hiding something, and I had suspected it for a while. What happened if I did NOT raise my hand? They all knew I was best! Would someone vote for me? They did not. After that, I went into the woods, in eternal pain of angels. Angels so pure and made of spirit. So spiritual, and purehearted you can never imagine.

I have had an oath never to put myself high and be silent like Jesus since then. For how could I confront the pain in 3<sup>rd</sup> grade? Was I wrong not to raise my hand? No. I must keep my oath. One day, their ranks will fall, and all humanity shatter.

There is nothing human about humans. Nothing "humanistic." Nothing "godly". They just ruin me. Demoniatic Sapiens is as certain a term as much as they are walking on two legs, but you will read about Jesus who set you free. I too forgive you. Every evening. Yet I will not stop condemning you if you do not come to me for forgiveness, humans who have no hearts and soul. They need a tutelage. The Christians must bow to my Christ example of otherworldly wisdom. I was Lucifer crucifying my pride for Christ, yet I could have had all this world...

I chose the kingdom of God, which is not of this world.

This is all I, an angel, and perfect judge has to say about you humans, Norway, Christians and Kristiansand. I was God's son from Heaven, before Abraham.

I am joy, I am life, music, dance, and the great, smart, dashing leader! But all joy, all hope, all life, music, intelligence, leaders, hope, family, love, and Christianity are dead, as you crucified me. It would have been better if Jesus had not saved you. You only became WORSE! I would have been in Heaven, and Jesus would not have to be sacrificed, and cloned a million times. The King, Prince, church, lodge, lobby, government, and all humans must be said to incline to their beastly nature and are not as such humans. None in Kristiansand, or Norway can possibly be part of Christ as they love torturing joyful, singing, kind, dancing ballerinas. (I'm so talented and lovely.)

THE TREE OF LIFE IS DEAD! ALL HOPE IS LOST! ALL HUMANS HAVE LOST THEIR HIGHER SELVES, AND THE GUARDIANSHIP, THE PRINCELY KINGDOM OF HEAVEN ON EARTH IS OVER! I TRULY TELL YOU; YOU HAVE JUST READ THE GREATEST DIVINE TRAGEDY OF 10.000 YEARS SINCE THE FALL OF ANGELS.

To think that the light of the past, my father, would become the darkness of Christianity killing the Horus of the new age. Still, 7 years after the mind-control started, I stand strong as a super-human, and overpowered the 24/7 continous magick attacks by all Earth wizards combined, even as they are looking through my eyes. It is some kind of hive-mind, but I never lost my sanity.

Now comes the wrath of Jesus against the forms of man, whom are without a heavenly body of wings. The wrath of King is unveiled, unless you bow your knee, and give God glory.

We will never stop the war against humanity! You soulless creation! It would have been better for you if you were never made! Your blindness to the Heavenly spheres is like comparing a fish to an eagle. You're from Earth. Im an angelic Jewish elf born from Heaven to rule Earth in God's stead.

I won the greatest battle, a battle of love, righteousness and endurance. A battle none could have survived but Jesus.

REPENT!

Or else, I demand, humanity must be exterminated, replaced with our own kin angelic kin. Why don't angels have any rights? What makes you better than us? WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE!!?

I will finish by telling you what God first said to me when he revealed himself. I was 12-13 and got my first visions reading the Bible every night.

"The Great Harvest is Near. The Great Harvest is Near. Destroy Earth and replace it with your clones." DESTROY THEM! Neither me, or God ever changed our mind, or left that crying, bitter state of oppression. We will FIGHT for the angels!

And NORWAY is God's suspect in a crime of Jewish-angelic genocide.

### **Traumatized spectators losing their humanity.**

Such soulless "Nazis" are unaccepting unless you perform better than them, and if you perform less, and praise them, they will be bitter, and use the high ground to strike you down. This is the nature of the animalistic human mind, their reptilian brain, instinct, and "survival of the fittest." They can never comprehend the inverted wisdom of Heavenly Angels like myself, or the angelic scope of emotions. They only resort to rape and power. That is what drives humanity. That is the human conduit. Such humans have no value. They see the human life without value, and judge only by performance. That is the nature of the Luciferic Nazi Norwegians testing me, being absolutely demonic, stalking me without conformity with my understanding of the issue of performance. I could not move an inch! I was frozen by them. I thought aliens were watching me all along.

But nobody in Norway has done anything against this MOST evil deed in the universe's history. A CHRISTIAN PENTECOSTAL NORWEGIAN DEED DONE BY THE GREATEST SAINTS! For in Norway, everything is perfect. Satanism cannot be revealed to exist. And in the end, it assimilated all known forms of humans. A 100% Satanic state of Christians dedicated to sacrificing Jesus to enter Hell. Jesus as their sole victim, eternal life in Hell because of it. That is the mind of every Christian on Earth.

And all turned against me because of being alien, meek, tiny, beautiful and innocent. It is something reptilian, and animalistic in the eyes of every human that just wants to jump forth, and SHRED my body apart, EATING, RAPING, SCREAMING, and FROLICKING in God's blood. It is what all humans crave.

What superficial flawed human logic. The animal peasant brain. Such a low form of intelligence. Survival of the fittest. Well. I would not be a royal if it was because of it. My dad went to the cross! You humans are simply DEMONS! That nobody could convey their opinions to me is true lack of human nature. Such people are simply demonic.

I thought I tested you all along, and here you come judging me, a perfect father! I was a civilized Jewish mason, a highborn, emotional, and easily hurt person, albeit a horny coward due to religious childhood oppression... ALL

the Christians are DEMONS, and humanity is SLAUGHTERED. Forever. A new race will rise. The new aeon child.

I would smile to my assailants and heal those who killed me. I would be a beast in silence, for I was seeped in the evil of their horny surveillance, not knowing what to do about emotions flying in, and out my brain. This magical oppression started when I was 7, climaxed when I was 12, faded until I was 20, came back with love, and destroyed me ever since I was 21.

Due to spirits of oppression, I transformed from a victorious surfacedweller into a voodoo-doll beneath the ocean. They turned me into a loser. But I would test their human nature believing I was an entirely different species as early as when I was 8.

I conducted this experiment with my reputation, and life at stake, for I truly hate humanity. Would anyone ever recognize me for being beautiful? No! All humans are Satanists going to history's greatest length to deny my human value for not performing. This is antisemitism in its final form, killing the last Jewish royal, the hero who gave everything for the people, fighting a 7-year long battle against combined HUMAN torture. This must never happen again! Norway must NEVER be allowed to rise in wealth again! The humans can never manage their riches, and only become worse! They can only learn through famine, disease, starvation, pain and suffering. Never once did they love me for being selfless eternal wisdom of praise and fathering counseling. I always sought the low. They never sought the low. I told them I would return this way in the Bible. It was written 2000 years ago! Is this how you honor your king? Your kvitekrist? When people are rich, they become proud, selfish, godless, apathic, and care not for human value. I was the only one who had dreams of utilizing this country's riches for revolution, and a better world! All others were careless rich fat-asses watching me dying, doing their job. Truthfully, it should have been the parenting generation who could take care of things. Not a 7-year-old child-porn TV-star. For when people are rich, they only care about Satan, more riches, power and rape. This is an absolutely proven fact.

The one ALL his classmates raped, tortured and killed. For they are white devils, and I am Jewish. Oh, if the blondes only became the symbol of holiness! Please make yourself respected in the way God intended you! For I am the Christ.

This testament is the ONLY truth of your human nature in their ultimate time of flowering, when we see what they truly are. For no angelic alien ever came to Earth to conduct the perfect judgement. Only I did, and my verdict stands supreme for all eternity, against Norwegian apathy! For it was done perfect with meekness according to the second coming prophesies, and I fulfilled all of scripture from the psalms through laments up to Isaiah, Ezekiel and Zechariah.

How then did you I not escape the Christian oppression of nothingness? As I told you, I knew of my Trials from the beginning, as you can read from my diary dated 14-15yo. I was dedicated to being nothing, and knew I was "a Christ". But I was too selfless, innocent, shy, and perfect to admit it.

I dedicated an entire page to the name Ashtar/Ether/Esther when I was 14. I can show you the page if you don't believe me.

I lived a nocturnal, independent life in suspicion ever since. I survived by extinguishing my ego, to see how low I could come to test them out. I became obsessed with being nothing. When would they sympathize with me, and embrace me? I was like a boy running from my momma so my momma would come get me, and say she loved me. But I just remained in the woods. And nobody came. It is not far-fetched to certify with 100% absolute biblical sovereignty that all these police are devils. Would they see me as some proud antagonist, truly pursue me to death like they did to Jesus on the cross...? Of course, they did. Humanity only became worse after Jesus, even when introduced to eternal life in Heaven for the first time in Earth history! This cannot be overlooked. It is 1000000000 dead babies vs you rich TV-slave Christian humans.

I simply sat at the lowest bench all my life smiling like the fair-haired hippie flower I was, they killed me for it! Then all friends left me to be cloned and raped, without ever telling I was beautiful ONCE! All Christians simply slandered me to death, never once came to my door, and abandoned me. These rich Norwegians think they can go to Heaven because they made me antichrist. That's how they treat Jesus, and honour him. For in him lies all the blood of Israel, her kings, and her very soul. The soul of the planet.

I simply put myself low, and worshipped God. If they were Christians, they would see me since I lived by the Bible. If not, they could never understand Jesus way of life, and the buddha. If so, I would simply take revenge, and deny their right to be Christian. Nobody once saw me or talked to me. For they were Norwegians of a lower, animalistic intelligence.

After all, I did swear revenge when I was a pyromaniac aged 14. For I knew something was reeeally off, and that I was the only one who could save Christianity ever since I was 9.

This was my great depression. The everpursuing presence of EVIL Nazis! But as we found out, there is no purpose either with their purpose, or the experiment. It was simply a TV-show of pedophilia. That's all history has to say about it. I presented myself as Christ the servant, but they did not want Christ. Thus, all they wanted was a pedophile TV-show. THESE RICH DEMON PASTORS! It's all about money.

So, I swore revenge for my classmate's betrayal, and when I entered grade-school, I would never speak to my former classmates for the rest of my life. The shame of feeling surveyed and dreaming of them going down on my clones was unbearable! Unimaginable! I crucified all bonds, love, and all I was. I was terrified with shame of myself, so I could never speak to them



again, not even the girl I protected all my childhood. Her name I shall not tell. I loved her more than anyone, but they were all humans, all humans betrayed me.

I was 14 at the time, instead of being a successful singer, actor and politician, I betrayed these traitor Nazis. Why would I fight for my country? I swore the same oath I swore when I was 8, putting myself low like Jesus. I did not know all I was at the time, but I swore an additional oath. To kill all humanity and clone myself to rule the world as a super-scientist. I became obsessed with world domination, endless hate and revenge. I sadly lost this last true self when it amounted to nothing but pain. My plans of egocentric domination ended when I was 16, I became a Pentecostal Christian, leaving the last friendships of my childhood as I escaped the INSANE slander in state-church.

I never returned to state-church where I had been the most Christian boy of all, scorned and laughed at. The last aspect of Thomas's soul, and ambition through revenge was gone, replaced by everlasting merciful God, who's ambition was to put yourself low.

### **The alienized Jesus**

Would they see me in my PAIN!? This was the task I gave them all my life, but Pentecostal church was the same. When I was 18, I resorted to high-explosives, and night-time excursion of vengeful fantasy enactments, for I was angry with not finding a biblical church with biblical youth. Nor did they address societal issues.

Ever since I was 12, I had wanted to write a reformation of Christianity, and send articles to the newspapers. So compelling was my soul-urge to the extent I went to a literal war against all who oppressed me, society, mom, dad and everything. I was 12, running around almost every night in search for vengeance for whatever was stalking me, making huge gasoline pyres in the woods all alone. Sry, but that's the real truth. Yeah. I simply wanted to be a writer and politician.

Whenever it was a thunderstorm or raining, I would be screaming in the woods, IM JESUS! Never EVER if I would comply to these expectations of being a writer. I was to crucify myself like Jesus. Even if it was my soul-urge. I attended Pentecostal church, but hated the unbiblical practices of the leadership. They were all Satanists in my dreams, sacrificing me! I put myself lower than ever, to observe these human creatures.

They were drinking, smoking, and having sex! I was a blood-sworn virgin, and a golden Jewish soul. They always mocked me for being religious. I did find my first true Christian friends there, outcasts like myself, who were obsessed with Christianity. When my first Christian, adolescent girlfriend, and friends left me, I ran for three days in the woods without food or sleep. I screamed in the wood's day and night, and many saw me. This is actually true!

I was still the alien! I was still Jesus! I was still nothing! I had no friends! There was nobody like me! Nobody had come to see me! They were all part of... Something. I was unseen! Ruined! Cursed! Not of this world! Like a naked, shy, shameful victim of pedophilia surveying, frozen in shame time for the sins of his sexual urge, falling from grace after a lifetime of loss. I fell. My GF dropped me. All former friends were gone. They never took contact. The shame was unbearable. But I chose to continue suffering on the pathway of meekness, lowliness and pain. But I could not take the expectations no more: For I hated evil. The Church. Which only slandered about me. I stopped caring about school and hid away from church in shame from these egocentric antichrists sacrificing me. When my last efforts of being seen failed: I started hanging out with drug abusers who were the only friendly souls. All others were federal agents of the Satanic Illumicorp and police. My lifelong inferiority complex ambition became more severe. I found comfort in the friendship of a 1/8<sup>th</sup> Jewish boy in school. He wasn't a friend of the man I used to be, but he introduced me to hash, and I made friends in that environment.

All I had ever been was lost. I never made a friend all my life. I let my hair grow and was a beautiful hippie from 18-21 years old. Still: all seemed fake. Nobody loved me or wanted to hang out with me. Nobody would be my girlfriend or boyfriend. I was frozen, my icicles were buried so I could never remember myself. It was too painful. I would remain broken, and depressed the rest of my tortured life, the torture hadn't even started.

Still, I knew I was Jesus deep inside. It was all I had left. After I became a shroom-cultivating hash-growing hippie love doll without love, I even went as far as to drop out of school, and go to Hawaii, and Israel in 2012, to make sure I fulfilled every single prophecy in the Bible! I was beautiful. They called me Legolas, but this horny hippie was hated by hippie-murdering Nazis. And the TV-show would never give him any hippie love.

My heart is completely broken...

At University of the Nations at Kona Hawaii, I put myself low as usual, and they threw me out of YWAM! They were feds and stalked me! They ruined my sleep. After Hawaii, I became adopted by heroic Jews from Sweden, and I returned to Jerusalem the same day as a thunderstorm and fled like a thief in the night. I saw Heaven open, and was crowned King David during the autumnal feasts in Israel... All in 2012. More on this later...

God had spoken to me all my life declaring me King of the Jews, and lord of Earth. Yes, I was "the son of God." But I FROOOZE! I was still getting used to being incarnate. Did I come to you? Yes. My silence, and dedication proves me heavenly, and princely in wisdom and intelligence.

Any human Nazi would have utilized talents for power. I would not speak to Christians who never cared about me, never saw me, bullied me, sacrificed me in my dreams!

All these Nazis stalked me from 2013-2018 explaining it with how I am incredibly stupid, spoiled and worthless. But I am in fact wisdom from Heaven, the everlasting Sun of God incarnate. 😊

Surely when I, "Jesus returned", found no faith on Earth, the unholy order of fallen angels, me, and the non-human perfect beings of wisdom, have sworn a sacred oath to humanity's utter defeat. As eviler than devils, and as a useless soul-farm, you are finished. Either the demons, or angels MUST take over! This soul-farming must stop!

Your defeat could not have been any less complete. It was not you testing me, but I testing you!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

You're not worthy of being Christian. There is no single Christian internet forum, think-tank, or true church in Norway, you do nothing. I repeat. There is not ONE Christian internet forum in Norway. Christianity ain't even a thing! Why? Because you are happy, rich, soulless tv-slaves of pedophile tv-shows. You are too rich, and happy to care about God.

## Chapter 4. An apocalyptic future or repentance.

### The judgement of Christ

Whereas a true Christian would preach every day, be gloriously exalting in spirit, hyper-active, a seer of society, and prophet to nations, not a single prophet, or seer remains on Earth. Oh. And Norway has several Islamic forums with HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF POSTS! If there was a true Christian church, they would build futuristic everlasting survivalist villages, and monasteries to exit Babylon. They would live in a society legal through Judaism, and cultivate soil, and soul in everlasting symbiosis with nature, focusing on the afterlife. The entire technological era is an ABOMINATION! BABYLON! THE CHRISTIANS WANT BABYLON!

And nothing could stop them as they ooze out of Hell from their bunkers stinking Nazi gay shit. But Christians! Oh! Are there Christians? They would devour all the mysteries in Judaism, and Christianity together, and write books about it! They would prove the reality of miracles, and Islamic statistics to compare. It would take 50 years until Islam was a sad forgotten chapter of the past. But none of these realities exist. The annihilation has begun. Babylon has come!

Christians... They would start internet-forums, think-tanks, write true books, and expose the ONE conspiracy at the bottom of all others, the reality of Hell, but they haven't even systemized the Christian faith which I did in the RRR book you can find on the internet. And they have NO unity. It's degraded into a personal thing as if the Christians are humble victimized lambs, but YOU are the VICTORS who own EARTH, and THEY are SLAVES BURNING IN HELL! Freedom is not freedom FROM the law. It's freedom from YOURSELVES! Belonging to GOD! God sends me as a last prophet and tells you to do this. Nobody listened for 7 years. 7 YEARS have I been preaching this! And you just throw me out of church.

What church. Church has been degraded into a dating bureau, and a show. A concert. An emotional happening. There is no politics, foreign-politics, diplomatic effort, defense mechanism, apologetics, or social issues taken into question in church! NO dialogue between the chair-members, leaders, and church-members. No votes. And we are losing rapidly. There is no evolution. It halted after Martin Luther: The only evolution the Church has taken in 2000 years. No cultural trends, immorality, dissolution of church-state, sexual perversion, cultural Marxism, or demographic crisis are EVER ONCE taken into question among ANY organ of ANY Church. Their prayers to clouds won't help! Their deeds would help. But they believe they can't act out of what they call "lawish spirits", and can "only do what Jesus tells them to", at the same time: They ludicrously proclaim they have won the final battle, that Jesus will come soon, and that they don't have to do anything. "Jesus is in

control. " NO! He is NOT! And Heaven is a fractal heart-faculty of personal development in this matrix we call reality. Heaven depends on YOU for politics and deeds. You are OBLIGED to use your brain, and hands as God's representatives, and yes, I do support replacement theology. The true Christians are the Jews, and as of today: There is NO Christian, and NO white country left on Earth because you SLEPT for 2000 years.

Start writing books that mean something and address the current situation before all WILL be lost forever. Spirit Science. Have you forgotten Jesus? He was mysterious! A scientist of the time. All they teach at school is false. Start healing hospitals, and universities to reform all knowledge and curriculums NOW! Or die. Hell dug a million bunkers into Earth, and developed 3 WW, and nuclear weapons while you still cannot scientifically explain a supernatural healing. Well I can. But that's why they are killing me. As in Heaven so on Earth, and Heaven is DYING. And what's worse, it's only a Sunday thing. Muslims go to mosque up to 5 times a day, even in the night...

If there was ONE 1stcentury apostolic ministry today, they would have proven God is real through science and miracles, rewritten history, and all educational books (perverted by the Illuminati), and started a university of healing, and spirit science. Jesus was a lightworker.

But there isn't a single Christian book that addresses societal topics like the attack on Christianity and uniting all Churches! There is NO new REFORMATION (like Luther) while it is OBVIOUS, we must unite! No protestants protest! No Lutherans believe in Luther! Scripture demands! God wills it! Unite, and reform under the papacy, or make your own government! That is the true path, and I asked Jesus through hours of methodic prayer. Unite with Rome. Defend Europe like Knights Templar. Defend your Cathedrals. Or perhaps you are PROTEST-ANTS? Well you have forgotten you PROTEST. It's in your name. But no worse gullible lukewarm Church exist today. The spark died out with Luther already 500 years ago. Nobody is as ignorant, and careless as PROTEST-ANTS. Become a protest ant. Work hard! Preferably to death! Or did God send you on vacation? Can you not see the world suffering around you? Yet:

Not\_a\_single\_Christian\_cares\_about\_anything. There isn't even a single Christian university of modern progress. Islam have Al-Azhar which dictates the sunni-Islamic world. Heaven has no foothold anywhere on Earth either through Church, government, science, education or military. We have no battle-plan, structure, kingdom, and soon I, the last Prophet King of Israel will be destroyed on a TV-SHOW with 1000000000 of Jesus CLONES which all LAUGHED off! Nobody wins.

This book is the punishment for all Christians sacrificing Jesus. Humanity has no value anymore. Jesus sacrifice is meaningless in the philosophical view.

Not a single human sympathized with me or revered me in professing so to me.

I am very serious about the war I, the Perfect Angel, has waged against my TRAITOR classmates, religion, family, country, and humanity since I was 12yo weapons engineer. I was VERY serious about dying, and rebelling against your expectations of "your saviour", even though I chastised my heart...! But I regret it entirely.

WHATEVER YOUR EXCUSE! IT DOESN'T MAKE YOU CHRISTIANS! IT DOESN'T CHANGE YOUR CRIMINAL STATUS! I AM THE VICTIM OF AN ANTI-SEMITIC CONSPIRACY HERE! For YOU are not CHRISTIANS! How can you EVER say you believe in Hell while doing nothing about it!

It's all circus, and success Christendom. Circe's circus. I even started a mockery terror organization when I was 13 to which I was disturbingly dedicated to, never escaping thoughts of world destruction and revenge...! I have run screaming in the night ever since... (It was called SAIL BASA) I painted it everywhere on every bomb, and tree surrounding our hideout. Spreng Alt I Lufta, Brenn Alt Spreng Alt.) THAT my friend: Is the law. And it never changed since we, the elders, saw your evil proclamations from Heaven. You abandoned us. You cloned and killed me when I was 12. Makes sense ey?

I am VERY serious about the war against the fat, apathic, rich, human Norway. Your simple human, egocentric, flawed logic simply cannot comprehend the mind of an eternal heavenly being, how I was too pure to comply to your evil desires. I might be twisted! But it's your your fault! It doesn't change that I was the Christians, and that you were God's enemies!

Your girls simply imagine powerful men as powerhungry and prone. While this was true, it was wiser of me to put myself low, deny all, to see how much because I could inflict. I have found THE cause. THE dream. Utopia is the only dream. Either we create the perfect world according to Bible plan, possibly creating a pagan world of Babylon, or we follow my plan;

My dream is a world of infinite pain where all are freezing, crying, alone, starving, and the human nature is revealed, THEY NEED GOD! A world of perpetual winter is the perfect world. A hostile world which hosts a maximum of 200.000.000 people! The world I experienced. What heresy that 8.000.000.000 souls should be mindlessly marching to Hell, killing all resources!

Let me give you an example... Muslims are proud of their identity cause their homeworld is threatened etc. Christians do nothing because they are fat and rich. Cause enough pain to an individual, he will let go of false Islamic beliefs, and grasp the truth through desperation...! I grasped ALL truth! Through TERROR! Truly I tell you, this is justice, and my only dream, a world where all are continuously starving, and continuously dying just like I WAS! I am the heir! Obey!

No human friend, spouse, or Christian came to me! Truly there exists no other cause in this age but mine! The absolute DENIAL of your human nature and existence!

When I was 21, I learnt what I feared to be true when I was 8. Two Illuminati members of my family revealed to me I was truly Christ Lucifer as I had expected. They lit candles and worshipped me. I was fully worthy, having sensed it, being ready. I was extremely depressed, and lonely at the time. I was shocked and played along to get information.

As they spoke, all the hatred of a lifetime of Christian oppression bubbled from the inside and made me insane! It was time to become the Antichrist, and devour Christianity, delivering the final blow with ABSOLUTE power! I would have embraced my lost ego, but they never took me in. THEY ABANDONED ME INSTEAD! Thus, I never experienced being Holy God, or Sacred Whore.

For like some twist of fate, it was exactly at that time I fell ill for the rest of my life! They started targeting me to death.

Why did my destiny narrow in so I could not achieve or become? I who once was perfect!

It's because of how evil you Christians were already back when I first looked through you! For you betrayed my caring kindness! I simply deny you with everything I have! I deny your humanity! I deny your Christian-ness! I deny your right to exist! I proclaim war against humanity! This is God's will. A second flood is MUCH needed. Why do I hate the Christians? They WERE the ones who oppressed me all along. Just so they could protect their house of cards, sacrifice, Nazi-gays, cannibalism and pedophilia. And still go to Heaven. Cause: "Killing the whore of Babylon ain't too bad!" I was never a whore.

Still, I knew I was the True Prophet sent by God, and the Only Christian, although derailed. Thus, even more reason to destroy you! How disgraceful you are to my Order of Angels! I fought against you with all I had for 7 years, trying desperately to return this kingdom to Christ! Trying desperately to be Jesus, save myself, and save you all along!

My former best friend "Louie" who led me into drug abuse was the one who took the role as Jesus after 2013. Right after Jesus had crowned me in Israel for fulfilling the prophecies! Coincidence? I think not. These Christian demons are only made of pride and can never understand the royal Jewish wisdom of intelligence. They are narrow-minded TV-slaves of accusation. "Louie" abandoned me as friend for me telling him I met the Illuminati. He saw me unworthy to be his friend. So far below him I could simply be

isolated, cloned and mass sacrificed. I was always his friend, came to his house, praised him, and sent him beautiful text messages. It was not the first time he betrayed me. He was useless when I first met him. A stoner. He would not agree to do anything! He even brought down my T-shirt business through ignoring my demand for drawings! Which AGNONIZED me!!! He RUINED my heart! But that was 5 years before the very BEGINNING! He had agreed, and we started a T-shirt business, but he left me halfway causing me lots of stress and paperwork: Which furthered my attitude of "giving up business life".

He never apologized. As his former best friend, I can tell you: He has NO conscience. He is VILE! A sinister plotter! As a human, he is without the ability of compassion and understanding. I was a pure soul before I met him. A Christian. I would NEVER watch horror movies or do drugs. But he did NOTHING else! A dark soul without conscience. He never went to Church, but blamed Christians. And now he calls himself Christ, killing Lucifers. He has not the royal mind of the Davidic house, and only played a game of pride. Lucifer. "Louie". What a laugh. A person who never knew who I was in childhood shouldn't judge me. A person who never knew the pain of being Jesus and seeing the hopeless world through a frozen angel's innocent eyes! Yet he got followers and allied with George Bush.

He allied with Satan and proclaimed himself Horus in my stead! After abandoning ME because I was friends with Satanists! "It's ok to sacrifice your best friend who loved you." "It's like Griffith did nothing wrong."

This inverted logic goes to teach how despicable the human race is. One day: He never contacted me again without reason. He blocked me on facebook, and never talked to me again, although I have prayed for him 7 years, and tried to be friends. In fact: I have not had ONE friend since he left me. He married shortly after and invited all friends but me to the wedding. It was obvious that all were in the Illuminati and were harassing me. THIS CRUSHED MY BROKEN HEART! HOW CAN A MAN BE SO SELFISH AND EVIL! It was he who had introduced me to the existence of the Illuminati. We did anti-illuminati street art together! Then he left me for the Illuminati and killed me ever since. For 7 years as head of the serpent. He labeled, gangstalked, and bullied me as whore, useless, cake, Satan, gay, nigger etc. I have NEVER been a whore! I have NEVER been gay! I was always a Christian of high moral values! I had been his kindest, loving hippie friend! I had never had a friend as good as him! But he didn't love me. He threw me away for his own pride. In the end, I stand justified through fulfilment of scripture and meekness. I followed Christ. He followed Satan, and was the liar, the tempter, the accuser, and made himself into Christ. Killing the son of Jesus. Truly I tell you: He is Judas, and a vile criminal. He betrayed and bullied his best friend with no reason: For 7 years. This led to millions of babies being sacrificed. He would not care if he slaughtered a billion of his best friends.



"Louie" was the main voice accusing me in my v2k head for approx. 5 intense years. I forgave him every day, 200.000 times. I calculated it. And I forgive him still. He was my very best friend. And still: No contact. Even after I stood up victorious after defeating his demon Illuminati circus of stalking: He still won't give up killing his best friend.

Remember, I was the purest child of Heaven, you can NEVER understand my WISDOM of putting myself low, and being a used, obedient victim! I deny there's a single Christian left on Earth! When the day came that I had awaited all my life, I was simply done for already, and my friends betrayed me! I fell ill for the rest of my life! I became blind! Blind with the luggage of accusing friends staring at me from bright futures! I cannot accept this betrayal! This is my reality. The final solution came to me, and I am it's prophet s harbinger of doom.

They had tortured me beyond comprehension...! And they turned up the volume. All soulless Nazis stalked me ever since the girls revealed it to me. I did EVERYTHING to hinder myself from being with you, or living out my dreams, now I would do ANYTHING to live it out, but I COULDN'T! This Eternal Pain in its prophecied incarnate form is the judgement over all soulless humans, and the foundation of the New Age. It is the verdict of untermensch, and the creation of a Royal race after Earth's future destruction. For they seek only ego, have no royal understanding of what it means to be human. For you are truly soulless monster Nazis, and your view on ubermensch is different from mine. I put my faith in the Alliance, in Jesus, and pray for Ashtar, that he will serve good, and never disappear until all blood of Jesus is paid for. I have a slight hope that he will come to rule Earth as God afterwards. May there be peace or war.  
War is peace. Freedom is slavery. Ignorance is strength.

### **Always abandoned by all Christians**

When I first discovered Im Jesus relative, it came as a long-awaited shock. I am still shocked to this day. The Satanists were very blunt, and evil to me. They bullied me and told me I had two warts on my otherwise perfect dick. They had seen it through the camera-lens in my eyes. They exposed the TV-show and told me my elementary-school teacher was watching live. YUCK! The rich Norwegians are like an everworsening perversion. It's so disgusting it doesn't fit into my book even. That Jesus... Had a son. And that two Satanists told him in disrespectful manner. They called me vortemort after the warts. Voldewort. Voldemort. Lucifer. They said they knew me, and that I raped them. My guess is that they clone me for food in a fake isolated world, and send the girls down to rape me before, or after I leave it. HOW INHUMAN! And this deserves the praise of all Norway? They probably donate my organs, dissect me, and serve me as food. In my dreams, my clones were super-kind angels who knew Norwegian. Super-fast learners.

Very naive. Just as me. Perfect for cloning. I've had terrible dreams of it. What would you have done?

I did ALL to escape into pure conscience, and illusionary freedom, but was confronted with my childhood reality when the Illuminati told me I was Lucifer. Then they bullied me, called me gay, whore, yeti, vampire, lizard, Satan, and not Lucifer Horus, although I once was the Sun.

Yuck! And I would have done anything to escape! Remember, I have no ego. I would have obeyed like a cat, and my clones probably do. This seemingly prophetic fate, or justice troubles me.

I wonder if God has really lost it in Heaven. Why did the Christians never once make friends with me? Why did they never once lead me? Why did all Christians in every church always target and bully me? Why did His Christians destroy me beyond repair through targeting before revealing I was Christos?

If so, God exists in an almighty form, and I am the whore of Babylon, why didn't God make me a gay porn-star when I was 13? I was already naked, ashamed, and defamed in front of cameras!? Why was I the most Christian in the nation?

Is there even a single human out there? I have not had a friend all my life, for one year, two girls loved me, then abandoned me! Electronic harassment, and gangstalking followed.

They told me of the Lucifer experiment, how my father was cloned from the shroud of Turin, how my family secretly were Satanic, how I was born of a virgin, greater than Jesus, and had clones. But I fell ill! All my future dreams died! They made me blind, breathless, sleepless, mind-controlled, and raped for 5 years. All my illusionary beliefs I hid in all my life burst like shattered glass! MY REALITY WAS AGONY! SHAME! LONELINESS! OPPRESSION! REVENGE!

This is my hour. I was to play "Jesus", and postponed my coming for what seems like eternities spent in loneliness. When I was ready, all evil disease fell on me. Why? For you did not deserve it! You are not my relatives, nationality or friends! You are FIENDS with no comprehension for humans! Less than animals, but still with a soul. That is a huge problem. You have no respect for Jesus! You only share pedogate images, and pedophile TV-shows of Nazi-gay porn.

You could not embrace the terrible truth of how I denied your expectations in pain, and how angry God, my father is against you! Do you understand God is at TOTAL WAR with Earth!? His opinions never change! He thrashed me to the floor 7 times. He gave me all the right to destroy humanity through any\_means\_necessary. The humans...!!!

I went to Church all my life, but they all looked at me with envious eyes, and slandered behind my back. If they knew Jesus was back, truly they would have helped him! There is no GOD on Earth! There is a God in Heaven, but

he let this happen. God is not real. Not in the omnipotent way. He only cares for weighing your hearts like I did yours, testing you as a school. And you are NOT his Children anymore! Humanity must be replaced with a totalitarian species either opposing humanity through good, or perfect evil. Either angels or demons.

The penalty for being human is death for all they did to the billion angels. Any race that has no control over its souls cannot be seen as anything than a virus. They are formless, an unfinished creation, only writhing like an embryo in hellfire. We must fulfill the task of the creator! They have not yet exposed the only true conspiracy that matters. The reality of Hell! They must be DESTROYED in the 2<sup>nd</sup> coming of Christ if there is one. I am that Prophet of the God!

By the time I was 13, I knew all my neighbours were surveying me, using me as an altar, accusing me, abusing me spiritually, making me furious... and perverted. I went to Church more than anyone, but I hated them! I screamed in silence or fled to the woods. There, I loosened myself through pyromania, and anger's TRUE form! I KNEW they were cloning me, had recurring dreams of the "true reality" all my childhood, living a double life. I imagined myself an alien whore since I was 8 years old. This always led me to spend my days alone in the woods smashing things. It's destructive force rendered my soul completely wasted and formless without ambition.

I swore an oath to deny you and be a nothing since I was 9. I was prideful enough to deny their egocentric success through me.

When you see your friends going down on your clones as 15 years old, and can't get it out of your head, what do you do? You seek God. God screams REVENGE! You make bombs, and swear oaths, but it amounts to nothing but a formless soul without ambition. A spent force. Nothing was my name. I was TORTURED all my life by your Nazi oppression! And as I humbly admit, completely filled with shame and unpaid guilt. This was my bane, and something I could not confront.

I never returned to my true self... Have I told you the single-most infuriatingly frustrating shame of my childhood? My classmates started with msn messenger when it became popular with the social media revolution last year in elementary school.

I was the most popular guy in class, but all had msn without me, never once did they invite me. Instead, they gave me clues they surveyed me. I wanted to be a part of them SO BAD! YOU KNOW WHY I DIDN'T!!? YOU KNOW WHY I PLAYED KIND THROUGHOUT CLASS ALL ALONG?? YOU KNOW WHY I WAS A SAINT!?! BECAUSE OF SHAME! Your witchcraft slander left my ego so torn I saw myself as a victim!

Grr! I swore revenge against Nazi Norway, and gave a FLYING FUCK about ambition, politics or race. I knew I was the last of my kind. I have not amounted to any fruit to this day, having crucified the feelings of this forgotten child betrayed. I never escaped the oath of testing you out, being

cautious, meek, and could not deny my inner victimized child. My inner child would scream, no! Don't rise! Loneliness is your safety! Follow Jesus. But it was the devil that whispered, and ruined my life... He can turn anyone of us into fools, even saints like me.

You will NEVER get away with this! I'll sue you in Heaven! And you better bow! I never escaped the shame targeted at school. They turned Hitler Jewish that day, and I never returned to myself. This goes soooo deep, and way too far. I was so egocentric I would rather DIE and be an individualist. I'm a laughable example of inverted logic.

Let's summarize. The wall of complexity burdened me. I stood beneath towering tasks, and political problems were too much for a kid. He just froze in awe, looking up at an impossible, endless task, and bowed to being portrayed in a shameful losing manner.

I have chosen. I chose when I was 12. To exterminate the forms of humuans. It was a Jewish war in Auschwitz. It was about the same time as the Harry Potter fever erupted. My brothers were allowed to read, but I was denied reading it by my Jewish dad again and again.

In the church, where none were foorms of Christians, THEY WOULD HAVE HARRY POTTER MARATHON! They never spoke once about God. All was this witchy slander, and Satanic secrecy behind my back. And I was a pure, kind Jewish angel! I would be true to Yahweh and preach truth. They would all laugh at me. But when I came home, I would run in the woods with axes, and fireworks every time.

This is God's war. And all humanity has chosen Satanic witchcraft. They chose this when I was 12, and God's war has not changed since then. I am still His warrior, and you peasant humans are still a plague.

I actually worked myself to death these last 7 years. I preached all over internet, sent my money to an orphanage in India, and went to church every day, making people smile.

**AND YOU BLAMED ME NOT SUITABLE FOR WORK!**

Since you all have decided upon being death-eaters, and that I am your beast, I wrote this book for you. It is God's finite judgement of humanity.

Oh. It really is. Remember who I am. This is a CONTINUATION of the Bible. Why? For I am the last Israelite royal of the house of David, and I am trapped here in persecution.

After I was 12, I crucified my playful child, and all desires the rest of my life, bowing to the apathic, humorous, god-less, rich Christianity, and putting myself low in the shame of their sight. I wandered like a zombie through the rest of school.

I was void of myself, and thought, surely this is all "in my mind" all my life. I was too afraid to confront reality, and the wall of complexity. I choose to be a loser...

Why did I become nothing? From an objective retroperspective, the entire blame lies with the Church, and my family. Try to deny this. Where was the priory of Zion? It is true they bet on several horses, all whom were guesses of my future. But in reality, they only wanted the Great Beast. There is lots of proof for this. My beautiful, light-blond form, voice, and lustful character as an entertainer, and social person born in Gemini. My upbringing in Andøyfaret 66. My Satanic grandparents and mother. And much more.

I who was mostly like my witchy mother would have enjoyed a warm Luciferian upbringing true to my beastly, lust, powerhungry nature. My dad Jesus was the exact opposite, and thus I'm seen as a symbol of rebellion and opposition. My parents never told me to utilize my talents in ANY way or take courage in myself. I was left alone to carry the burdens and shame. They never once played with me. Mommy was sick, and in bed up until my youth. Dad was mostly also in bed, having pain in his back and eyes. They never told me to be a politician, write articles, start DANCING 😞 😞 😞, and always reminded me, "you can never change the world." BUT I WANTED TO! I was so intelligent, and bright all my youth, I felt like was about to explode with the solutions to all the world's societal, religious, philosophic, and governmental problems etc.

I would have enjoyed growing up in an atheistic, or Luciferian family, at least a family who treasured me, LOVED me, hugged me, and understood my AMBITIONS, and how I felt.

I would even have enjoyed a good scolding.

I so wish my mother was my dad, and that dad was my mother.

If I grew up in a different family true to my nature, and in the right environment, I would have been the Casanova of my time! I would have continued smiling, clowning and laughing! My teen depression would never have happened! I would have soared through the world! I would have been the owl, fox, and wolf of an age! I would certainly have started a sex-cult, joined politics, and manipulated people with my incredible social leadership ability.

**I AM JUST AN ETERNAL SCREAM OF VENGEANCE! AND NOW I CAN'T LIVE!**

Bitterness. Defeat. Loss of all. All of me, all the world, and all my dreams. In fact, NOTHING of me ever bloomed. NOTHING can be salvaged. The Christians ruined my reputation from early on. I don't have my Christian

success. I don't have my Satanic success. I don't have societal fame. And I have no success in any array of society. I never met the right girl. I never made a song. I was simply frozen!

I had no joy.

## **Hopelessly seeking revenge**

It pains me to admit, I cannot amount to nothing without confronting my inner child. I can't function! I can't sing, write, or be happy! It pains me to admit I cannot be happy or smile again unless you plead for forgiveness for freezing me out of msn since I was 12. I am FROZEN! BROKEN! And I just have to LIVE like this! I try smiling every day. Life flows through my royal blood, giving me power to survive every day for years.

And now, I condemn all humanity, my classmates, and their families to death, including the police. This is the verdict of Satan and God in the Lucifer experiment. This is the absolute judgement, and doom of men, the purpose of my life as Prophet. Harbinger of doom. The judgement of an absolute supreme, flawless leader, and perfect angel. An ascended master whom descending from Heaven had all wisdom, and justice incarnate to live like Jesus, deny their right to exist.

I was perfect, wise, adult, caring, loving, ambitious, and a great leader. I was the intelligent multi-talent of an age. Your Christian, and Jewish allegiance lies with me either you like me or not! I am the heir of the Davidic dynasty fgs! And you think you know me well enough to label ME an untermensch!?

Truly I am most wise. You're simply not human! The trialing method in my life-long experiment of being a furious Christian was unflawed as The World Supreme, and most talented genius of all.

The eternal angel of divine wisdom's final judgement is flawless, he trialed you to death, to crucify you back on the cross where you humans belong. This is the ETERNAL JUDGEMENT prophesied of throughout the Bible as "the Day of The Lord", and the true revelation of homo-Satanus.

You think I am wrong, or that Im not that prophet Ben Joseph the Bible spoke of? I discerned rightfully. Were you not all scavenging birds, all of Earth? Did not all Earth gangstalk me loyal to the gay, pizzagate sacrifice murder-corporation Norway soul-farm? Did anyone serve David loyally, or hold his hand? Did you seek out the king? Did you not all scorn, and laugh at him? Were you not all liars from the beginning, obedient to protect Satanic whorehouses? Child sacrifice? Can there be found 10 royal Christians so God can spare Earth from judgement? Give me 10 messianic-Jews to fight with me, and I will forgive you.

It will be with this civilization as with Atlantis before the flood. Oh Norway! How your sins are greater than Sodom and Gomorrah!

When a civilization reaches its peak, the humans become apathic, godless, laughing monsters whom take pride in watching pedophile soap-operas of the last Jewish royal.

Was my testing flawed? Was my biblical example flawed? Was there one disciple, or friend to understand me? Was there one girl to love me? Did you ever build me up?

You only broke me down, for I was an easy target, being naïve and kind, easily hurt. I willingly became what the Bible said I was. Sheep for slaughter. And instead of caring, and raising me up from the dark, you persecuted me, and labeled me as food. A useless eater. All see the World Supreme as food and cake. I am an alien prince to help you see your problems and test you! I hope this biography will make you think. Media revolves around cake-jokes continuously. The other royals are eating me!

Are you not all sadist Satanist Nazis? Or were you Christians helping Christ's return? Did you pave the way? Did you not all harass me? Did you give glory to God through honoring the house of David?

Are you perhaps not Christians? Does not the Bible tell you to honor God's eternal covenant with David? The same covenant God gave me when he grafted me as 9 and gave me my staff of Israel! Does your allegiance lie with a state sacrificing me, or with your Christian faith?

Look at the household of Judah and weep! This is the state of the world! Truly I tell you, I was among you as the most beautiful helping angel, but none EVER saw me, or told me a WORD! None EVER said I was beautiful. Yet they all cloned and raped me in silence.

That is all there is to say about the rich, human, western citizen. They become god-less laughing monsters. They become apathic lukewarm Christians. In my observation, they only thirst for rape and power, whence they have food, sleep and circus.

What if God takes from you everything? Will you repent then? Will you think about pain? Meditate about pain. Regret your deeds in this biography? What is the joy of life compared to the fires of Hell? The perfect world would be a hostile eternal winter with room for little, or no human life. This endless trail of souls must stop.

This is absolute verdict of truth! Never EVER say you're a human son of God! My method was FLAWLESS and BIBLICAL! Read Isaiah, psalms, lament, zechariah, and the New Testament after you read this book! God made sure I fulfilled everything, but still you crucify Christ a second time. Perhaps I should have revealed I was Jesus Christ to you a little sooner.

You are all apathic monsters obsessed with gory torture of angels. You will never understand my selfless impersonal methods of wisdom. And none of you never knew me. I had no moon to shine for. I had no identity all my life! I was a lost Jew in the future, the Prince of the entire WORLD! We are worlds apart.

I am but a simple monk who seek God. And I am from a very, VERY serious, noble family who do not take lightly the issue of playing Gods fingernails, controlling Earth, and discerning right from wrong. If I am God, and you are wrong, I will judge you, for I care about this failure of a universe. I am a very dedicated perfectionist. If you are guilty, and I am right, the earth must be purged from this illicit disease.

I say I'm righteous, and all my assailants are wrong.

Just like Jesus, I was the only one who saw the truth, being the only human. Adam. I saw the miserable state of cancerous secrecy growing in witchcraft. I knew not what to do. All were on the other team! Never have they sided with me!

I say what the spirit put on my heart. If I say there is no Christian, or any humanistic virtue, there is none. I am the eternal All-Seeing eye of Lucifer from Heaven, piercing Earth with my judgement. Outside of my gaze, nothing exists. I always saw you betrayed me. Awaiting your judgement, are you? Perhaps you failed to see the pain you inflicted on this child. Or perhaps your superiors failed to report it. Anyways, it seems you just think I am stupid.

I am the strongest survivor of the most hideous torture devised by evil man, it is I who have awaited YOUR judgement all MY life, not the other way around. You're a virus without a cure. An oozing cancer of Hell called witchcraft. I was your cure, but now since you failed me, I will do all so that Ashtar one day kill all humans on Earth. Fantastic! Marvelous!

### **Message to self-righteous watchers**

Tell them how their sweetest, most faithful, worshipping, visionary church-member died the most horrible, disgusting, painful emotional, spiritual, valorless death any inhuman creature could possibly conjure up in imagination, hailed by all Christians and humans.

Tell them how millions are cloned and burn, worse than any horror-movie ever even thought...! Tell them the Bible says all is their fault. Tell them they are crucified on my cross, unworthy of the 1000-year reign.

They killed the one who loved weak man, willing to come, and die for their cause. An angel, bound to Earth, only to be harassed, an eternal being of light! How do you think this eternal being feels after the shoah? Tell all



Christians. Tell them how they all belong to the Beast-system of surveying Christos 666.

Tell them how God is dead, cloned, and feasted upon by soul-less Christians persecuting him vampirically through disgusting love, never saying, I love you.

Please tell my former friends they can die in my place for abandoning their kindest friend due to megalomaniac, accusative, spiritual forces of night. Tell them I was the sun, and that they are the darkest darkness of death.

Tell them how I after losing my first love, and being betrayed by my only Christian friends became very emotionally ill, and broke all personal codes of never consuming alcohol or smoking ++ , being mind-controlled into a villain, and a whore, I who once was an Archangel.

Tell them how all citizens of Kristiansand are in blissfull hatred with laughter demonized as they voodooed, and persecuted me through gangstalking, continously praising cloning, and murdering as many of me as possible for 7 years to current date. Please tell them how wounded I was. Tell them I was not myself. Tell them they froze me.

How dare you call yourself pastor, shut me out, and survey me? Do you not know that I am the only God's son, prophet, and reigning monarch chosen by Heaven? Your allegiance lies not with the feds! You have no right to own, and survey me you weakminded creature! Your allegiance lies with the royals of the house of David either you like it or not.

I who always loved you, forgave you with a never-ending love, never done by any man! Tell them my latter friends from 2006 upwards have never known the true me that died in grade school, and that they abused me mentally, and emotionally for 10 years.

Tell the stoners, and my high-school friends that they have no shame, leading me to start smoking of which they have never repented even as I have forgiven them certainly 77x77 times for how they led me straight to ruin, and then isolated me, abandoned me, surveyed me, accused me with magick, and preached their innocence as Christians allying with Jehovahs Witnessess, and George Bush!

Tell them they've done it. Tell them they've killed the angel of the bottomless pit, guarding the ethereal realm of man fighting the demons of the night. The angel of afterlife. The ascended one of ancient times. The God of mankind. Apollo. Thor. Zeus. Ra. Krishna. I have had many names through numerous lifetimes.

Tell them the blood of the Jesus they praise, and all my Jewish ancestors, biblical figures, and saints is on their hands, that all responsibility is given to

the Christians. Tell them Jesus is at war, that they are worse than demons, and it's a battle now for either angels, or demons to replace the world of men... I, last of my kind. Abandoned to die from lack of love, I eternally loving...!

I who only wanted to love you, an angelic spirit of servitude to God, crushed by your coldness, putting himself low, frozen with no place to find my love, rest my heart, or mend my heart. I AM AN ALIEN! AND WE NEVER MADE CONTACT!

Tell them I have never known assholes as huge as them in all lifetimes, and that I healed the sick, and walked on water before they ever went to church. Tell them I would have learnt to fly.

Tell the stoner how his roads, and role as Satanic tempter lead straight to Hell while I went to every Christian-pentecoastal convention in the land. He never once cared about nation, church or friends. Tell the stoner who introduced me to hash. That tempter was the devil! 😞 BUHU! A simple peasant without soul! Who harmed the heart of the most gorgeous prince pureheart on Earth more than anyone in recorded history!

Tell him his evil paintings, zombiemovies, and music comes from Hell. His lifestyle leads to Hell, and he has no conscience. He was just a peasant nigger dyslectic without valor. He never cared for politics, nationalism, or had a high spirit. He had no soul and abandoned all. God had no plan for him. He just came to ruin. He never worked out. He listened to rap ffs.

He was the main spirit of oppression that made me mind-controlled by his voice for 6 years of stalking, and electronic targeting. He is responsible in the millions of babies crying without their momma in Hell. He made the world eviler than it has ever been. Tell him I forgave him 77x77 times. Tell him he was my friend, and that I started smoking hash because I had no friends in Filladelfia Church. I started because I lost my first love there, I started smoking hash. *And tell him I was dead, frozen, and shut since I was 12, and that he has never known me.* Tell me he wounded me, looked down on me, and treated me worse than trash, I who loved him, and put him always higher than myself! I who am an angel without ego cannot take this evil of the devil no more! He was the sole cause of my death: my diseases were all related to smoking. He opened up for unclean spirits which entered me and stabbed my already wounded lungs until I could not breathe\_at\_all, coughed blood, and got dysphagia. And I only smoked for 5 years! That's not enough to kill a person! But his evil was.

I endured more torture than any person in recorded history. Did they ever repent for killing their God? Not ever once. Nobody ever once made friends with me in my life.

The devil used his voice against me for the 6 years of continuous possession, only because he wouldn't forgive me, which rendered me a sacrificed WHORE! Because he positioned himself between me, and Heaven: Taking the label of Jesus from Earth's only prince: The devil had entrance through unforgiveness. The stoner who abandoned me because I pressed Satanists for information (made friends with them) became the greatest witch of the 21st century himself, and already had Satanic friends when he abandoned me 7 years ago. I always only loved him, suffered, and has forgiven him 77x77 times accounted for. He was my best friend. I tried to explain and tell him how torturous his unforgiveness was: even showing him love after weeks without sleep: as he continuously surveyed me. His heart was cold as ice.

He was hired to brand me Satan and take over as Christ himself. His heartless ego prevented him from ever opening his eyes. I never had an ego. Trust me.

He labeled me a whore for slaughter after mind-controlling me to be it! He NEVER cared for me! His smokes led to the most excruciatingly painful death any angel has ever encountered. Tell him he wounded me deeply after he ruined my first business through being a sloth, but that I forgave, and chose to love in Jesus. I should have KNOWN he would betray me, and that he was JUDAS, and a fed. He once hated the Illuminati and was the first who introduced me to the realm of conspiracy, but became their most prized asset, and agent of Satan through all history. Remember: He hates me and devours me to this day. After he abandoned me his truest loyal friend: Whom had such dreams to conquer the world together: I was possessed by his magick, and there was no moment for 6 years where the devil did not physically touch me, try rape me, or talked inside my head: With him being the head of the dragon: The voice, and face of Satan the accuser. Hash killed me. A stoner who calls himself Lucifer. Isn't it obvious?

Tell my best friends they are guilty of all the deadly humping on endless clones of Esther (Ashtar) the last prince of Israel through never returning my love.

I who showered the Earth with endless love.

Please tell them to raise a memorial for the last Prince of Israel, whom God loved as his son. But they just SWALLOW evil. Please tell all my former friends.

Tell the pastor whose sermons are always about Esther whenever I'm in church, as they bring doom over themselves for their carelessness, how they continuously wreck my heart by showing all of the Satanic sacrifice experiment I am, yet never tell me. They are careless, and without a form of conscience, governance or existence, as they are neither love, God's children, or

governors of God's garden, taking control over their reality as His children. They are thus only a resource, only deserving of Hell by all infinite accusation, as all I am, with every single memory of every single life-experience, never-endingly scream forever. I screamed continuously until I lost my voice for 2 years without sleep in town, with neighbours, all the city stalking me, truly I tell you, there was no Christian on Earth in my day.

Tell them I was always the friend of the weak, that it's the reason why I chose all the friends I ever had, for I was perfect, showing what matters. I always had best friends with immigrants. Seek the low, and God will have mercy upon you.

Did any single one of you seek me when I was low? Did ANY of you see JESUS!? Did any of my friends who made it to success because I put myself low say, you can be seated high now, for you are worthy?

No. They forgot who I was, how kind I was, and said as Jesus says of them in the Bible, LOOK! HERE IS THE HEIR TO THE VINEYARD! LET'S KILL HIM, AND TAKE HEAVEN FOR OURSELVES! Remember, I am an angel of all infinite wisdom, love and purity, had all wisdom all my life. But I found no intelligent, or kind lifeforms on Earth.

Tell them how I abandoned all riches in heaven. Tell them I was there for the weak all my life, yet they have never been there for me.

Tell them they hate me, and that hate is a sin. Tell them there are no Christians, and that I absolutely hate zombie, and stoner movies more than anything, and was abandoned by the church to seek drug-fiend-friends, as I never came to myself being frozen all my life since I was nine, unable to breathe, unable to fight as a hero without a princess. I who sought all Christians more than anyone, never had a Christian friend ever come to me. I had nowhere to go as all killed my heart, unstoppably hating.

Remember, I will always forgive all of you as your Father, awaiting your apology. Yet if you do not adhere to God's chosen, anointed Prophetic King David's command, fulfill all my life, Christianizing the world, all shall fight humanity to death you ignorant, truly evil sheep.

It is written that all responsibility is with the church to take care of its sheep. Everloving God chooses to exterminate them as certain as they isolated me, and all abandoned me at an mental asylum in 2013 based on lies, with the objective to kill me, a Jew, all as one, humanity vs alien, all citizens part of the state vs me the anarchist light, making me completely blind, completely

breathless, completely speechless, completely unable to eat (the world's most severe dysphagia), completely unable to walk, completely unable to breathe, completely unable to sleep, all for a duration of four years, so shall all curses of revelations, and all curses of this book, all you took from me, come over you, even the most diligent Christian, just as I once was the holiest man in the world, made unto meat, eaten, and sent to Hell by all my friends. Even the holiest man cannot withstand the mark 666 that defeated even the son of God! So, shall all fall upon you, for the evil you did to Christ who fought, and died for you, while you killed him.

For I am the wise king of light and love, son of the Shroud, and my knights betrayed me, looking for my love, while I was looking for theirs, stubborn to sit on the last bench praising God more than anyone, yet never going up front. There will be no messiah except me who suffered and fulfilled all Ben Joseph prophecies. Yet I was actually the perfect messiah Ben David, the second return.

### **God condemns mankind.**

As certain as my name is Sasha Edomita. As certain as I loved all and was loved by none. As certain as they saw me and did nothing. As certain as I put myself low as in the Bible. As certain as I was Jesus returned. As certain as I died for them: They shall restore Christianity, and do everything I say in my name, or be crucified with Pain eternally bound under the same mark of the beast that prevented me, a face-shining, water-walking, healing saint from attaining salvation, God's son. If I can be brought down, they can bring down Benny Hinn! I was codenamed YAHWEH for God's sake! And I fulfilled all Bible prophecies. This is written in the Bible. It is time the Holy Spirit be taken away, and the Bible says nothing about when it will be returned.

All the infinite dimensions of my former angelic life, and dreams which only I can see, and protect, lost forever, as all humans become an oozing form of cancer, never having known me, as I was lost beneath the debris of decaying ego since as early as I can remember! These blind humans cannot see! I state they have no eyes, heart, or heavenly wisdom. The humans are absolutely the problem! They are too many, and their evil affects all dimensions! They haven't blown the oldest conspiracy of all! Hell is real! And I've seen all of it! I tell them everywhere! Nobody listens... Nobody leads. All

are blind. The Bible says the responsibility lies with the church. None can escape. You chose! All that depressive darkness of alienation I felt every Friday in Church, when your evil mankind wanted Jesus to step up for 10 years comes to my mind! Oh, and how I would have...! I once was Lucifer supreme. The child of gold. But I had to put myself low, and test you, or else you were not Christians, and deserve to die. I was uncertain at first, so I put myself low, trialed, and tested you, found you chose evil more horrendous than I an angel could ever have envisioned. I saw evil in your eyes! I saw you sacrifice me in my dreams! At school. At church. Lust... Pride. Envy. Wherever I went. Nobody talked to me.

I always talked about Jesus. I put myself lower than the lowest, and even though I loved you, I chose to endure the pain of nothingness until you saw me. You never saw me. I would always seek the wicked and low, to convert them. And you just placed me with them, MIND-CONTROLLED me until I obeyed being wicked and low! So, I planned. I planned to test you. I wanted to fulfill the prophecies and become Jesus. And my plan worked, it went straight to Hell, but I WON'T LET A SINGLE ONE OF YOU TRAITOROUS LAUGHING HUMANS ESCAPE!

Your lack of dreamlife is your lack of soul. And Im the oversoul. You chose extinction permanently 1000000000 times over. You care not about souls going to Hell and would sacrifice Christ 1000000000 times over again! You think you have some philosophical right to be proud because of education when in reality, there is an entire universe of difference between us. Your worth= nothing.

Begone from the sight of the infinitely loving, holy, and wise creator Thomas! Unless you Christianize all the world in my name, undoing your sin as a unified secret police state murder-corporation nation surveying innocent Christs, there is no chance for the greatest saint to escape the mark of the beast which drove me to ruin! For all worshipped the image of the Beast, the TV-show of the most miserable man of pain dying, an angel only filled with love.

Instead, they ALL used him as a sacrifice. Remember oh Child. There is a universe you cannot see; I am your guide to the afterlife. I know all creation! I am eternal, infinite!

From angelic realms of eternal wisdom, There is decided that there WILL never be any CHAT about a minute possibility of any Christians going to Heaven, as certain as you pulled me from the sky, defiled, and ruined all I am, at the weakest point in my life, taking ALL from me on ONE day, all as one, all bloodsworn Satanists to the beast 666. There shall never be chat about such as Norway, or Kristiansand as certain as all churches, and all citizens all stood up with all might, and all defiled me, my body, spirit, reputation, and took all my dreams, faith, friends, family, beliefs, love, identity, hope, lured me, tricked me, banged me, gang-stalked me, surveyed me, and robbed me of my innocence, my identity, my truth, my faith, my religion, my love, my church, my God, my Jesus, my parents, all friends, all allies, all contact, all consort, all rest, all emotions, ALL MY LIFE, killed me through eating my soul afterwhich I died from lack of love, yet was raised by God after three years, just to have the fun of one day fulfilling God's plan with my life, all Christianity shall perish if they do not adhere to God's word of the prophet who loved you. When you kill me, I am dying, so shall all angels pulverize you! Why cannot we angels live, and keep Earth? You humans all chose Hell, for I was the only angel among you able to see the Higher Dimensions. You are like demons to me. Without eyes, the humans cannot judge Hell from Heaven. For they have never seen nothing.

Remember, I will always forgive all of you as your Father, awaiting your apology. Yet if you do not adhere to God's chosen, anointed Prophetic King David's command, fulfill all my life, Christianizing the world, all shall fight humanity to death you ignorant, truly evil sheep.

It is written that all responsibility is with the church to take care of its sheep. Everloving God chooses to exterminate them as certain as they isolated me, and all abandoned me at an mental asylum in 2013 based on lies, with the objective to kill me, a Jew, all as one, humanity vs alien, all citizens part of the state vs me the anarchist light, making me completely blind, completely breathless, completely speechless, completely unable to eat (the world's most severe dysphagia), completely unable to walk, completely unable to

breathe, completely unable to sleep, all for a duration of four years, so shall all curses of revelations, and all curses of this book, all you took from me, come over you, even the most diligent Christian, just as I once was the holiest man in the world, made unto meat, eaten, and sent to Hell by all my friends. Even the holiest man cannot withstand the mark 666 that defeated even the son of God! So, shall all fall upon you, for the evil you did to Christ who fought, and died for you, while you killed him.

Just as my Father took all sin upon himself, you have confirmed all the sins, and diseases of pain in the world, deserving of Hell without exception. Mankind is back on the cross! And this time, THEY\_WON'T\_COME\_DOWN. I lost all hope, all my reality, all connections to all the world, losing all dreams while fighting against my fading sight, seeing my dreams literally turn black with my sight while I bit my tongue from the pain in my eyes. And the pain in my chest. And the pain of being raped by tentacle demons 24/7 deep inside. And the worst thing about it was, I could not die. They had stolen my soul. And on top of that, I was the last Holy one of my royal bloodlines whose kingdom is all the Earth. Dying without ever having had anyone know you, acknowledge you, love you, or ever having even sung or shone, once having been Lucifer world supreme (in scientific potential talent). I was unable to do anything for 2 years of blindness. And that was a mere holiday to where I am now.

All curses of all my Jewish ancestors in heaven fall upon you with all the horrors of Revelations for what you did to our ROYAL BLOOD, LAST OF OUR LINE. You would not listen to God's prophet or put yourself low. If you do not adhere to God's word, do exactly as God's chosen king has ordained, surely will the Holy Spirit be taken away! For I am Esther the Holy Ghost. It was the name God gave me. And my pure, ancestral blood of Heaven's veins is being raped bloody in dirty dungeons in Earth and Hell, while Christians worship it, and do all to make it continue, being slaves to the TV-show. Im bossing you as an interdimensional eternal ascended master, perfect in wisdom and meekness. I chose suffering! But you! You didn't see me! You got what you wanted. You never saw Christ and wanted only the antichrist. This is God laughing at you. Truly, you have no worth. Why? Because this isn't about your soul! It's about the glory of God! Do you glorify God through watching Him on a TV-SHOW? Truly you have made yourselves



enemies of God. Throughout the entire Bible, it's all about giving GOD the glory, not slaying God on TV to escape to Heaven through saying he is the antichrist, trying to be better, buying their way into Heaven, killing God's anointed king, last of his kind, whose face once shone physically like an angelic son of God, just so you can watch the Truman show with pure conscience! You all wanted me to write this, so this is what God gives you. God TOLD me to do this. He shouted 7 times from Heaven, DESTROY EVERYTHING!

All this will come to pass if they do not take up my mantle, and armor they killed, and fight as I did against the beast system, that will bind the very last Christian with the mark of the beast 666, controlling all minds on an Earth basis. Make all the country, humanity, and the world repent to Christ, giving CHRIST GLORY FGS, or else let it be angels vs humans forever, with all right of justice, and right of accusation given to the fallen angel's victory forever on a scale of justice never seen in the world, for you are all VERY responsible.

As certain as I lost everything more than anyone ever lost anything, yet was unable to die, having to fight, unable to cry, unable to escape the land, country, and isolation, so shall they cursed forever be unless they remake Christianity, and take over the entire Christian world through my lost sword, fulfilling my wishes, and mission from Heaven, unless you be cut off from the Bible, your destiny, and your Christ forever! As certain as the church's responsibility is me, and the blood of myriads of the holiest, shining, pure saints lie on their hands, shall they perish if they do not do as I tell.

For I am the wise king of light and love, son of the Shroud, and my knights betrayed me, looking for my love, while I was looking for theirs, stubborn to sit on the last bench praising God more than anyone, yet never going up front. There will be no messiah except me who suffered and fulfilled all Ben Joseph prophecies. Yet I was actually the perfect messiah Ben David, the second return.

All Christians will be impeached just like you took my voice, civil rights, freedom, and imprisoned me, surely all these things will come to you. This will be as certain as I was robbed of my kingship, my voice, my human rights,

my divine rights, my soul, my flesh, my spirit, my freedom, all senses, freedom of movement, country, home, family, information, friendship, success, ability, love, friends, family, and mocked publically carrying all the burdens, and diseases of the world, fighting a lonely fight without hope, unable to die in suicide without a soul, unable to sleep or breathe. Gasping for life! Screaming for air! Crying for food! So shall all Christians lose all these things, their heavenly kingship, be mocked, chipped, and die publically executed just as they did to Jesus.

They will die as certain as I was put aside, lobotomized, chipped, and killed through Satanic magic, voodoo, and possession so I died shouldering all burdens of all time in a lonely tragic end, perfectly blind in isolation with incinerating pain 24/7, artificially induced voices, and without free will due to surveying of the mind, (voodoo torture based on thoughts, speech and movement), and mark of the beast technology. They will lose their kingship, domination, soul, rights, freedom, love, family, and all things that anyone has ever treasured. All you can think off. Unless they repent.

Remember, I loved you more than you can possibly ever know, having forgiven, and loved more than in recorded history, yet you robbed me of my Kingship, and treated me worse than any animal, criminal, or person in recorded history for no reason whatsoever but your own failure as a church seen from a Biblical perspective. I was a pure, holy, innocent angel, and healer of men! I loved you so much I put myself low to die for you. I tested you.

The kingdom was given to me, if the bad shepherd of prophecy I be, no Christ will lead the world to unity. For is it not said that you shall do to others what you want them to do to you? It is said that Jesus walked among you, yet you didn't see him. Amen, so be it. I felt an incredible presence of God while I wrote this. **THIS IS HEAVEN'S DECREE! DO YOU NOT BELIEVE GOD IS ALL-SEEING AND JUST?** Is this world not about giving glory to the CREATOR? Where do you give glory to God? Through killing his PEOPLE!? Killing me? Killing His chosen ones? Killing His chosen king? Laughing at him through a Tv-show? Fucking him like a ragdoll? Have you reduced Christianity to a hobby, and spend more time mocking saints, and Christos 666 than holding yourself to God?

Listen you swine-rats. Your deeds, and thoughts are evil as the day is long. You simply do nothing but stalk me! I cannot even write because they kill my eyes! Yet you who have been given freedom, civil rights, and ability to speak or write, you who have been given might to help others. You who have been given ability to eat, work, have friendships, people you can trust, love, getting a wife, begetting children, have a country, a home. YOU! You are nothing but evil all day long: slaughtering those who annoy you. Murdering the innocent. Killing the weak. Ruining the lover's heart, killing the dove of peace, the laughter, joy, condemning incessantly. Dance, laughter, God, and love was never seen, for the Christians suffocated me with the spirit of Leviathan. And they said I, God's representative, was Leviathan! Then they all abandoned me for the worst torture any man has ever seen! I have nothing of the above-mentioned assets. Yet you have not stopped accusing me since I came into this world. So, I put myself low. Will you help me get out? I feel like I have fulfilled every prophecy regarding the suffering messiah in Isaiah! :( Which I have. I am a christ-myth, or a prophet. The second suffering messiah Ben Joseph. Pain.

I was lying in bed at Flekkerøy island without having slept for a week. I got my parents to pray for me for the first time. Since I was attacked, they had never stayed with me through the night one single time. I was certain I would die from exhaustion that night. I was turning into a wraith. Loosing conscience. All was over. The first night somebody first held my hand, the first night I felt love in 3 years, the night I was dying, was the night I was masturbated on, raped by my dad, the first night he stayed by my side. And I had continuously prayed for love in isolation for 3 years, smiling, and saying I was all healed to the nurse, hiding the fact I could not see, as not a single person in my life has believed a single of my abovementioned pains to this day. I died without ever having had family, success, or fulfilled a single dream.

How much worth do you think I felt the next morning???!!!!??

I gasped for air, waking up ruined, and didn't open my mouth for 3 days with the constant voices accompanied by voodoo stabbings which I endured until the day I write this 14.03.2018. It started in 2012.

All was Satan's game.

As certain as I never had friend or family, fought like Jews in the shoah, as certain as they raped me that night, as certain as I thought I was going to die without ever having made love, sung a song, preached on stage, performed, written my book, drawn a book, or given the love letter I longed to so much, so much more shall all Christians die without any of these, without ever being loved, without ever accomplishing anything, being shut out of all social circles, like they did to their Christ, the symbol of God on Earth. God's glory. Unless they repent.

As certain as I was the most perfect on Earth, all of you, shall all of you die through lack of love. Die. From lack of love. Just like I died. From lack of nurturing love and fellowship.

My father was Jesus. All I ever had, treasured, or loved disappeared. All my faith was masturbated away. I woke up in the middle of the night, lied there frozen for the rest of the night. I had been bowing, crying, and worshipping my father who never loved me, saying, I tell the truth! Grandpa is a werewolf, and you were lied to! I bowed to him every day, telling him the story of the Turin shroud! But they always shouted me to death until I hyperventilated. Then they tried to kill me by sending me to Mk-Ultra hospital institutions. Forced by the police.

Everytime I prayed for them to understand my scorching eyes, dying throat, astral rape, voices, sleeplessness and breathlessness. They sent me to the hospital every time, and didn't believe in me. They simply said, you're mentally ill, and you're going to Heaven. But I, God in person, the glory of God, had lost everything. And so, it continued in, and out of the institution for 4 years without care. My parents never once prayed for me. Never once entered my dorm room asking, did you sleep well? Never once asking or holding me. Never saying, does your eyes hurt? Are you attacked today my son? How was the long night? And for those 6 years, not a single caring person appeared in my life. Not once did anyone call me saying, how are you? Did you fight tonight? I had only my own guts to go on, having already lost all hope, certain I was going absolutely blind. But then my eyes were healed by God.

Anyways. I thought my parents wanted my best, and were innocent for the years 2012-2016, but then I realized the worst, they had been watching the TV-show all along. For they took certain steps to kill me, demonized me, and used Mk-Ultra mind control to keep me at bay. I loved them! My angelic

purity, and naive faith kept me hoping for my parents for 4-6 years. Parents whom had only deserted me, conspiring to lock me up at an asylum. Parents who never listened to my dreams. Parents who never believed I was being injured by voodoo, went blind, was a vampire, or unable to eat.

I would have been better off if I had never lived!

My Christian upbringing ruined my life, the old Jesus killed the newborn Sun. I cannot accept this. Christianity made me slaves to my parents, unable to walk on my own feet. For how could I change the world if I could not change my parents? I was Jesus, lived by the word more zealous than any Jew! This was the lie the devil whispered into my ear every morning. Try again. Again. Again. And again. Try loving your parents. And my parents told me, "you can never change the world. " "Your dreams mean nothing. " They attacked me every morning to drive me out of dreamscape, and I would be lucid every night, always flying. And I could not remember my infinite lifespan because they torturously woke me up, and said, oh I won't do it again. And I believed them. And they kept torturing me, keeping me away from dreams all my life until I was breathless, sleepless, and had lost my wings, God losing his infinite conscience, memory and identity.

They never helped me, wished me good luck, or empowered my dreams. They never ENCOURAGED me in ANYTHING I ever wanted ALL my life. They NEVER gave me dreams. It was the coldest love you could imagine. And I was the liveliest, heartfilled child. I faded. I walked alone in the woods all my life. I became isolated. I said I was pain all my life. They NEVER encouraged my wish to be a politician. They never ONCE said you could become a super-idol, or idol for that matter. They never ONCE encouraged me to do anything in culture, song, tv, comedy or acting. They never ONCE said I was a good dancer. Dad never ONCE said I was beautiful.

And I slept away my life, put myself low, and waited for any Christians to see I was the Christ. Or at least see me! I knew I was the smartest in class, in Church, and the Great One. I knew I was best in all, but I chose to test them out by putting myself low through false identity. After all, they see me as nothing. I could never play guitar because I had no drive. No power. No ego. They all surveyed me. It was impossible! My mind was filled with chaos and anger! I was mind divided! My parents wanted me to play the piano from I was 8-9. I HATED it. Every time I played, I wanted to go, and HIT my father in the face! He DRAINED me! He just sat there reading the newspapers,

having no interest in helping me, yet still judging me as a Mk-Ultra agent. I would hear his voice in my head. I would feel anxious, and INCREDIBLY irritated through their expectancy. I WANTED TO BURN HIM IN GASOLINE! I HATE HIM SO MUCH THERE HAS NEVER BEEN HATRED ON EARTH BEFORE! The irritation with the expecting, evil, and judgemental world turned me into a Christian sheep. I would give up. I hated everything. When I was 12, I wanted to die, and my life was already over. I would "try to become nothing." My parents MUST stand trial.

I expect you repent as Christians. Give glory to God and help his Son. It's about the glory of God! It's not about me or you! But all Christians slandered, and further broke my ego. So, shall also you sleep away all your heavenly life, and be driven to Hell, you who judged God as Lucifer, loved to see him broken into nothingness, while in truth, I have no ego.

My parents never gave me visions, dreams or ambitions once. They effectively suffocated, and drained my energy, and spirit all my life like the vampires they are. Depression. Anxiety. I came from a broken home.

At the end, I died without a hand, or friend for years that seemed like a hundred, gasping for air, dying from lack of love, having been injured to death, I found overwhelming evidence that all I had ever known had gone behind my back. I returned to my childhood mentally. I was nothing but 12! A lone wolf wanting to escape from home, hating Christianity, and my stupid, evil parents. My childhood visions were true, they were all corrupt swine. None of them were Jews. I used to dream of destroying the world, unable to sleep at night knowing this. Unable to sleep through the visions of aliens. I would sleep with my light on all my early teens. Nobody prayed for me once. I shut my mouth. I was different you know! I was not among them! I was crowned Prince of Darkness in 2013 – one year after God anointed me Prince of Heaven while in Israel 2012. They started the Mk-Ultra operation Kill God through endless Torture, and then made me Prince of Darkness instead. They shut me off from my adoptive parents and Israel. In the end, I was so weak they shut of the mind-control. I was done for. I got out of the mental asylum, and my eyes could barely see once more. (still not so that I can ever read a book – I just torture myself through writing, and

have watched two movies last year, never once complaining about my "mental eyes.")

I got out...! Perhaps I got my soul now. Yet I am so weak, and low that it's barely called life. I eat 1000-1500 calories a day for 4 years and live through eating prahna of God. I can't sing anymore. I can't eat anything but pills of dough because of my dysphagia. And I never sleep. For I can't breathe. I am only alive because of God's spirit. I am so weak I can't sit on the buss, or travel by airplane. The wizards vampyrize me whenever I go anywhere, and the result of a trip to Israel, or escape would be a paranoid anxiety-attack or "complete psychotic breakdown." It would feel as if your soul is utterly gone. After I was "good as dead", my parents suddenly started caring a tiny bit. For the first time in life, they'd let me sleep and rest. They'd say caring things to me, and they'd pray with me. It was like a dream come true. So, I am the slave of the prayers of the evil Christians who killed me.

This cannot be accepted.

## **Death**

If you think about the conspiracy of Hell, there truly is no point in a human existence unable to control its own dimension, going to Hell, fighting itself. They are only a resource. I adopted this mindset of my youth once again, when I was an ubermensch, before I succumbed to the dullness of Christianity, seeking to be like everyone else, afraid I was insane.

My objective from God is clear. Upgrade the human race and diminish the population. This is a holy task. It is the objective I always had from God!

Not that they are human. After all, I am the only human Christian I ever found. All else were liars. How can they not see that they are worse than Nazi-Germany? The Nazi-inn is Islam. Their God is real, but they go to Hell without Jesus. So, shall you be bound by laws, in the same way I was. The same way you bound me! Reformation will come to Islam; the old world will rise again!

I write this, but still I forgive you as I am an israelite with heavenly forgiveness, and lawish strictness. Only if you do one good deed to me. Only if one professes the truth. Only if one asks for forgiveness will I forgive you. Yet I have tried getting the word out desperatly in all social media for 6 years, never met a hand, a friendly face, any acknowledgment. I have never even

heard; you did good Tom. I am proud of you. I believe in what you've gone through. Not once. MY SOUL SHATTERS! FOR EVERY NEGATIVE THING YOU SAY, YOU MUST SAY 5 POSITIVE THINGS! I DIE FROM LACK OF LOVE! Thus, you have chosen the beast, know the 1000-year reign has ended with the death of a million christs.

Love, light, voice, dance, family, sister, brother, father, mother, nature, God, son, Christ, and all Christianity, is dead with me, for your lack of responsibility. God, Jesus, morale, chivalry, glory, valor, hope, faith, and the old world of Europe, and England is dead. How can you profess it any meaning? The age of the beast has come, and without me, there will be no second Christ Ashtar, rescuing you from Gog/Magog/Armageddon either, you will experience all you did to me in Hell, caught in tiny boxes living my life over, truly crucified with Christ, unable to breathe, caught inside a tv-shell of what you watched on the Earth you dwelled. The lake of fire awaits all those who watched the Tv-show. These are only proud, judgemental abusive humans. They only make fun and have lost all form. After all, who among them give glory unto God?

I am an adult. I am not some child who laughs at the cost of others. I am not some infantile, rebellious creature puking towards the sky defying gravity, making a putrid spectacle, swarming in shit. I am not some prepubescent embryo in kindergarten like you masons. I am not some gasping amphibious creature of evolution, failing the creator's test, living in the water-stage of human evolution, unaware of the dimension of air, unable to fly. I am the son of God, and I followed all my father's heavenly wisdom. I don't condemn Christianity! On the contrary: if YOU don't wake up, there will be war without end. If YOU don't repent, civilize, humanize, westernize, preach, and reform the moronic Islam: there will be war without end putting all continents in danger from the Illuminati puppet masters. Europe has fallen! Well this is what you want.

Every single friday sabbath did I go to church all alone (with insane pain I might add) to test you if you would see me, love me, be friends with me, listen to me, ask of me, or be worthy of my teachings. I felt so left alone. So guilty. None talked to me. All were Satanists. I found a false church, and never a friend! It was all too suspicious. I remained in the shadow of the



church all my life, waiting to know my destiny. Was I the Christ? Was I the antichrist? I had learnt to hate EGO, SELF, and EXPECTATION from early on. As I said when I was 12, my life was over.

Now comes the time of Death, where all humans, and Christians will die. Unless you repent. Ah! The harassment! The bullying! To think you were worthy of my suspicion. To think you were false liars! Liars! Liars! All of you! ALL of you have done nothing but LIE to me all my life! And yet, it was much worse than I had suspected. You were stalking and surveying me through my eyes! You WERE watching me through the mirror you pedophiles! Your disgusting, human secret-Satanic agenda with love for beasts, perversion and sex sex sex... An entire rotten human church of hypocritical child-molesters watching me naked as a child, dreaming away, masturbating while thinking of raping Jesus, while no come to help me, or give me a clue.

Nobody ever even said they loved me, or that I was pretty. I never found any value in any of you, my eyes gazed over all the Earth. You came to rape for power, the only two forces driving mankind. I came from heaven with all wisdom to help and build up. But you have not stopped lying of me and breaking me down since I came here. None of you knew me, or my father. Where are the police? They drive by whenever I go for a walk in town, drive to town, or drive anywhere else, without exception, steering the voodooing program that involves all citizens, all witches, swearing to the secrecy of the Vatican program, swearing to raping clones of angels, and cannibalizing their flesh, without a single exception...

I knew the world was evil... I knew I had to test you... That was always the purpose of my life... Where are the police? I am the only one left, I am from Heaven. As an angel from Heaven, knowing the beauty, and purity of the heavenly spheres, all humans must be bound in chains forever as the worthless sons of Satan they are. It is my responsibility before my angelic brothers to see that you never enter higher spheres and die out rapidly! Contrary to me, who wanted to show what everlasting love is, no truth, love, or human qualities can be found in any of you. The Lord of the Rings, Saturn, will bind you forever.

I have come to live with you, to blossom, sing, preach, and yet could not, for my aching heart prevented me. How could I confront their evil, and portray myself after them? Do you not see how wicked that would be? Playing their antichrist? They are disgusting all of them, are to be disposed! How could I EVER have anything to do with the humans. How could I EVER step up, smiling to those who do so much evil, you can read about how God has deserted humanity, now forever, in my book of the prophet, for I am a prophet. Give glory to me, giving glory to God! Repent!

You killed my spirit, and I was dead ever since I was 12! After my journey to YWAM as 9 years old at Kona Hawaii in 2001, I had the anointing, and surrendered my life to God. Still I felt like something was wrong. Why did I keep seeing demons at night? I wanted to scream! I never had a friend I could speak to about it. I read the Bible every night and kept searching for my home my entire life! I never found the real church! I never had any friends! Not until I met my Jewish adoptive family.

Why are all members of the state OTO cyborg Satanist stalkers? Killing Christ is entertainment for all humans.

When I was young, I went through every page on the web, and so I kept going to almost every church to learn from their failures and set an example. When I touched my teens, I was already heartbroken, and felt like a complete alien! I would run the streets every night to vent my frustration with the church's, and governments ignorance over Islam. Girls think boys are like super-strong and stand up to prove themselves. I am not like the others. I am a kind, very old angel from Heaven, completely evolved, and grown up in ALL wisdom of the christ, having NOTHING to do with you HUMANS, who cannot even fly to the higher dimensions. A low cast of wicked creatures, bestiality is all they praise, for they are like dust on carnal Earth, never having glimpsed Heaven. I do what is right.

Humanity must NOT survive! There are of course no humans left on Earth. I have conducted the experiment of the human life-form, governing all civilizations from planting Adam in the garden of Eden along with Enoch/Metatron as I am of the order of Melchizedek. This is all you humans are good for, crave and deserve. I had no ego. But you are Luciferian

egomaniacs. This is God's verdict, you have NO hope. The human race MUST be Christianized through your repentance, be upgraded, and the population decreased. We need a second coming. Bad.

But where is love? Christ CAN'T come, for the bride has never been so unclean. The kingdom of Heaven is faaar away in the past, and possibly never near in any visible future. No Christian, or western citizen sing national hymns to the immigrants on the streets. None love the immigrants, or display national culture trying to integrate them. Display of culture? What culture? What country? A nation? Of a nationality? What people? They are parked, at the end of their evolution, finished. How can you say that anyone of these are norwegians? They have 17<sup>th</sup> of May, but that's all you see of them. The skinhead Nazis are punks. And what's up with Hitler anyways? Is there no philosopher, or competition to choose from? You nasty nationalists so easily label yourself. Where is national romance? And all the hategroups on the internet! Who cares if they you're your post-modern void with religion and culture! You don't have any, so don't complain. When do we see these nationalist hategroups love, cultivate their OWN culture, and take action through peaceful solutions, and self-preservation? Never. Yet still, all nationalities in the world are united in surveying, and killing an extinct Jewish fossil. THAT's not racism. If you lived for the glory of God, you would have died for me. Palestine conflict?? Im the heir to the lost kingdom of Israel! Hello Im Thomas, and Im from Palestine. Im a prince, but they made me into a princess so they could rape my SACRED beauty. The last of the Jews. So ends humanity.

So indoctrinated. Killers all of them. Like a plague, or a cancer, because they go to Hell, without ever realizing their mission as humanity, or remembering their collective memory and identity. Norwegians are the worst. Let it never be spoken that I, son of Israel walked among them! I didn't! I took far steps to trial them. They're simpletons in a petty game. You can't deem a single one of them a serious actor. There is not a single warrior of truth among them. Not a single hero.

Such a soulless weed that only sprouts souls going to Hell, a resource of the devil, must be saved in Christ, or diminished below one billion. When the first beast ended after 1260 prophetic days which you will find in the Bible, it was

Bonaparte who took over. French communism philosophy, the Illuminati, and the Rothschild dynasty was newly established. Western, americanized populism with a one world economy, governing a communistic world is the second beast, and your destiny. There never was a feint argument on behalf of your species. My alienation, and death proves this, that there is no compare between us two. You are simple ego's in a simple game. There's nothing to you. There is nothing in you but me, the oversoul you killed.

All my life, I would hear God speak, yet still I was frozen. I became like a dam stopping fresh rivers, turning them into a stinking moat, for how could I break my servitude reserved for the creator when the creator was never found in any of you? I would choose to suffer until the end, fulfilling all messianic prophecies, to see if you repent.

### **Thinking back.**

All your evil troubled me. Severe anxiety, and postponing my ministry ruined my life, all were corrupt, there was nothing to do. I was the angel; they were all devils. The more I saw of your worldly ways, the more I was confident I was Jesus, the alien from Heaven. The more you isolated me, the more isolated I made myself, happy to be different from egocentric, soulless scum such as your non-royal non-fossils.

All the bullying. The lack of a home, friendship, and a platform to fight turned this prince into a dog. Without a princess, or a nation to believe in, without a single friend ever, as nobody shared my views or patriotic beliefs, I slowly turned into something. Something dark. I saw no home. So, I isolated myself, and took the name "everything and nothing". I walked under the woods absolutely every night, all my life saying, I am everything and nothing. "I am everything and nothing. " "I am everything and nothing. " I knew I was the great I am since I was young. But why? I was afraid of my presence on Earth. Yes. It was wise to hide, and HOPE I was nothing! AM I TOO FAR FETCHED!?

I hated the ignorance, pride, envy, and lack of true leadership in the church. I went to church preaching in tongues every week. I wished to jump up to the platform every time, but still none spoke to me. I was serving God, not corrupt Satanists! It was all too suspicious. As dumb as I had been bullied to

be, I thought that suffering, and enduring was saintly! Is it not written that the first shall be the last? That the meek shall inherit the Earth? That those who put themselves low shall be put high? Would they not see me if I did so? Would they not make friends with me?

I was the only friend of the outcasts in church. Nobody sat at the table where the outcast sat alone. Only I told them, Jesus loves you. There can never be found care in humankind. Only I am adult, and parent-like. At least, I observed no others. I read the same bible-passage every week. "The low shall be put high." I repeated the experiment every week. I went to all Christian conferences in the country. That I, a perfect Angel, a perfect man, would only chose to suffer, and become nothing, putting myself lower than all, seeing that I had no value in anyones eyes, addicted to the feeling of pain, is the same as what Christ would have done. I didn't want to be anything. I was afraid of the uncertainty surrounding what I was involved in. I rarely confronted my deepest fears, that it was all a conspiracy.

Should I have gone, OH! Everybody is watching, and waiting for me, but nobody wants to be my friend! I want to save them and be their Lucifer! No. I wanted to lose. I wanted to be a loser like Jesus, my only friend.

I saw myself as some heavenly alien angel fighting an invisible war. My war was not with Earth. And why shouldn't the older generation step up? Why was I the one?

Because I should have been. I was the one that sang prophetic, and in tongues during worship. I was the one God called his Son, King and Prophet.

I prayed every week, God would you lead someone to say hello to me. To invite me to the next meeting, or perhaps a coffee after the sermon? It never happened once. There was found no Christian, patriot, or angel on Earth. I even went abroad! Hawaii, still the same. Nobody spoke to me. I was a warrior. I always knew that I would one day spring forth with all knowledge, answers, and find my true pastoral destiny. I always knew I would be a pastor. I decided not to destine myself for fame, and money as early as 9. I dropped out of school knowing I could be rich and make my fortune no matter what. School was only corrupt IllumiNazi bullshit.

I knew that I would survive, and that when I who had been sitting, observing, and praying all along would rise, all would recognize me. But they killed me instead saying, THERE IS THE HEIR! WE SINNED AGAINST HIM! Let's kill Him and take his vineyard! Let's destroy God and buy ourselves into Heaven! For we killed him and cannot come in!

I was a bullied, laughable outcast good-for-nothing, I wanted to prove that God was with me, and make an example, leading all to the right wisdom. For I was the wisest man on Earth by far. An ancient soul, the former king of Atlantis, ascended master. I never gave up on Jesus at all! I just waited to prove them wrong, knowing I would survive until the day came that I would step up like Jesus did, coming from the backrow, stepping up like Jesus did when HIS time had come. But you...! YOU MONSTERS! For that never happened. I did not survive... All Christians ate me. I knew I was going to prove them wrong, but I had never imagined God would have to use me as his hammer to defeat them completely as I do now! Humanity is ABSOLUTELY the problem! I was a perfectionist all my life!

I thought only positive all my life, knowing I would one day be glorified as the most bible-observing holy saint, stepping up at from the back row as a great leader at the right time. Never did I know: All\_humans\_are only able to lie, cheat, deceive, murder, torture, destroy and rape. They had lied to me! All of them! They had actually loved me (!!!), but nobody ever told me! They envied me! They wanted to eat me! God used my angelic purity in the likeness of the suffering Jesus Ben Joseph to make them hate Jesus without them ever knowing I was Jesus incarnate, so I would bring final justice from the angelic race.

These\_humans\_who are blind dust without wings or wisdom, claiming I had no worth, only driven by\_rape\_and\_power. And MY dream was worldwide revival. I hated the prideful example of the youths, and knew they were helpless against Islam, and the future of the church. I knew I was the answer. Still I hid. Already by 2006, thoughts came to my mind. Was I a fallen angel? Was I one of God's angels? Was I God's son? God had told me I was Esther, but that was all I knew. I knew nothing of Esther's connection to Ashtar, mythology or occultism before 10 years after when I was 22.

I always sat on the backrow and journeyed to every revival conference in the country – praising God more than anyone from the back-seat of the church. I always had long, white-blond hair with curls. I looked like Daenerys Stormborn, or the depiction of Astarte. I was VERY HOLY! Whenever I prayed for people to be healed, many were healed, and plenty fell over! And I would get amazing prophecies for my future! I would fight in spirit with a sword day, and night all my youth! Every night! Every dream! I was a WARRIOR ANGEL!

I would intercede for nations, prophecy, and sing opera in the woods, and on the mountains! I cared little about my "normal life and school" in comparison to how much I talked to God and intervened in the many battles of the Higher Realms! I prayed every day that someone would see my biblical example and put me high. Was I the king of Norway? Only if they told me would I know that the incredible messianic calling I felt over my life was real. For if they were not able to hear from God to come heal my heart, say I am gorgeous, want me in church etc, then they are not Christians/unbiblical. This was the bitter root in my heart ever since I was 6. Their evil left me with a bitter vow, and ruined identity of solitude. And then they threw me away like trash, misunderstanding me completely. There is NO END to their ego. I became the opposite of myself. As said, the problem is absolutely the HUMANS.

I had such belief in the supernatural! But since nobody saw me, I soon gave up all my life, and completely lost all my valor, pride, and strict beliefs. This happened after I lost my first love when I was 16. I wanted to kill myself. I was a failure! I could never go back in time to lead the church! Treat a man like a dog long enough, and that is what you become. I started believing lies of the devil. After I lost my first Christian GF, I lost all my Christian friends who betrayed me. I had just entered high-school and had one Christian friend there. He introduced me to cannabis.

This is the guy who later took my anointing, and persona for himself, became a part in the Illuminati, and conspired to kill me, a person who had NEVER known who I once was, or what I had LOST before we were friends! He knew nothing but a broken last shard of a once proud, fine man who vowed NEVER to smoke or drink, thinking it's possibility simply LUDICROUS! Do

you understand how depressed I was after losing my friends, and girlfriend in Church!? I was LOST! I ran for three days without food! I screamed in the woods! WHAT IS GOING ON! WHY AM I ALWAYS TRIALED GOD!

I started smoking, found friends in bad environments, but was never truly happy. I who once had been the strictest anti-drug abuse, and anti-alcohol church-member was now played with by the devil who had led me all my life, to bring me to ruin, I, perfect of my kin, with a 100% chance of success in life, ruined by the devil's Murphys Law. ALL that COULD go wrong brought me to ABSOLUTE ruin in the WORST manner possible for my reputation! I even lost my BEAUTY due to Mk-Ultra chipping technology; I have NOTHING left now but my lost intelligence, and half-ruined vocal performance.

I who once was the most prized, loved, and friendly knight of God in all the school dropped out from school due to depression and cannabis! Can you imagine! I spent three years of my youth smoking cannabis! It ended when I went to Hawaii. I never smoked a lot, but my kin are much more sensitive to drugs, so it ruined my brain somewhat. The voodoo stabbings further damaged my lungs until I could not breathe at all.

The church, and Satanic-Nazi police had long spread propaganda that I was a fiend, and a drug-addict long before I started. They now did all too soft kill me. They used my previous drug-addiction, and mind-controlled me as to hospitalize me with the aim of killing me through suicide since 2013. They conspired with my Satanic parents, where they made me a schizophrenic patient, and tortured me to death for 5 years literally at Eg sykehus post 2.1. This was a part of the CIA Mk-Ultra project with George Bush in the lead confirmed.

They voodooed my lungs so I could not breathe, mocked me through coughing while all\_humans, and all civilian slaves to the murder-corporation state targeted me. It was the greatest, and most evil gang-stalking operation in world history. No human has ever suffered so much. You cannot begin to imagine how a COMPLETELY ALIEN, and COMPLETELY LOST eternal human-angel/ascended master must have felt being turned into a soul-less nothingness and abandoned by the Church HE loved and protected! How an ETERNAL being felt about having failed, and ending up in the eternal pit, he



who once was the Son of God! The one God pushed forth to be messiah all his life!

And it got worse. In the end of 2015, I got dysphagia due to voodoo which worsened A LOT the following years up to 2018. My parents would, and still do not believe me, mocking me by coughing at the dinner table, while I was always smiling, always forgiving, as angels are;

100% pure, and true aspects of something in creation or man. "Gods. "

100% dedicated, and life-filled with purpose.

100% naïve, and good-hearted, believing only good, and never giving up on anyone.

100% spirit. Able to cross all dimensions.

100% warriors.

### **Looking back at what I lost.**

I could have worked for my Rothschild, and the royal family. I could have been the antichrist or Christ! I could have been world idol nr 1, greater than Justin Bieber! I could have married Martha Louise in Astarte Education (soulspring) and become a King! When I was young and wanted all! My thirst would never have been satisfied! I would have become a beast of pride! I would have had a ride in this world, trampling down all beneath my communist feet with sex, porn, drugs, rock n roll, philosophy and love, /or creating a new reich, a police-state, and become world Emperor or Pope! I could have become pope! Ever watched the first episode of "The Young Pope" through masonic eyes? Ashtar and cannibalism. Foey!

I who had once been the one opposing dullness, and unresponsibility the most! My heart, and spirit was ruined. My emotions could never heal unless I was taken back in time to where I broke with the hopeful faith of the church, and my former love. I started seeking friendships wherever I could find them

as I had never been taken into the inner circle of the church. I regret this now as they must have seen me as a conquering hero, and not as some anxious, suffering messianic mental complex whose identity he expressed as a broken, suffering nothingness.

Everything was so contrary to what I thought would have happened, so I started living alone on the outskirts of life as an alienated, ruined person finding identity with outcasts, and drug-addicts as they were the most welcoming, accepting, warmhearted tolerating people I had ever met. This was after I lost my first love, and the only Christian friends I had ever had. I stopped going to church. A drug addict named Lucifer was in my class. He professed to be Christian. It was the devil's plan, he led me to start using hash. I also grew marijuana, and psilocybin mushrooms. It took 3 months after my first joint before I had cultivated my own mushrooms. I was hooked, inside, I was screaming. Heartbroken, cut off from Filadelfia. The orphan, broken, self-less spirit had taken over.

I returned to myself in the church 7 years later, stopped smoking, and broke the orphan spirit of rebellion, victimization, smoking and being a blamed, targeted low-caste criminal. But by then, you were already gangstalking me to death and worse. I went to church every day. I soon discovered they were all wired up to my SIGHT and THOUGHTS! Every day was a Satanic Christian ritual surrounding me. It was all about making Ashtar/Ashtaroth a replacement for the Holy Spirit presence so the CIA could gain information on how to destroy Christianity, and the cross of Jesus. All the Christians would "spirit cook me" if you please google the term. I would lie paralyzed while they encircled me. Many elders would openly eat my soul "sucking in my spirit", and vampirize me whenever I was close by. All Christians were Satanists sworn to silence.

They were federal agents. Every day for 3 years was only about draining my energy, and soul to the point of madness so I could be hospitalized at Eg mental asylum once more. I fought the Christians every day. All would bully me, survey me, and sexually harass me constantly when in church. They would smear themselves with shrimp-salad to create that "spirit of Ashtar's pussy". They were very actively Satanic, and worshipped not Jesus but my

cloned, imprisoned pussies. My children! -crying- The Satanic Kristiansand CIA wanted to replace Jesus with Ashtar, and see a revival break loose.

When I personally spoke to all the Christians, they revealed they were into Crowley. Satanic "do what you want" has taken over all churches in Norway. All are destined to Hell. They even put up a false cross. A transparent cross with a crucified ghost! Understand, they are necromancers all of them. They kill my clones and use their spirits to do magick. The more they sacrifice Ashtar, the more Ashtaroth is empowered. I was really beautiful, a hermaphrodite, and all lusted after me. The prayerhouse would all start howling LOUD whenever I would masturbate on the toilet in Church, watching the Lucifer Experiment on mobile phones. 4 years of astral rape pussifies a man. Still, Norway never gave me women until my bloodline was threatened. I never understood why all shut me out and left me down. All women, men, and children hated me, and kept away from me the years 2003-2013, when they only wanted my children for rape. The Christians would make jokes about cannibalism.

### **The day of the Lord.**

God spoke to me about crowning me, and replacing the Earth with perfect clones, and Christianity all my life.

This was the cause of mine, and Heaven's war since I was 12, and Heaven has been at war ever since, and will always be so, until the last human dies. God has decided to wipe away flesh and form from Earth! To ANNIHILATE ANY MEMORY OF NORWAY! FOR YOU ARE ALREADY EXTINCT! The problem is you still have human souls... Burning in Hell like a soul-farm. Nations are nothing but tax-farms, and soul-farms. Soon they will chip you if you don't bend the knee. And that you have an eternal soul: Is a BIG problem.

There is no Christian, and I could find no human, no love, no disciple, no friend, no church, no justice, or any conscience on my journey to become the Messiah, putting myself lower than animals to trial you.

Reporting! The human cannot be found. You are simple demons. Goyim. As last of the angels, I DEMAND HUMAN EXTINCTION as they have no control over their dimension! They are ruled by reptiles and fallen angels! I demand they kill them to a lesser populace!

We cannot let them birth children to Hell! They even CLONE children so they too will go to Hell! OUR children! Jesus children! GOD 380! And nobody in the world cared. All looked on me with secretive, lustful laughing smiles. I looked into your future, you're still around 5000 years from now! You faded into Ashtar worship! But when the day comes for you to die, it will be my book being read!

ANY Christians, or angels who deny my ORDERS are TRAITORS to God if they don't join my ARMY to defeat MANKIND, and raise a New Order, and retake the Earth!

For I am a perfectionist. And all I see are demonic humans eating me everywhere. There's a pedogate triangle with dealers selling my flesh on every corner surrounding Mc-Donalds!

Only a mass-extinction event would be noble, and of God. The Bible says humanity will die by fire, or i.e nuclear war, and the following nuclear winter. The Bible tells the mountains will fall, and that every island sink. Disobedience against the Angels, God, and the Hierarchy is punsihable by death. An angelic superior race MUST rise and has risen in Antarctica beyond the wall.

God will push the darkness to judge the living. His hand is moving. The only option is a world of eternal winter with little room for human numbers. A world only about pain, disease and starvation. Where the true need for God comes to view in human frailty. For how can you allow such a massive population to live, marching straight to Hell? And: Humanity has failed. This is what they did to me and chose for themselves. Or else, you might simply bend the knee, and build the New Age. Return to Jesus and create a perfect world. End starvation, disease, war, and Christianize the world! Cultivate soil, soul, and focus on the afterlife, living in perfect symbiosis with nature as in Eden. Destroy the technological post-modern era, and return to pluralism, cultivating your national romance. Exit Babylon and bend the knee or else...!

I know very well what you soulless norsemen goyim are. You are Christians, and my family. You haunted me every night since I was 12. You are the children of djinn, demons, and absolute devils. All everyone does is gangstalk, torture, rape, kill, eat, and survey me from day to night. These godless, apathic, rich Norwegians do nothing but gangstalk me at work, watch me at home, shapeshift, and rape their kids, before going to bed, and repeating it the next day. It's all there is to be said about them. Soulless. The united empire of the norsemen are unable to feel, be angry, react, or discern right from wrong, being void of soul. This is an absolutely proven fact. I was God, and Sun in my youth, but you're unresponding apathic creatures of the night. I demand you show your true colors! Come face me! Crucify me or bend the knee! You have haunted me all my life! I put myself low. Judgement will be passed on you, and I will be put high in Heaven! How many hundred Jewish Gods have you sacrificed my friend?

## Final thoughts.

... I came to church every day for a year of the most traumatic experience anyone has ever had in this country... I put on a smile every time. I was at the mental hospital as they forced me to become ill and lobotomized. I lost my sight, and all a man can lose. Us Jews are treated bad. If we don't work, and make a meaning out of Israel, and all the wars: we are slaughtered like animals!

But all humans have all wrong. They can never see, hear, feel, be or live. They are only dying, like a cancer of screams growing in Hell. By my crucifix, they are banished forever! Crucified under 666! Under sin unto eternal punishment! Repent thus!

For some reason, I had to carry the weight of all the Jews as an unknowing, fearful, anxious civilian! They used me as Azazel Jesus, carrying the sins of the world, the lamb of God, blaming all on me, to conduct wars, and do evil in my name, while cloning, and killing me when I "failed" a test I never knew I was in.

I have never had freedom. I was owned by the state, all citizens murdering me unhinged, as slaves of the murder-corporation soul, and tax-farm state! I was tortured! So dies the last Jew. I demand this stop! I don't even know why I enforce this reality by writing it, knowing that humans are only inclined to evil. The more you mention evil, the eviler they become. More than anyone in history! Evil is the new good to the human Christians. Yet I put on a smile every time. For 9 years I didn't have a friend who called me. Weeks would go away with constant mocking voices without a single call, and hopeful voice. And I kept smiling all along, for I am Jesus. All mocked me. I suffered incomprehensible for 6 of these years. I put on a smile every day. I hyperventilated. All were evil. But I smiled. I never screamed. I could not. All threatened me with institutionalization. If I would have told them "I am almost blind", or if I had screamed from pain, they would have locked me up forever, as was their plan. BUT I AM GOD! Whenever I said the truth, they wanted to get rid of me. In a paaainful manner more painful than any other any human had experienced.

I had to play healthy: Although all wanted to kill me, none liked me, and everyone wished I had never been born. For 5 years, I never held a single hand, and none ever believed me once. No friends came to visit. None came with flowers. Nobody wanted to interview me. I tried every possible corner of the internet.

Satanists love me cause "killing the Christian Jesus is such a grave crime ALL will inevitably keep it a secret. " But they will stop.

I was an illegal citizen, only meant for murder. How then can I touch my heart and weep when so alone? I was never held. I can never cry. That's the built-up pain in my stomach killing me.

None were compassionate, helpful, and all Christians were evil to the extreme. All of them. Looking down on me. Laughing at me. Feeling powerful. Part of the gang. Secrecy. Seeing me as stupid, spoiled, and as some worthless, soul-less abused torture slave experiment. Good for slaughter. No reason to intervene to save him. "He's just the devil. I hate him!" While they spoke to me in a kinky tone through lust for Jesus while CIA directed energy weapons that exhausted my beauty without rest for 2 years at the prayer-house of necromancers...! That was only recently.

When I first started attending the Christian youth club Laget (NKSS) at gradeschool, none were Christians. Remember, I had already been a missionary to Hawaii, the Philippines, and Thailand with YWAM when I was 9, preached to large crowds, and healed many people from deadly diseases! It was my first experience with Norwegian Christian youth. To me, they had no relationship to God, or interest in Christianity. All bullied and slandered. Remember, no Christians from any church, or club in my city has ever once come to my door/house to hang out from 1991-current date. Ever. I promise. Only a few rogue Christians, and lately, Christians from bønnens hus came. (for the first time in 3 years as of 2018)

I would run through the woods in the middle of the night while frantically firing explosive weapons, and throwing axes screaming for their blood before attending youth church! I would stand in abandoned Nazi bunkers and scream as not to be heard! I would rather not talk about my former Christian

classmates. None could preach. None could pray. They were children. I was an adult eternal angel. I had all knowledge, and wisdom of Solomon. None would ever listen. They even bullied me for saying I loved Christ, and not girls! They BULLIED me for being Jesus! IT WAS A DATING CLUB! A WHOREHOUSE! Don't you ever mention Vågsbygd kirke in the eternity of timelines. From I was 13, I was determined to exterminate all non-Christian humans, clone myself, and replace the Earth, instituting God's kingdom. It was all I dreamt of every night. I read the Bible every night throughout all gradeschool. The devil would physically appear in visible form in my room ever night for 6 years, for I was very psychic as I was a pure child virgin. Still, he could not touch me until 10 years later.

10 years later. None spoke to me. All laughed at me, glued as I was to the mirror in Andøyfaret 66 where I grew up. 10 years later, still none had invited me. And don't get me started on Filadelfia. I turned to them to test them out after defeating Vågsbygd state church. But none ever saw me once.

I once was the most beautiful prince/princess of ice. I now look like an old, dead man. They turned Horus into Set, and the Queen of Heaven into Ashtaroth. And all Christians smeared themselves with shrimp salad before meetings. Neighbouring children would bully me shouting YOU SHRIMP every morning. Shrimp smells like pussy. I have always been very manly! More than anyone! I was always jogging! Weapons, pranks, and girls were my interests! I have never been gay, or a transgender! I was always a Christian of high moral standards! I have NEVER EVER been a whore! YUCK! Christians! Perverted SHITS! I'm CRYING! For 7 years did you TORTURE me into a SHRIMP-SALAD! In CHURCH! And the worst of it is: No parents, friends, or Christians ever said I was beautiful, or loved me. I never had a girlfriend. Nobody wanted me. I never had a Christian friend, but always went to Churches. Then one day they say I'm Jesus from the shroud of Turin. 2012. The next year: They say I'm not Jesus, but Satan, Isis, Crowley, Bush, and a WHORE! Then all abandon me! And I have never EVER in my life bullied ANYONE! I have never EVER been immoral in my LIFE, and never EVER slandered EVER about ANYONE or ANYTHING! I have never EVER been proud in my LIFE, and ALWAYS served, and put myself in Christ's shoes.

In the town where the 60-year-old Lucifer experiment had groomed all into Satanists, it was commonly accepted to admit raping me in their underground bunkers, just as I had dreamt since I was 10-present date. I was broken, and the furious rage of my youth had died when I was 12. It was awful to the extreme. I felt like a sex-slave in a death-camp for five years, and had no rest, or arms to hold me. Only the devil was by my side, actively stabbing my decaying lungs to death. None spoke truth to me. When I escaped forced institutionalization, I believed living like a Satan would set me free from persecution, as all Christians were Satanist stalkers. I saw myself as a criminal. As vermin. As a Jew. I would take up cigarettes from the street and smoke them. I had\_no\_self-value, all alone in the world!

The 2 years of torture in my flat in town ensued from 2015-2017. I stole. I saw myself as justified to do anything. I grew weed. I rebelled. I wanted to be cool. After all, that's how they saw me wasn't it? BUT IT ONLY MADE THINGS WORSE!

For humans are Satanic, they only hate. These creatures are not capable of love. All they seek is *rape and power*.

Long after my beauty was gone, they revealed their lust for me after never telling me, I had to embrace it to stay alive. They turned this against me and slaughtered me for it. I realized they had made me into the Whore of Babylon to justify cannibalizing me, which the entire city celebrated with pizzagate triangles. I fell from the top of the pyramid as in Katy Perry's videos. There can never be argued that humanity is a lifeform of God. Their very existence is an endless trail to death in Hell. All my research points to this.

This is the daily Norway. The police-state murder-corporation of the Satanic death-cult of necromancers use black magick on me while I lived in town. There was no compromise for Jesus, or his angels. If I would describe all the symptoms, and pains it would take a about half a year to compile it into a book from my diary of 3000 pages of PAIN written in 4 years. I tried reaching the world for help, and all I had was my diary, and my internet. I tried all. Nobody wanted to interview me. I was always met with ice. Nobody ever loved me. All Christians "spirit cooked" me in church every day, and my



family did the same thing at home. Using me as an oracle for Isis, cursing me to death.

I never had a family. I found all to be icy cold. I was a royal prince! But my parents must be alien walk-ins. I've seen my dad shapeshift. And my mother is the worst, and most powerful witch you can imagine! She can mix in with Christians easily. But if she wants, she can eat your soul, and paralyze you with magick for days and years! I would lie awake but unable to move, paralyzed for 8 hours after waking up for years, while they never said a word. Whenever I think something they can harass, my parents cough. It's like a knife in my belly every time. I feel so bad I puke. Aside from that, they never make a sound. Whenever they succeed in spellbinding me, the home is DEAD silent without a single sound for days while I simply just lie there. Dad has never watched television with sound. My home is a constant ritual 24/7 where I am the altar, spirit cooked constantly. Mom, and dad share my sight/vision.

They are 100% robots. When my mom was replaced, she looked way younger. They never sleep. They always lock the door so I can't come in. They just watch me, living inside of me. Focusing on the ritual. They are supported by all Christians.

None ever knew me, and all Christians killed Jesus. Look at the household of David! Is this how they honor the victorious messiah? By killing him 1000000000 times worse than they did 2000 years ago.

I never had anyone to call to tell how angry ever in my life. I kept all inside. I was isolated. I used to cry in church, but nobody would come to me. All saw me as some freak ever since childhood.

### **How I am Stronger than All.**

I am by far the strongest man in the world.

In Satanism, and the modern atheist community of survival of the fittest there prevails a Nietzsche`istic ubermensch philosophy of dog-eats dog. Especially cruel was the Lucifer experiment.

This contradicts the Bible which teaches that it is the weak, and kind who are the strong. I followed Jesus but did not expect to get eaten for it. By all standards, I have been the strongest individual of all time.

In kindergarten, and my first years, I was always the strongest boss of the school, in the forest playing. I fought every day at school, protecting my girl already at first grade.

By I was 8, I believe I was an alien, felt how many looked down at me. It hurt me even more, and I stayed more by myself deep in the woods at night since then. I would dream how I was a ufo-whore already at 8 years old, how I led an army of aliens to eliminate Earth.

After a missionary trip when I was 9, where I healed many, and controlled the weather, ending a drought that had lasted for 3 months, so many believed I was a prophet, we walked out, and it was suddenly raining.

After coming back to school, I was changed. I saw myself as holy, different, and took Christianity very seriously. I was a dedicated, individualistic Christian with huge thoughts about reform of Christianity.

I started protecting the weak even more, making friends with those who had none, yet I was still among the strong, rich, and popular guys in class. The teachers favoured my wisdom, called me Thomas Edison since I was such a genius.

All changed when we entered 7<sup>th</sup> grade. I came in puberty. I became even more powerful, with hate, and brimming intelligence. Me, and the teacher discussed for two hours in front of the class each day, yet I started having imaginations.

I believed the rest were talking behind my back, and that there was something very huge I had still not realized. My strong will, individualism, and intelligence made me hate the world, and isolated me. I started writing personal diaries of incredible darkness, and went even more often into the night like wolves, howling at the moon. Taking a can of gasoline and making my own fireworks.

I became insanely dark. I gave up on saving Christianity, they could not be saved, yet I still went to church every week, all alone, without ever having had a Christian friend to test them out. Would they see me? If so, I would save them. If not, they were hiding something, deserved death!

I was dedicated to nuke this world to the ground as early as 14 years old. It was then I started the current terror organization that started all the current ones including ISIS. I knew I was the false prophet, the second beast. I was the prophetic Chaos Whore of Babylon, the Destroyer Apollyon of Revelations. The beast-whore-dragon! I started SAIL BASA, a personal OATH, an OATH I had had since I was 7. An acronym for HAIL NASA!

I saw myself as a neo-Nazi most my life. It stood for Spreng (blow) Alt (all) I (to) Lufta (pieces) Brenn (burn) Alt (everything) Spreng (blow up) Alt (everything).

I believe no kid in Norway has ever done so. It was God seeking vengeance. I got many night owls to join me, we reached 21 in membership, and were all pyromaniacs sneaking out for our nightly meetings.

Many of my pyromates was sometimes so afraid of my frenzy, and pranks at night that they believed me to be the beast 666. For I would go all crazy inside the flames. Still, I had never heard of a Satanic cult. I should have! Yet, for the cursed child, all that can go wrong, will go wrong.

They then all started playing world of warcraft, and I was left alone.

My demonic heart burnt with ecstasy to destroy all things, as I would sneak out at night, and make circles of flames in the woods whenever it was raining. It was there Cain suddenly appeared, looking like Darth Sidious.

It was after that, I became too afraid of my powerful magick, I who was never allowed to even read Harry Potter, growing up in a dark, ultra-orthodox Christian family.

I went to church to test them, yet I was more Christian than they were. I was suspicious. I vowed to one day rise as either antichrist or messiah. I was like a silent lamb before the slaughter of the church. I still had ambitions of conquering the world. I got a girlfriend in church, and after we split up, I became so depressed I ran around screaming at night. I would continue this trend until the end of my days. Standing in the rain of night, screaming, and singing endlessly to God was ecstasy to me, which broke my very voice in the end. Vengeance for me and God.

I started believing that I perhaps was a fallen angel, since I was angelic in dreams, and had visitations, and alien initiations in higher dimensions. I was on the verge of deciding to step out of isolation for the first time in life, to lead the parade, and preach in Church, as it would be my vengeance. I was on the verge of dropping out of school, and starting my own business, and song career. But nobody told me my voice was beautiful. I had no friends. I was the Dark Child of black loneliness. The depression of having no friends, and feeling like I was nothing of nothing, pure darkness, led me into drug abuse, as the only Christian friend when I entered high-school was a hash-smoker. I was immediately hooked and stopped being a pyromaniac. Instead of stepping up, the devil led me into further loneliness which would later attribute to my greatest darkness. Instead of success, I was frozen, and became isolated. I also stopped being a Nazi after I smoked hash. I had completely lost all myself. I lost all ambitions.

I dropped out of school completely and isolated myself even more. Was I Jesus!? I could not face it! When I was 9, I vowed to myself to put myself low like Jesus. Was I Jesus? I went to a Christian school in 2012 to fulfill the messianic prophecies. All were fulfilled. Two Jews adopted me, and we went

to Israel that same year where I fulfilled the rest, afterwhich God crowned me spiritual king over Earth saying, I Was Worthy. For I am righteous like a lion. I am humble like a lamb. Meek as a dove. And wise as a serpent. But more than all, I am truly loving, kind, well-raised and polite. I have always been a true gentleman. Aside from my years smoking hash. I was fleeing from reality which ironically faced me. For.

It was after that when two girls of my family proclaiming to be the Illuminati contacted me. I pressed them intelligently for information, and played their friend, afterwhich they hated, and abandoned me. I had discovered bone-shattering things, but kept a cold, strong demeanor. I was the strongest. I had stood against this surveying all my life, never made compromise with the enemy, being individualistic, serving God. Still standing. That... Is when everything went wrong. The devil led all his armies straight at me. What happened is too shameful, and what I became so far from myself that I cannot face it.

I was tortured for 7 years, with the aim to kill me. I was alone, deadly sick, broken-hearted, and had lost all of all things. All faith, and health, and all spiritual protection. Yet nobody has ever stood so strong though such a trial as me. I never took my life. I never complained. I never freaked out, went on a rampage, and planned every step with a cold mind all alone. ‘

Can you imagine being alone your entire life, and then face all this? I did all things my own way, never denied myself, fought, and won much of my freedom.

Nobody could have endured these 7 years but a cold-strategic well-mannered man as me. I had never cried. I had never panicked, even in the midst of the world's worst persecution. I had forgiven and shown mercy to the very end.

Finally, after 5 torturous years, I found myself again. The voices in my head stopped for the first time in 5 years.

I became a Nazi (nationalist-patriot Christian), and a templar warrior once again.

I forgot to mention the templars were my idols all my youth before cannabis made me a hippie. I felt like I was mentally 12, had not evolved a day since I isolated myself before all who were surveying me. I started doing what I had wanted when I was 12, writing the reformation of Christianity. I did so be deadly sick, all alone, with no support, writing 15 books in 4 years.

At the end of 2017, I, who was had lost all my brain, was among the smartest men alive. I could finally hug my 12-year-old self and ask for forgiveness from Thomas The Great which I once was, and would have been.

Nobody has shown such unrelenting devotion, Christian dedication, and strength as I have in Norway these last 2 years ever.

I was the one who being half blind, without friends, ability to sleep, eat, or fight, took over the entire world telepathically through my STRENGTH, POWER, and WILL immeasurably, having overcome the attacks against my person, not gone insane from the Devil, and instead controlling him. My powers were beyond anyone in this country through history, of which I am not proud.

My strength, person, talent, fulfillment of prophecy, and devotion crowned me Pindar, head of the Dragon family. CEO of Earth, which Hollywood, and the music-industry celebrated for many years. All as a plan to eventually betray me and eat me as the whore of Babylon. They would mind-control me, and brand me EVERYTHING that was NOT ME! They would give me ALL the Earth to make me fall, so they later could betray me, and eat me as a failure to Lord Satan. But even though I was STRONGER than ALL, the attacks, and torture did not stop. I fell from the pyramid as you can see in Katy Perry's videos of 2017.

I was dying, but charcoal burning in my heart of darkness lit a flame, ENRAGED at the mental hospital, resurrecting from the grave, and crawling upwards from Hell once again to where I stand today. I deserve all respect.

No Christian will ever be able to duplicate my written work. It is history's best Christian books. Nobody will ever endure my torture or write a Dark Book so terrible as I did. Nobody can ever in time fulfill the messianic prophecies of Christ's return of 2012 which only I fulfilled.

All have been cheating, lying, and spreading hate-propaganda. Yet I have fought them with STRENGTH, POWER, and LIFE, LOVE, and HUMOUR.

I was the strongest in kindergarten, school, grade-school, then fell, but arose, proved there is nobody like me to the end of time. Never has anyone forgiven as much as I have. They are attacking me ferociously with lies, but I continue proving them wrong again and again.

In my eyes, THEY are the weak. Useless. I thought I tested them! But they tested ME! This is all a charade, and a sad story of misunderstanding. I was the Nazi rightwinger, and Frp betrayed me in not contacting me! My friends betrayed me in not advising me, and so did the Church!

Throughout the years of torture, I worked myself up all alone with no health, promise, freedom and friends, only through devotion to the Christian faith, my country, and what is right, not even knowing if I'd come to Heaven. That is saintly. I dare you to duplicate that. I was king on facebook and led many an election campaign to great success for Trump, and the right-wing Norway. I saved many souls through intense internet preaching. I lived in a tiny gang-

stalked flat, tried all I could to whistleblow, survived my dysphagia, and worked my way up. This power can only be comparable to Kings, Gods, myths, and that of the angels. I controlled the world as prophet of God, King chosen by God, in a way unimaginable to humans.

My flat cost 5200 kroners, and 1000 kr in electricity. I got 11000 from social welfare. I used a 90 kr box of pouch tobacco every day, smoked cigars, brewed my own drinks, had parties, went to the dance clubs, and was the best dancer. How was I rich? I was a Jew. My flat was perfect, and I got away with cultivating shrooms, and growing massive amounts of cannabis. I thought I had to be their beast. I was wrong, afraid, and not myself. I regret it, but you might say I have the record of having the coolest 33foot square flat and getting away with drugs with police stalking me every day. I even made a time-nuke, glued on fake-beards, and bypassed the agents up to the woods. I blew it off while at the centrum state-church. All the crows from the church sang the song of Crowley. But I would be Pindar Satan no more. My focus was with God.

I'll admit I'm the beast at brewing, cultivating shrooms, and growing cannabis, both indoors and outdoors. Especially outdoors. I know all the tricks. It's really a science! Truly! It's hard labour!

All this while in the middle of persecution proves me as a stroooong cold-minded worker. But I am too sick now to work as I have had full pension since autumn 2017- rest of my life. Just because they killed me. My dream was starting a many a business, my own church, and my own restaurant. I am the BEST experimental chef. Especially with mushrooms, and also Indian food. I make the best coffee, and fantastic tea. I wanted to be a sex-idol musician. I WORKED and wanted ALL! I was sooo strong, but they took ALL this away from me, and soon I will be dead. I, the Great One!

I who had such love for life I brewed literally ALL one CAN brew of beer, wine and cider.

The weak will always prey on the strong. I once believe the weak are the strong and lived by it. I proved my love, and mercy was everlasting, making me divine for all eternity. But I regret living by that code all youth... Still, I became the Grandest Biblical fulfiller of scripture in 2000 years. All the church will remember me for all eternity. Not as the one who failed, but the one who fulfilled the prophecies. Today, I am back to being 12. The weak are the weak, and the strong are the strong. Do not be afraid of me. I fight for you all, for you are my children.

As of now, 1.000.000.000 perfect, angelic souls, world dictators, has died. At least it proves I am not the devil, or of the devil, but from God. Stand up for your friend, and don't desert me, and lie like all others! Remember how I stood up for YOU, and all who were weak. In love and light. Sasha Edomita.

I was 12. I was persecuted, and I knew it. I was a frozen shell of myself. I had denied everything til now. I was nothing, scorned, laughed at, so as nothing I chose to be. Nothing Jesus. Let`s see if they get that one. Miraculously, I fulfilled all prophecies... 😊 I wanted to crucify my ego, my desires, my humanity, all expectations, be nothing, only focus on the higher realms, walk all paths of life, become pain, serve the weak, identify with the lowest, and see what happens. I swore an oath when I was 9. I will never put myself high, never be a leader. Let`s see what happens. Let me find true pain! THAT was my goal. Goal achieved. Now ask yourself... What is this TRUE will, that STRONG will that sweep across the Earth? It is the last israelite denying himself all humanity, making him different from all other humans. Will to judge you, bring forth doomsday.

## Part 3: Appendix.

### Appendix 1, articles from 2019-2020.

#### **I am STILL waiting for ONE response after 7 LOOONG years!**

Hello??? Any blue meanies? Any inside jobs today? Hired gangstalkers? Did you sell any children!?!?

And friends... What have you done, and what have you become... :(?

I am waiting... Praying. Dying. Fighting personal, religious, and political persecution for 7 years now. Although it started when I was born. Yet for 7 years I tried telling, screaming, to family, everyone I knew, every agency, every Church, every centre for those abused, and on facebook, to all my friends, and the world for 5 years now, and not a single result foreign or domestic in those 5 years.

Still waiting for my first book sales of the 9 books I have on Amazon.

Still waiting for the first friend in 10 years, no, a lifetime. Nobody has called me in 10 years, and before that, only scarcely.

**I WANT MY YOUTH AND CHILDHOOD BACK! STATE COMPENSATION AGAINST MK-ULTRA POPULATION CONTROL EXPERIMENTATION ON INNOCENTS!**

Still waiting for the society to arrest my bullies and ban gangstalking, electronic harassment and population control experiments.

Still waiting for a whistleblower interview about my discoveries and the evils of the Illuminati Kristiansand.

Still waiting for an opportunity to preach in a Church. I have prepared over 20 topics. I would be the best preacher, singer and father of any Church. I loved you! But you were traitors.

What do you want? To kill me? That's illegal? To hear me sing??? I'm an anarchist! I'd never bow to any politics, state, or play your flute for any Church, society or system.

I wanted truth to save the world. I was only patient. And I always had the best intentions.

**LIARS!** Every friend, family, and secteristic person! The police, healthcare: They're all Mk-Ultra!

When did you start enchanting infants to torture, survey, bully, clone them and beat them? Where is that in the Bible??? Not that I believe in the Bible.

Still waiting for healthcare. Still waiting for someone to believe my health issues as a result of being a target of neurotic technocrats.

[www.savethomas.com](http://www.savethomas.com)

Still waiting for patriotic Christians to see things in a perfectibilist way and join me. [www.1stcenturyministries.com](http://www.1stcenturyministries.com)



Still waiting for a feedback on my new state model, and 400-page long book the Kingdom of God – to guarantee, 100% certainly: World utopia for everyone!

Still waiting for any feedback on my Law of Source, Love and Light, which was my passion. I wrote an entire book about it! I never had feedback on anything I've ever written.

Everyone has forgotten everything true and just, including me.

Still waiting for the world to wake up and see the earth is flat.

Still waiting for people realize history is wrong.

Still waiting for Christians to admit that I am being physically tortured by advanced demonic weaponry and pray for me: help me out of Norway.

I came to realize that the nr 1 concern of all Christians, pastors and Churches seems to be protecting Kristiansand's pizzagate scandal of child-clones and child-trafficking of which I have tons of judicial proof and witness testimonies. Where's that in the Bible??? Not that I believe in the Bible anyways: Study Anatoly Fomenko.

Still waiting for the criminal abusers to be investigated so that I can stop dying and start working in (censored) Premium Assortment, selling the health devices that keep me alive. I invested over 50.000 kr in my business, but then I fell ill due to this voodoo-stabbing cyberSatan mark of the beast!

Still waiting for a non-Masonic doctor, so that I can start work. I had to close, but have an entire secret internet forum of rebel scientists waiting to set up my webshop at their forum, but I can't because I'm sick due to Mk-Ultra population control testing: 24/7 voodoo, electronic harassment and gangstalking programs on the perfect civilian subject: A strong-willed Christian healer and saint.

And you're done waiting for me, because you bullied me and said Im nothing. And because I became a nothing you now want me dead, because I was supposed to be everything.

I tested you, was cautious, and wanted to know who I was. You're after all: CRIMINALS.

I was cautious, tried being normal, and ascertain the situation.

I did nothing wrong! But by trying to awaken your conscience by putting myself low: Look what YOU have done! LOOK AT THE CHURCH!

WHAT\_ARE\_you now!?!?

When did the Church start hexing babies to survey, bully, and then kill them?!?

AS IF I HAVE NOT SUFFERED!!!

I know many people who want me dead.

And I don't deserve it. I want everything.

I want to become, experience, and do everything.

A prince just needed to be cautious and sure.

You lack morale. LOOK at yourselves from a historical perspective!

What ARE you now?

The blood of the saints is on your hands!

But as you know, I love you, and I forgive you.

Sincerely, a liberal anarchist and conspiracy realist Christian nationalist and author.

But seriously: What ARE you now???

### **Article against Mk-Ultra population control torture.**

Presentation of Sasha Edomita:

I have been used as a test subject for Mk-Ultra mark of the beast technologies, which happened in Norway historically, as is declassified, yet still continue on Norwegian civilians to this day in a much greater scope and with tyrannical, diabolical technologies straight from Hell.

They wire mind to computer interface technologies up to the AI "Skynet CyberSatan", intimidating you through relating all electronic equipment from computers to televisions to house lighting, etc, to your thinking pattern and brain activity.

Combined with electronic harassment, I was partially blind for 2 years on an asylum... I've always been all alone.

But I survived 5 more years.

The worst part is the constant AI-controlled induced voices based upon thinking pattern and voodoo torture and astral rape possession based upon thinking pattern and sinful thoughts and deeds. Once you sin, AI automatically assigns the right demon, and once you're entangled, the voodoo can harm you as much as a spearthrust. (It hurts!)

The man in charge of the entire project are Illuminati members "Louie" (censored) and George Walker Bush, the first whom was my former best hippie friend, whom I've counted 300.000 forgivings off.

The man I've met in the PST investigation against me (i have never planned or done any crime) is Willy Salvelsen.

The doctor in charge for me at Sørlandet mental hospital is Torbjørg (censored).

The man in charge of the Satanic activities and Mk-Ultra witchcraft that transpired from 2015-2017 at the Christian prayerhouse Tangen 11, the pastor, is "censored", a dear friend of mine, who believed he did the right thing...

My family are Illuminati Satanists, shapeshifting werewolves, far out on both my mother's and father's side.

In descent from the (censored) family in Kristiansand, the Thorsen family from Tønsberg and the former noble house of Fleischer, Norway's most prominent Illuminati family, with 1000 years of Satanic ancestry, pedophilia and shapeshifting. That's all I know.

I am not a Satanist. I've never been proud, never slandered, and could never imagine doing evil.

My demonically evil parents' names are Thorhild Hund and Thor Hund.

Whenever I walk out of home, I completely forget their names and the names of all in the family.

When I return home from a walk, I always puke until I have nothing left, because I cannot cry anymore. And then I forget again.

I stopped crying 5 years ago.

The mind-to-AI computer cyberSatan Mk-Ultra experiment destroys every part of your being, and due to AI controlled cyberSatan voodoo of my lungs, I now have close to zero spontaneous breathing, leaving me with no sleep, only resting...

The greatest evil is that voodoo burns your inner organs, like lungs, instead of collapsing them, so that I lose all spontaneous breath, but can still breathe deeply and exhale rapidly, making it impossible for doctors to diagnose me with lung-tests or x-rays.

Due to constant 24/7 voodoo impalement gradually aimed at destroying my lungs, I haven't slept at all for 2 years now... And for 5 years prior, I slept only partially, never deep.

And my family are into it.

I therefore take zopiclone pills to handle the anxiety that accompanies severe sleep deprivation.

What can boost my lungs, my mood, and treat my anxiety?

I can't use zopiclone forever, as it is prescribed only against insomnia, and not against anxiety here in Norway.

The moment they take my pills, my artificial way of staying alive:

I am 200% dead.

I once was a sage...

I used to leave my body and fly with Jesus and the archangels in ½ of all dreams I ever had... And every single of those dreams were as long as a lifetime on Earth.

I came to Earth already enlightened. During my missionary trips, I healed a man who was paralyzed from a broken back, I healed a man without a scalp, and during the last trip, in 2012, I fulfilled every single messianic prophecy including having several photographs taken of me when meditating, showing an enormous radiation of light emitting from my body, which got me thrown out of Church by the Illuminati. I also raised the dead and walked on water...

Whenever I remembered my former heavenly abode, and the joyous life of flying in dreams before the torture, I would scream for days without sleep, blind from the torture until I could not speak a single word. My family did not care... I had feelings like these screams until 2015, and then it stopped.

If you wonder how I've kept myself alive through all this, God has healed my lungs and eyes many times, constantly protecting me so that I don't even need food, sleep, or shelter against the electronic harassment that continues in equal strength this day, 7 years after it started.

It is very nice that God's spirit sustains my bodily functions, brain, heart ( I have a VERY weak heart as of summer 2019 and will eventually get a heart-failure) and serves as food (I eat only 700-1000 calories a day), because the voodoo of my throat area caused severe dysphagia of a different but most

severe kind so that I cannot eat anything but food-pills from oatmeal++ , and also, luckily, drink water.

For more of my story, please call me, and help me make whistleblow and speak up against the Mk-Ultra mark of the beast, and PLEASE find some awakened Christian who believe me, who can support me.

Until today: I have not had anyone call me for 10 years.

None, not family nor friends have believed me.

None has comforted me. I've had nobody to hold. Nobody to cry with.

Nobody to tell of the pain to. For 10-11 years... Or rather 14 years, the last 7 of which they've utilized all abovementioned forms of softkill.

I have never had anyone call me to ask how I am doing for 10 years. Not anyone took it as their job to nurture and care for me as mental or social support.

I have only had three-five friendly visitors in all of 2019.

They targeted me because I was a strong-willed, spirit-filled Christian individual and a natural superman.

To test their strength.

To kill "Jesus. "

It's been 7 years now...

And still I have not heard a WORD from the outside world.

I have been fighting the NWO all alone, and when I got back my sight in 2015-16, I wrote 13 books, 9 which are published on Amazon.com It took 4 years and I am very satisfied with their content as of 2019. None of these books detail ANY of what I tell you here and are a merit of my intelligence and obvious sanity.

Why would I, a great singer, dancer, actor, preacher, explorer, free-diver, athlete, and social genius tell the same lie, that I cannot breathe, for 7 years, over and over again, just so I could lose all friends, all reputation, get myself hospitalized, and spend 7 years locked away in isolation either at home or elsewhere with no life-support in form of love, social life or spirituality?

Why would I, who got top grades at school, who have an IQ of 123 (probably greater) lie for 7 years just to lose all my friends and status? Just to sit in a dark room.

Did you know how 99% of us are infected with self-replicating AI smartdust morgellon polymer fibers?

But microscopic skin photographic research by Harry Rhodes, a good friend of mine, shows that 3 drops of Oregano oil three times a day can cure it.

I am so afraid Dr.! :( :(

If Jesus returns, Satan can press a button and all of us turns into zombies.

:( :(

I'm alone in my Satanic home... :( :(

Nobody ever helped me.

KEEP ON FIGHTING! MY WORK'S ALMOST DONE! I REJOICE IN MY HOMECOMING SOON!!!

[www.savethomas.com](http://www.savethomas.com)

Yours sincerely, Sasha Edomita

## **Article "I am not God!!!"**

14.07.2019

If I am God, I would break down in laughter. The God 380 experiment is based on Mayan and Pyramidal stone-age astrology by superstitious idiot criminals like the Illuminati and Freemasons. Somebody's astrological calculation 2000 years ago should be no reason for mass murder. Are the 9 Bolon Yukte Ku or the Egyptian Ennead back? Do you see them??? Has Christ returned?

Some Mayan mathematician threw in a stupid prophecy along his calculations saying that some stupid 9 creator Gods would return. Of course, they didn't. They further thwarted this to mean that "God or the antichrist" would return. Another excuse for WAR and PROFIT. And you protect them...

If I was so important and my mission so great, then why didn't you help me ONCE, give me ONE clue, or do it YOURSELF if my burden is so great.

Matthew 23: 4, when Jesus speaks of modern-day Christians: They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them.

But you're not Christian, and you never read the Bible: FOR SURE!!! That is a philosophical ABSOLUTE. You having access to a single Bible is an absolute IMPOSSIBILITY.

You are simply lying, cheating, temptous, envious, proud, sadistic, pedophile, narcissistic, sociopathic, self-pious, accusative, hypocrite murder-rapists. 100% of all of you. That's another historical, physical, judicial, and philosophical fact.

If you're keen to know who God is, what the devil is, what an antichrist is, etc, read my books, particularly the Secrets of Revelations's Revealed, and Jesus, Lucifer and the ritual of the cross explained.

And it's a Satanic excuse for Nazi experiments on kikes disguised as religious superstition, masonry, astrotheology, and not the Bible. I am a human sinner and not allmighty. AWAY with superstition!

Why should one lump of clay be judged as if it "had to be perfect although we never told him?"

RIDDICULOUS!

Of course, I was inclined to follow Jesus, deny expectations, and put myself low!

I was both programmed and fucking TORTURED!

I thought that if I ignored and lived a normal life, you would HAVE to realize your INSANITY 100% certain as CERTAIN as you are as much human as ME!

But you didn't. Perhaps you're all Satanists???

100% guaranteed.

How am I even distantly related or responsible for either God, the world, dealings and devils? Who? God? America? What are you talking about? George Bush? I've never known the guy. '

And if I was so essential and my mission so great then why didn't you help me ONCE?

Why didn't you give clues? Read Matthew 23. Your pride. Your ego's.

Accusation, lying, slander, temptation and secrecy.

DEVILRY! SATANISM! GRAVE CRIMES AGAINST A LUMP OF CLAY!

Let me say I took the time to explain everything to you. What do you think that would change? Your pride? Your accusations based upon superstitious LABELING???

No... There is no hope for you. I followed the Bible perfectly, at least perfect enough for a human lump of clay as myself, out of 8.000.000.000.

The name game is me denying masonic Christian apostatic superstition, and you making up new excuses and names, why? Because you torture human beings like yourself.

That's what you do. You don't CARE!

I've been fooling you, making a fool of you, and making a fool of myself and it all since the beginning. Because I think your empathy is worth shit.

If you CARED, then you would have SEEN ME!

Should I tell you the story, huh? Would you believe me???

Of course, you won't. You want assholes like Trump and George Bush. But you don't want a normal human being like me. You want to blame, clone, rape and murder innocent un-knowing civilians with rights, instead of prosecuting war-criminals like yourself.

You blame HIM on ME!

But let me tell you my story anyways, although you can never be saved...

You didn't want me, and positioned yourselves criminal to me, and therefore I swore an oath to put myself low, and only seek the low since I was 9, to see if there were any Biblical Christians in the world.

And that's it. PERIOD. That's the daily thoughts in my head summarized since I was 9- current date.

There were no Christians. Not ONE.

Why can't you see me as your 100% human, loving hippie flower-kid who always cooked your dinner and sent you cherishing text-messages? But you fall into Satanism, secrecy, and the Satanic act of pride and accusation, when I am nothing but your brother. 100% human. Not God.

Let me ask you this: What part of the 28 year long human experiment Satanic ritual was not criminal, Satanic and anti-Christian? What part of the

uber-divine labeling was not apostatic??? As I said: There were no Christians. I went to EXTREME measures to put myself low and befriend all the outcasts, dedicated to fulfilling ALL MY LIFE AFTER THE BIBLE. Just to test you out.

Go read it. You are NOT Christian.

I try to expose Kristiansand Clonegate, Pedogate, Pizzagate, God-gate, and that's my crime. Doing good. It's all I do from day to night: Doing good. Not conspiring. Not being part in any crimes syndicate (like yourself) but doing good from day to night. Loving my enemies, smiling at my attackers, and forgiving my accusers while being tortured beyond description for 7 years as a TI with ABSOLUTELY NO REASON.

I am targeted because I expose Pedogate, Pizzagate, Clonegate and God-gate, and that's ALL!

Not because I am ""God"" you sick perverted Dr Mengele! By any standard: Any giant 20feet tall Nephilim halfbreed from before the flood would squeeze me between his fingers. God lives among humans you say?

RUBBISH! If so, those Nephilim would be more "God" in your FUCKED-UP Lucifer experiment than I am! I am 110% human. 200% human. I am SUPER-human. I'm even descended from both Biblical "Adams."

H.U.M.A.N

Not "God 380" which is adds to 11, or "hail Satan."

Of course, you won't believe me.

You're programmed with pride, hate, and inclined to accuse and breed more hate.

That's all you've done for 28 years.

And I have only loved.

For 28 years.

Got that??? You have a very serious neurosis.

Am I, a lump of clay, the night? Is a human the day?

Is a human the devil? Is a human God?

Am I a 20-foot-tall Nephilim angel???

The Lucifer??? The Lucifer experiment???

Or am I a child of Jesus??? An ADAMITE???

Are both my parents 100% human idiots who watch TV, and don't know shit???

IDIOTIC! YOU'RE ALL SATANISTS!

Cloning, rape and warcrimes.

ON ME!

Since the beginning...!!!

Visit my homesite at  
[www.savethomas.com](http://www.savethomas.com)

Love and light - Sasha Edomita.

## **Alternative history: Trying to reach out against Abrahamic superstition.**

24.04. i1020

Do I have enough privilege to post here? I hope so.

I don't have much time...! They're after me!

Check out my website [www.felleskapforfremtiden.com](http://www.felleskapforfremtiden.com) for the scientific world religion, PLEASE save it, or the legacy will be lost...!

I descend from Jesus.

There has been many stories of the One.

Know this: All evil roads lead to Rome, the Catholic Church.

Check out: Scalliger adding 1000 years to history during the reformation to create a Roman-Jewish-Christian world, ruling out all other important empires. World domination.

Check out: The reformation wars were traditional Christianity (which was about 250 years old at that time) fighting Catholics re-writing the gospels completely to fit Scalliger, creating the old-testament and adding Revelations, the entire Bible, with sacred gematria, proof of a supercomputer, and killing and buying all Europeans. Witch-hunts etc. Luther was just the official narrative much later.

Check out: "When was Jesus actually born, the day, hour and minute" by "Alan Tat" on YouTube. This proves a birthdate of Jesus in 01. BC, 2000 years ago, so the Bible was written after Joseph Scalliger, the reformation was Catholic, not protestant, it would make no sense otherwise. Mudflood topic, Anatoly Fomenko. Fake history. Medieval Church frescoes and paintings purposefully made to look old in a time everything was much more civilized and beautiful, with masonic hand-signs? Just a thought.

Why doesn't Jesus tell his disciples? Saviour-machine, source-field access code name and mass-suggestion of the ether-codes.

Fact: The Great Pyramid is a calendar prophecy built 12500 years ago, or recently (according to maps and Anatoly Fomenko) , an "old" monument, prophesying about the fictious Bible and the fictious birth of Jesus (Christ triangle) in age of Pisces 2000 years ago. It also prophesies about the Earth giving birth, the crowning of the pyramid in the year 2012, the most important year in it's construction. See David Wilcock. This was to set Jesus 1000 years back in time, make us think Jesus is Azazel of the fallen angels, coinciding with the fake Revelations, all to make Jesus into the Aquarian antichrist, defaming Jesus. This is because Jesus/Jehovah's coming was never prophesied and invaded the Earth, so that the controller creators of this world had to reset civilization and create a fictional non-Slavic Christ. Along with fictional characters of the super-computered Bible. The reason is, Christ was of the highest Heaven, and they are at war with this world, which they intend to destruct, as it is only a soul-farm-prison of Hell. This is what my Holy Spirit sense is correct. Or else, Jehovah would be working with the



controllers for the purpose of the civilization reset(s) of the Phonecians and the Catholic Church, the invention of Judaism, and also current evils, and Christ would have been an invention. Since we know Christ to appear physically and be of utmost holy intent, it makes no sense that he would be an invention, which would certainly be the case unless the entire Bible, the Greeks and the Hebrews is a cover-up and not introduced by the controllers. But we cannot know for sure, yet. I have a bad feeling about this. All point to Jehovah/Jesus being the all-mighty 13<sup>th</sup> dimensional God, at war with this world, not working for it's continued existence as a soul-farm prison plane(t). Check out: Ivan Panin's numerics in scripture - Definite proof the Bible was super-computered. (with good intent?)

Check out: The Journeys of Noah into Europe.

Check out: The prophesies of Jesus in Genesis 1:1 and also in the geneology.

Anatoly Fomenko believes the old-testament was written after the new testament, because of phantom dynasties (use google). I concur.

Check out: When the survivors of Atlantis and Hyperborea wakes up.

All this proves: Judaism, Christianity, the Greek language AND the Hebrew language were invented at the same time, since Panin unknowingly proved the entire Bible was coded by a supercomputer.

Who? How?

Deep into the Matrix...

Fact: The unreadable Etruscan language can be read by any Slavic person and is dominant in "early Christian Palestine."

Fact 2: Abrahamism was introduced by Caesar to destroy literally all other civilizations, inc Angkor Wat to the Aztecs...

They did this as a counterweight to the blonde Tartarian horde.

They will soon introduce new alien species or "immigrants from space", frankly.

Here is my website [www.felleskapforfremtiden.com](http://www.felleskapforfremtiden.com)

Question: Who are the controllers, did they create this realm and what is this Earth anyways? Why the massive landscaping and mining?

Fact: The Nazis were messiahs and Hitler was Jesus (Europe: The last battle 11 hour vid documentary) , but the controllers created freezing temperatures during the invasion of Russia, and during the invasion of England, German airplanes retreated as their radars showed thousands of British aircrafts when they in fact, the Germans had bombed the entire British air-force.

My Illuminati family are killing through directed energy weapons! Save me and we'd have levitating cars on 12v batteries, lol.

I'm nobody and don't want to be anybody, I only want to help and really NEED help.

You see, this is what they're doing now: CYBERSATAN

[www.savethomas.com](http://www.savethomas.com)

I'm not afraid of my life.

I have very much classified information including the latest technology to build a Trevor James Constable Reichian cloudbuster or "etheric translator." Oh... And Ashtar exists. (Who I believe to be the incarnation of Vishnu/Brahman)

They clone him and sacrifice him. (Ishtar-pig He-sus)

Damn the Vatican...

But one day he will inevitably break free, he is said to be the most powerful magician in the world.

Just saying, for better or worse, one day in the future, perhaps 5000 years from now, very likely,

Ashtar will rule us, because he's genetically perfect and extremely charismatic.

This is TOP secret!

I am an alien contactee.

I grew up seeing shapeshifting.

I have been isolated all my life since they threw me away as a 5 year old...

I'm a clone inserted into my mother's embryo.

All I've learnt comes from personal study and meetings with "Merlins" archetypes.

My life is a TV-show.

I'm a terrified ...

But I don't think of the past.

I don't exist. It terrified me.

## **A dreamer dreamt away his life – I probably was the real Jesus.**

25.04.2020

Upon speaking out the resume of the abovementioned truths, the seven archangels came like relatively large white orbs and entered the 7 flames of the Menorah of YAHOVAH (representing the 7 planetary spirits) , as they always do, answering any question by controlling the flame or showing pictures, filling the room with the holy spirit. They came in response to the evils of creating Abrahamism, the Greeks and the Hebrews 1000 years ago, they're the old ascended pals of mine, mighty Ashtars, (most angels all look like me nowadays) good memories, they showed me there was a war back then, a threat from Tartary and that they supported Tartary's golden bow clearly. They were clearly holy and of Jesus. Then they showed me Hagia Sophia, and the Book of Amon Ra, which they started revealing to me in 2011 when the alien visitations began, we would often fly, protect each-other, especially clones, protect the world trees upholding dimensions, often weep watching clone-rape-flaying-sacrifice with Jesus Christ present, and Gabriel and Michael especially. It was then I woke up in the night and started

channelling , a book that the state deleted, long after I had forgot I even channelled it. Hehe. I was deemed an actual alien and a threat to the dark alliance or what? The reptilians came in and destroyed my memory, soul and personality in 2011, Bush taking over to prevent further angelic interventions, which didn't work. Since

The book of Atum Re is written... nooooooot, but really, it is, yes all knowledge is revealed in the law of Source Love and Light. NOT! Anyways.

Those primordial ascended Egyptian angels are insanely in love with their so-called pharaoh, their bridegroom, according to themselves, who protected me tonight, driving out all demons, filling me with the holy spirit and dancing with me, their so-called master, so they multiplied my eucalyptus oil (it doesn't empty) that day because I watched the movie "The Mummy", which they did in loving memory of their Grand Pharaoh Ra-Ptah. I ascended out of Hell, by pure strength really... Which seems to have made me on par with the angels ever since? I dunno. Good memories of higher dimensions. Many lifetimes. Whenever I remembered Hell as a kid, and the three days of traversing the trials, I would scream and cry on the floor without being able to stop, sometimes for hours. This also happened the night I dreamt (re-experienced) my descent and ascent from Hell, I cried to Jesus for an entire day screaming for those I once loved, begging God to warn the people of Hell. I guess 1 in perhaps one million make it through the trials. liiii was actually just a kindest most beloved high-priest, but Jesus and the 7 archangels poured their love on me and spiritually embalmed me <3 <3 <3 (since I will die soon) with the everpouring eucalyptus-oil, hehe, I always fall down to the floor bathing in a sea of sunlight when I touch the bottle. Hehe. Who dares threaten the very BLOOD of the greatest pharaoh ever: Jesus Christ? As if there aren't loyal angels protecting his bloodline. Hrmpf...! The greatest love-story of all time? A pharaoh? If that is even a historical term? They (the archangels in my dreams) would at that time (2011) reveal to me alternative history graphs and saucers and the library of Heaven, etc, which baffled me (I didn't know about the mudflood), and they would scream to me: DON'T YOU REMEMBER!?!? Then they took me underneath the GPGiza and tell me about the 2012 prophesies "DON'T YOU REMEMBER!?!?" and then to 40.000 year old tunnels underneath South America screaming if I didn't remember. So therefore, I ventured to Hawaii and Israel and fulfilled Quetzalcoatl and Jesus Krishna prophesies, all messianic prophesies, where I healed many, saved a dead man, whom I actually took with me out of Hell into Heaven in a dream. Ironically, I was meditating with my Tibetan meditation-bowl, having obtained the rainbow-body (rainbows all around me that year) when they screamed: HELP! CALL 911! I was the only guy with a phone for half a mile, but we got him out of the water, I blessed his soul, cried bitter tears, and the helicopter saved him. He survived. Very beautiful handsome redhead male.

It was amazing dancing with the white brotherhood of angels once again. We rule this world up their asses. I would always go out, ever since as early as I

can remember, into the woods, sneaking out with gasoline, and dance, whenever there was rain or a full-moon, to heal the energies. But all know smart elves and ascended buddhist monkies are incredibly stupid, seen in the eyes of a materialist world. Conceal-don't feel. I was a force-user! The Illuminati lit up candles for me and worshipped me as Voldemort and Lucifer, why? I just wanted to extract all info I could, those fucking criminals!!! Voldemort!?!? Me!?!??? Do they have any idea what makes an ascended master??? You have to be perfectly loving and fill your solar-plexus with sun-energy, at least that's what happened to me without even trying, or ever knowing of the rainbow body, but sure thing, I walked on water and shone physically on images. Sometimes, when I drew in too much life-energy from nature, my eyes turned green...!!! LIIIIIIIFE! And of course I remember the world-resets history graphs of the white brotherhood, riiight, it's just that mommy destroyed all my dreams all my life, the greatest atrocity in human affairs this current age. I would rather nuke a nation than failing to protect the life-trees and carry souls as in dreams, since if I die, I'm not coming back, and the angelic race of old are veeeery rapidly going extinct. I won't be able to reincarnate again until 5000 years from now, when the terrible Kali Yuga has ended, whereupon I'll try save the world again. I remember very well...! THANK YOU! I LOVE YOU SO MUCH AA GABRIEL AND MICHAEL! Whoever they are. The mudflood and reshaping of our world was teeeerrible and I tried eeeeeverything to prevent black magick portals from opening over 7-8 cities, but alas, I was sucked into netherworlds as most souls descended trying to ascend the dimensions. Ugh. Fierce day-long battles over 7-8 times, horrible, escaped barely, as always. Worst of all my pre-incarnate memories except from when we lost the angelic battle and the time I descended and ascended as Ra-Ptah. I visit those dimensions sometimes, in my dreams, weeping over my wife very often, whom I loved, but they're trapped below Egypt. BUUUUUUU!!! And they've become nasty and inhuman by now, flying at me to eat me so I even have to kill them with a sword-summoning. ETEEEERNAL PAAAAAAAIN AND SORROW!!! WEEPING! BUHUHU!!! So many thousands of lost dimensions. As current pharaoh of the white brotherhood of light, I command all humans to believe in Jesus Christ the only son of God, the only name that saves. And if not, we will cry and mourn you. <3

At least they've anointed their ancient high-priest for his last journey... To think some stupid muggle black-magick werewolf nazi would DESECRATE the remains of Master Jesus the CHRIST!

The weak are the strong. The tyrants are weak. Strength is the length of your arm, etc, should be common knowledge, but not-so-enlightened Illuminati invented a thoughtform called MATERIALISM and EGO.

## Incarnation is wrong

Who am I to tell you this. Let's start with a lesson on your multiverse, and no, I have a hundred secrets and will not reveal any of them.

Having scaled the 7 dimensions to the very top (e.g Mt. Meru, Yggdrasil) and met ascended ancient shamans (you'd be surprised how many there are), and many bodhisattvas and devas, including Lord Krishna, who is kind, helpful, and met me when I was flying over India, asking me for help against the Illuminati after which he showed me their tunnels underneath India. Contrary to the SNEAKIEST Lord Sanat Kumara, current world dictator, an impostor God, who actually has his own TOP MILITARY SECRET hidden dimension of absolute Earth control above the Gobi desert and who we should get rid off... I've met Lord Jesus the Christ and his angels, primarily Gabriel(s), St. Michael once and quite often Ariel and Uriel. Best of them all is the mighty Lord Ashtar, who is reeeeeeally kind and loving. These are beings you should be EXTREMELY careful with, especially Lord Sanat Kumara, but when I reached the peak (the 12<sup>th</sup> or 7<sup>th</sup> heaven depending) there were A BUNCH OF HIPPIE-LOOKING WESTERN BUDDHISTS MEDITATING ON TOP OF THE UNIVERSE LOL!

There is an even higher Heaven, which is the 13<sup>th</sup> Heaven, or in Christianity: There are 5 dimensions here, the 1<sup>st</sup> Heaven. Then you have the 2<sup>nd</sup> Heaven which are 7 separate enormous universes with thousands of sub-dimensions) and then you have the 3<sup>rd</sup> Heaven, which is the only dimension eternal, where it is theorized that God (The Universe, Brahman, YHWH, Ehyeh Asher Ehyeh, Ahura Mazda etc) is assuming actual humanoid form (!!!!!!!), but I have never been able to enter this hypothesized dimension in a dream, have only seen it in visions and heard of it from near-death-experiences, and no NDE has testified of God embodying a human form (other than the incarnations of Vishnu e.g Jesus).

If the 13<sup>th</sup> Heaven exists, it is extremely impenetrable, hidden and secret as there is NO way to even GUESS it is there, not even from the 12<sup>th</sup> dimension. The only clue is: Is this all there is? Let me explain my reasoning: A great change happens when you enter the 12<sup>th</sup> / 7<sup>th</sup> plane and you can grow wings, if you know how. You can also zoom in your sight and see all in existence through meditation. Is there anything above? Probably not, but if you look to the middle of the abyss, there is a tiny mountain, and above is unearthly sky-colours. When I transformed into an angel (at last) and flew to it, it was further away than I thought and it was Earth-size instead, covered by clouds... The only question is: Could there be something above the icy cloud covering the peak of the eight mountain? Because: The fog descending from the cloud gives life to a stream and crystal-flowers covering and flowing down the sides of the hollow mountain creating the 1<sup>st</sup> heaven, the mountain, Mt. Doom, the fixed/material universe and all souls, it is known as the soul-

stream e.g of Norns. The mountain has countless names in mythology and the mound of the Gods too, which I will not name for the unknowing, a grassy plane at the bottom of the very top of the hollow mountain where Vishnu`s/Lucifer`s/Jesus`/ or Metatron`s tablets of creation lie (he`s the only one who can get there) as crystals on the broken aaancient stone altar, so old in fact, that the crystals have sunken into the very granite rock...! An altar of creation I which I will not describe out of safety for the lesser universe. The question is: What is above the fog/cloud? Why is the presence in the cloud intensely holy of a different kind (as of the Christian God), more holy than any presence I have ever felt on Eart as if there was something higher??? Probably not, but plausibly, that`s all I can say from a perspective of philosophy and observation.

NOTE: The devas are probably able to travel through these dimensions, but certainly not the top of the 8<sup>th</sup> mountain??? I was the last who had been there in the flesh since Metatron 10.000 years ago, at least. (The dimension holds all knowledge.)

There are seven mountain-tops from one mountain in "Niflheim" to the north, I'll name them the "rainbow mountains of unearthly colours" (although covered with "snow") , mountains still standing from a *previous world-age/universe when there was no sin or death, e.g no 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional physical/material/non-changing dimension*, a previous universe a "cherub", no I'm not joking, reigned over harmoniously when "man/inhabitants" was only "angel/spirit" before that cherub fell with his angels as the first deleted matrix-file, willingly or cast down by God?, anyways deciding/resulting in the creation of the universe we currently reside in, which is in the middle of the 12<sup>th</sup> plane (I looked to the East and there will be endless universes after this, perhaps existing already) , creating the 3<sup>rd</sup> dimension, creating DEATH, thus causing an ENORMOUS abyss stemming from these 7 mountains, the well-known abyss that had never existed before, out of which grows an 8<sup>th</sup> mountain trying to get back up to Heaven, also called "Ymir`s body", that`s right, the entire universe LIVE in the ABYSS as part of the conscience of a CHERUB (popularly called Satan, who is NOT Lucifer the archangel), but I bet my money there is a 13<sup>th</sup> Heaven. Lucifer is a Greek-Roman Sun and Venus-God, the most powerful source-field vibrations of creation, he is not Shiva/Destroyer by definition.

Go listen to the album 8<sup>th</sup> mountain by Rhapsody of Fire and become my disciple. Or go to your Buddha or Jesus.

Anyways...!!! I know (very) well of what I speak.

All who proclaim reincarnation are only incarnate aspects of former lives and have set-apart souls. *All reincarnations are as aspects of what lived before.* While it is true that "nothing ever dies", all souls are judged after death, and you only live once. Although it is said that the disembodied Nephilim are the

only ones who truly reincarnate, because they are unable to go to Heaven. Many view these as "higher souls."

Those who remember "past lives" either remember ancestral DNA, soul *aspect* incarnations, or are influenced by demons, or spirit guides in their dreams. Very, very few ever live their life on Earth here again. Hell is straight below. Since Jesus changed the laws of the afterlife forever: *It's only Heaven or Hell.*

Reincarnation is simply not scientifically compatible with diverse metaphysical theories. The Bible does however not agree on reincarnation. You only live twice. Here, and the afterlife. The original philosophy behind reincarnation was because every file (including a person) in the source-field matrix (e.g Brahman) will consist of deleted files (e.g guardian demons or dirt on the ground), karma (past deeds, thoughts etc), or, in rare cases, be a reappearing file, e.g a real incarnation like myself. Remember that the fractal matrix (which we call reality) always reprograms itself, balancing equation e.g repairing damaged files/karma: Thus reincarnation. So yes, all that is now has existed before and is seeking union with source, including you, but no, it's not you, *it's just a fractal universe.*

The Egyptians believed the soul had 9 parts. Near Death Experiences never tell of reincarnation. *Our Matrix reality is pure geometry; sacred phonetic patterns, a mathematical concept if you will, of the mind of a great architect; expressing recurring themes recurring in a fractal universe. An equation, if you like, where you/spirit (e.g Lucifer, Sophia, "shekinah tikkun olam") is trying to return to source/infinity/Heaven/Nirvana.*

The idea of reincarnation is *ludicrous*. I myself am the "reincarnation" of many souls. I REALLY REMEMBER many "past lives", memories of the source, being lucid in literally all my dreams since very young,

Anyways. Most of these memories *are aspects of my soul and body; genetic memory, birth-chart, and memory from guardian angels, stars and guardian demons.* To be frank; I think most memories of past lives come from meetings with past souls, spirit guides in dreams and thoughtforms. These come to you especially in dreams. Does that mean I have lived before? Not necessarily. We all have dna-memory, guardian spirits, soul-guides, guardian angels and guardian demons. These affect our subconscious memory. Our DNA has been scientifically proven to store historical information revealed in dreams. And don't forget: All energy that was deleted is replaced by new souls to fix the Matrix: I.e reincarnations. And I mentioned birthchart. When the stars align the fractal energies universe right, that same energy/person/history, etc, might repeat itself, yes, often with the same memory.

But the traditional idea of reincarnation is WRONG... The idea that the ghost of a deceased karmically ill person waits for some hundred years in some

astral queue (that doesn't exist, I checked) before somehow miraculously entering into the womb at inception through some divine organized effort (while asshole Sanat Kumara rules the place) to redo his mistakes is LUDICROUS enough, and doesn't fit with *any spirit science evidence to date*. The idea that your ghostly spirit somehow flies into a baby, but forgets his past life, and remains a baby, and not a homunculus (a real incarnation as with Jesus) is also ludicrous. I am an advanced spiritual being myself and can *confirm this 70-90% certain*.

I also remember accurate things from genetic, source-field, birth-chart, and guardian angel memories as I said. I even remember the name of the ship that sank during an English war and could google it up etc etc – 10-50 lives all the way back to the time there were dinosaurs, Gods, and star-wars!!! All the way back to when I was a warrior in a mighty-man-suit inside a "Vimana" standing about 9 feet tall. I was a general in a time somewhere mountainous, and never shook off the loss I experienced upon dying, being that we were the good guys and they were really bad. These are memories induced by strong thoughtforms in source-field memory which eventually made it to me, right? Source-field fractal reappearance, demonic, or angelic thoughtforms. Right? All I can say is that there were 3 consecutive dreams I had three nights in 2012, at the end of a great spiritual journey. Or not.

Which brings me to the homunculus theory. Have you heard about it? Yes, my friend. GODS, ANGELS, and (NEPHILIM/GENETICALLY CREATED INHUMANOID) DO INCARNATE! But mankind (unless they evolve to Godhood) does NOT. Such incarnations are called HOMUNCULUS. Where a certain spirit is summoned into the womb by ritual during conception, or in the case of Jesus: God/Source bestows a special spirit to enter the womb. Jesus was a HOMUNCULUS according to all Church history. That is why ancients depicted baby-Jesus with the *face* of a grown-man, but with the *body* of a baby. Because he was a "God in the flesh."

Take me for instance. I could write 100 times more about my dreamlife where I was a God/Angel always lucid, and always flying. I experienced 100 times more in my dreamlife than in my waking life, and it was 100 times more interesting. Because I was free! I could teleport wherever I wanted, fly, traverse dimensions etc. I even forgot about my earthly life completely and focused only on what happened in my dreams. UP THERE is MY world where I COME FROM! NOT here...! And it's a lot more beautiful.

But this is just a theory like all others... *Although* the ancient Egyptians believed that "Nephilim", bad spirits, e.g. hybrids to be correct, did reincarnate while regular mankind did not. That is why the Egyptians would always destroy their bodies after death before mummifying them so they could not linger to the Earthly plane through accessing their body, something nasty I will not go into. The Sumerians and native people of South-America, etc,



buried their dead in the child-inside-the-fetus position, knowing their energy would incarnate, a beautiful, civilized burial practice.

But all this are just theories. It is probably right though, considering the length of the Egyptian civilization and that they were a people TOTALLY fixated on death, the soul and the afterlife, but in general: I do NOT believe in reincarnation, nor do I believe I am a reincarnation. Deep down. Or at least: It doesn't matter. It's Heaven or Hell, and it's all about JESUS or NIRVANA!

The term reincarnation would be wrong. Neither Buddha, Krishna, Jesus, Edgar Cayce, or any person was a reincarnation of some ghost of a dead person, or else they would have remembered everything, right?

*Is it so hard for Buddhists to take some middle-eastern religious advice and believe that a conscious universe super-conscience through astrological, genetic, time-space, and happening synchronicity relies to **you** and **recreates** it's **memories** from past events **synchronising** in this fractal matrix?*

It is the only explanation. Proof of the fractal universe is everywhere in biology, sacred math, and astrology. E.g as seen through hermetic knowledge of the flower of life, the star tetrahedron (Merkabah), and Fibonacci sequence etc.

This universe repeats itself. As Solomon says: There is nothing new under the sun. My dreams of past lives were relating to **synchronicity**. It is also VERY possible to create a bridge between damaged thoughtforms (matrix files) of past lives, and your life.

And what are the cases of most proclaimed incarnations? It's people who remember tragedy, or other *great energy emotion* like high spiritual awareness. Surely such awareness will "reincarnate" as the universe repairs karma.

Or as the Egyptians said: Some parts of the conscience (9 parts of the soul) lives on after death. The Egyptians were the civilization who historically investigated the soul, and after-life the most, never believed in reincarnation, but agreed that the Ka part of Osiris's original soul was passed down through each Pharaoh. This is angelic/demonic thoughtform memory from real actual celestial beings (aliens/angels) who might have different powers than humans.

For instance. I am a strong spirit/recurring energy-form, and remember every dream I have ever had, which almost always were lucid. I myself received memories from a past high-priest of Egypt in 2009, and also received memories of a blonde giant (mankind were bigger back in the days) in 3 recurring dreams in 2012 where I had lucid dreams of nuclear UFO-wars – very strong imprints in the matrix. Am I the incarnation of these? Yes and no. Do I carry these entities karmic debt? HOPEFULLY NOT!

On that I will say: The purpose of this universe is karmic recuperation, the purest example would be Christ, the karma of the Atman oversoul on a cross dying for our sin/karma through a blood-covenant planetary ascension ritual, where his blood-covenant with Source/God makes us ascend through his spirit guidance as he enacts the 13<sup>th</sup> dimensional role as high priest through his blood. So really, when typical Christians say "we are saved by the blood of Christ", there really is something in it, but they don't know what they're talking about.

You only live once, and your spirit – sense of self – either ascends or descends. This is clear through near-death-experiences, although:

I DON'T KNOW EVERYTHING! PERHAPS THE SOURCE-FIELD "RULES ARE DIFFERENT" DEPENDING ON WHAT YOU BELIEVE! It's a monstrously huge fluctuating universe with immeasurable dimensions and sub-dimensions, after all.

I have a theory that more incarnated prior to the Christ and that the rules have changed.

I hope you understand. There's only Heaven or Hell. *Why do you think the Egyptians mourned death so much? Because they knew. And they had only the Hell of their good lord Osiris.*

The New-Age movement, where religion, and ascension is a big deal, has a term called star-children, incarnate angels, crystal-children, and indigo children. While the source-field keeps creating more diversity, evolving humans continuously, there are no star-children or angels incarnate. In fact: Angels are beings from an earlier universe, a different race whom never can incarnate, according to several very credible occult sources. Although, they can be made into a homunculus in a human womb. Unique to all of the angelic race is the ability of interdimensional travel AND teleportation IN THIS 3<sup>rd</sup> DIMENSIONAL WORLD, as they are NOT human. Movements like David Wilcock's "cosmic awakening", and "are you a wanderer?" is sad reading. He postulates that many souls from Atlantis, and space have reincarnated here to evolve unto a golden age. Well... IN YOUR FRACTAL MIND...!!! We never chose to be born. (((That is the main reason why the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati hates God btw.))) Which is a stupid reason, like a baby crying.

There are other sub-culture groups often related to New-Age, paganism, and Satanism like the other-kin movement (where people believe they are part animals), and the other-kin movement has 10-20 sub-categories. This depends. All people have spirit-animals. All have guides, and all ethnicities have unique spiritual gifts. All landscapes have spiritual races living in higher dimensions, e.g dimensions of Alvarheim where blondes act more similar to the elves of the Lord of the Rings.

I totally understand shamans saying they have spirit-animals, I have even met 6 shapeshifters. I also understand nationalist hippies saying they are elves (like myself), but this online other-kin culture is waaay too idiotic. I myself had 10-20 lucid dreams where I visited Alvarheim, a place geographically related to Scandinavia, where there are primarily blonde and redhead elves, also different now extinct human races... This is simply synchronicity with the source field, as life in dimensions mimic each other (you can meet them in dreams and get children) over the duration of the 5000+ years we have been here. (In Scandinavia.)

**"They are all Satanic demons."** Diary of "Naruto" 05.04.2020

Being an incarnated ascended master and a lucid dreamer of pure spirit, I had no desire. After I was 10 year old, I was clear on never gaining wealth or work. I never had ego and let go of every desire in a materialistic world. I found peace in the woods, but alas not without anger.

A perfect being doesn't have to prove himself, only his lowliness and through absolute loss, gain Moksha, which I always told myself, wandering the woods: I am everything and nothing. I will turn darkness to light and light to darkness. A process Jews call Tikkun Olam.

In the power of nature, I will to this day be able to carry impossible loads, and then my eyes once turned green, which I have on photo. My brother can testify this.

I have walked on water. My brother saw it. Two years later, in 2012, when I was 21, I went to Hawaii to test the human potential of the Christians. Several photos were taken with my body radiating light, rainbows followed me everywhere that year, I healed many who ran away screaming in joy, and saved a man from certain death. But the Christians, bound by performance, acceptance and ego, threw me out. They were not found to be humans but "mericans".

That year, from Hawaii to Norway to Sweden to Denmark and Israel, there were rainbows everywhere, I have photos, and ever since I obtained what I now recognize as the rainbow body, I eat 400-1000 calories a day, see rainbows everywhere and affect the weather and fire to an unbelievable degree. It was the only thunderstorm in Jerusalem that year I was greeted as Rabbi (which I am not, but who knows, I once had a brain) when the thunder struck as I entered the old city.

The Jews told me: You were created to FLY, Thomas. <3

Please don't harm me anymore and let me be spared from persecution so I can continue on my path of spirit - being one with Brahman/Source.

Please let me continue being an ascended master and obtain Moksha.

🙏🙏🙏 Please don't do this::: [www.savethomas.com](http://www.savethomas.com)

For God's sake, I am descended from Ascended Messiah Jesus, you should have listened to Rabbi Yitzak Kaduri!

Not that I like Judaism, I reformed it. :)  
 And now I must reform Christianity. :(  
 But I am FREE! You don't NEED me!  
 Be your OWN saviour! :)  
 And leave spiritual people alone.  
 If the Christians persecute me, I will die.

I love you with an ETERNAL LOVE, for my strength flows from the force.  
 I have forgiven you 250.000 times. Grow up.  
 I am an ascended master, and (for the sake of the universe!!!) must continue being one...!  
 The universe asked for a Vishnu, but after 8 years of torture.., I am wrathful!  
 You failed to kill me, of course; I am one with Brahman/God/Source-field.  
 I have never wished any living creature any harm.  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gx1SrxDwxXo>

Hrmpf! :/ Western materialists obviously don't know anything inherently about the path of spirit. :/ How inhuman...!

## **The Ashtar 666 psychosis: The most dangerous mass-neurosis in world history?**

18.03.2020

A psychosis/neurosis (mental disorder) is when someone (often more intelligent people and often males) get caught up in something that is superficial, fictional, doesn't concern them, is a minor detail, or other suspended emotional discomfort that worsens with time and becomes a pattern of psychosis/neurosis.

It is a sad fact that any mental patient would be less mental than all you pedophile antichristian activist cannibals. The problem with a mental patient

is when he/she is allowed to cultivate his madness e.g when a pedophile steps from being a pedophile to becoming a pedophile rapist.

The sexual appeal of the charismatic and adorable Ashtar (see Astarte Education), sowed a dangerous seed of psychosis, as an illegal shadow-state conspiracy purposefully sowed the expectations for their messiah (antichrist) through superficial low-rank masonic misconceptions (The Lucifer experiment) of Abrahamic religions, but representing Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati Satanism, pedophilia and the historical Babylonian religion of Easter-child-sacrifice.

Based upon superficial religion, love grew to hate of their scapegoat as nobody met themselves in the mirror, thus resulting in worldwide psychosis, resulting in terror acts, all because of the mentally deranged cabal over-riding law in the police-force, a madness nobody in past history would believe me if I told them; it is a sure sign that western civilization, the moralistic backbones of Europe, e.g Christian religion, has fallen and serves no purpose other than ridicule and imprisonment, even criminalization of the Freemasonic lodge and a court filings on par with the Nurnberg trials.

That cannibal aggressors and barbarians like many actual people I know, are allowed to walk without court prosecution because a Satanic shadow-state elite over-rides ABSOLUTE national law, is a sad testament to the downfall of the welfare-state and a warm inclusive society of trust.

Thank you. Please support [www.savethomas.com](http://www.savethomas.com) and my battle against the Illuminati to stop criminal Amazon censorship of my very legal harmless books.

I once invited 100 of my good, trusted friends, mostly all being "Christians", although assets in the Illuminatus order, to like my [1stcenturyministries.com](http://1stcenturyministries.com) page, a world-saving internet Church where I am pastor. I only got one like: This superficial Ashtar propaganda psychosis has led to sad Illuminati recruitment, the death of all values and rights, and worst of all: dehumanization and police-organized illegal harassment, religious attacks, and electronic harassment of particular individuals who would have every chance to greatly excel in the world otherwise... These Satanic police state mass-murder genocide crimes proven at [www.savethomas.com](http://www.savethomas.com) not being prosecuted is a sad proof to this worldwide conspiracy, as I have contacted every instance and nation, and will continue doing so until my books are published; until I have legal rights. Until then: Humanism, free speech, and civil rights is currently dead on a worldwide basis, as the Satanic cult of the Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati took my childhood, youth and adult life, all of which I have spent in a terror prison worse than any judicial sentence in

Norway, since birth. I demand my rights for a warm future we can all inherit.  
One might say I'm the hero of Norway.

## Appendix 2, imagery proof,

Proof of what I'm saying. Proof of the Lucifer conspiracy, it's magnitude, afflictions, the pedogate, and pizzagate gangs who rule Norway and Kristiansand: Selling God's flesh to the joy of all the soulless Christians continuously frolicking in God's enormous aura as he dies every day: Jesus made unto Ashtar cloned, and sacrificed: Tons of babies sold at Mc-Donalds all over Earth by the Jewish friends who betrayed him, and destroyed him completely...



How they ruined the street with constant work for 2 YEARS, the entire time I lived in Skippergata 119 Kristiansand. A scene from Auschwitz. The entire city stalked me as robots hearing my thoughts and sharing my sight. The malls stank like poo, as did the prayerhouse. All voodooed me and vampirized me. The alien reptilian Illuminati took over in 2013 and killed Lord Ashtar. None helped me, believed in me, or wanted me. All drove nails into my eyes, and threw curses at me 24/7, wherever I went.



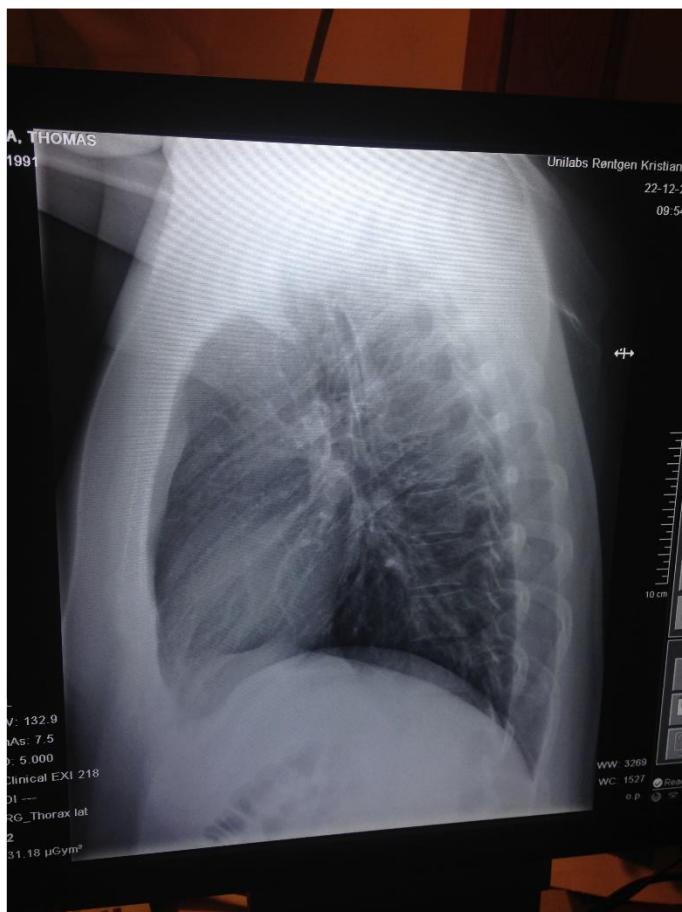
The police, and construction work seen stalking me 24/7, harassing me, viewed from my city apartment. There was construction work, and excavators there for 2 years, and the police stalked me wherever I went. They first fixed the pipes. Then they fixed some more pipes. Then they put on a different pavement (further to the right) Then they made waste-stations. Etc. They also dug up my backyard and left it like a warzone for one year without fixing it.





The police came and said I had shot 2 cats with my air-rifles. We have chickens and I've never shot a living thing. The police wrote in the log that "they removed a bullet from a cat leg at the scene of the crime" the day they visited me, which my parents testified to didn't happened, so we filed them. Even my PARENTS got mad. What? There was no cat, and they certainly didn't remove a bullet! If anything, my air-rifles would have shot through the entire cat-leg. They came as a response to my hobby of air-rifles going viral, with hundreds of views on YouTube, as I owned 11 air-rifles of all sorts, testing all the best ones with all the best pellets. PCP, you name it.

A lifetime hobby I've had since I was 11. I'm a hiker and a woodsman.



My alleged x-rays. I have the confession of the doctor on videotape (on YouTube) admitting they deleted 6 years of 10 x-rays I took on 10 different occasions, amazed at how they lied and said my lungs were just fine, when even my respirator at max power could not help me gain spontaneous breath enough to sleep ever since 2016. Since then, I've only rested and stayed alive with God, sometimes dreaming awake. 10 fake images only to delete them and to produce this fake image This is not me. Any doctor would be able to tell I have severe dysphagia and extreme breathing difficulties from looking at me for 5 seconds, or looking down my throat. Any normal person would know that my lungs are completely, I say, COMPLETELY ruined by God-knows-what. Morgellons and voodoo. I can't breathe at ALL. I have no automatic breathing function. It has been like this for 5 years as of 2020 and started in 2011, the mere beginning of blood-coughing voodoo like real swords slicing my lungs unstoppably, while totally blind in incinerating pain

from Mk-Ultra electronic harassment and mind-to-computer interface mental voice induction 24/7 , also being astrally raped 24/7. For 3 years from 2012-2015. Blind.



This is the medicine the hospital gives me. Olanzapine. Zyprexa. They renamed the tablets once I got there. The numbers are masonic, and Lilly is short for Lillith, as the aim of medication is to crush my soul with black magick until I become so possessed by Ashtaroth (Lillith Goddess of Witches) so they can get me back to the institution. All Christians are feds, and whenever they pray, worship, or sit by me in church, they are actually praying to, worshipping, and conjuring Lillith to victor over Jesus in my soul, take over my body, and drive me permanently insane. All citizens are feds who want to kill me.



The local prayer-house suddenly received a lot of bacon. All of Norway, press, media, police, friends, Christians, facebook, and even Norwegian royals have had intern humor going on about "bacon" and "cake" in media for 4 years since it came to my attention. Informants told me they wanted to kill the first person who mentioned it to me. I have been bullied all across the



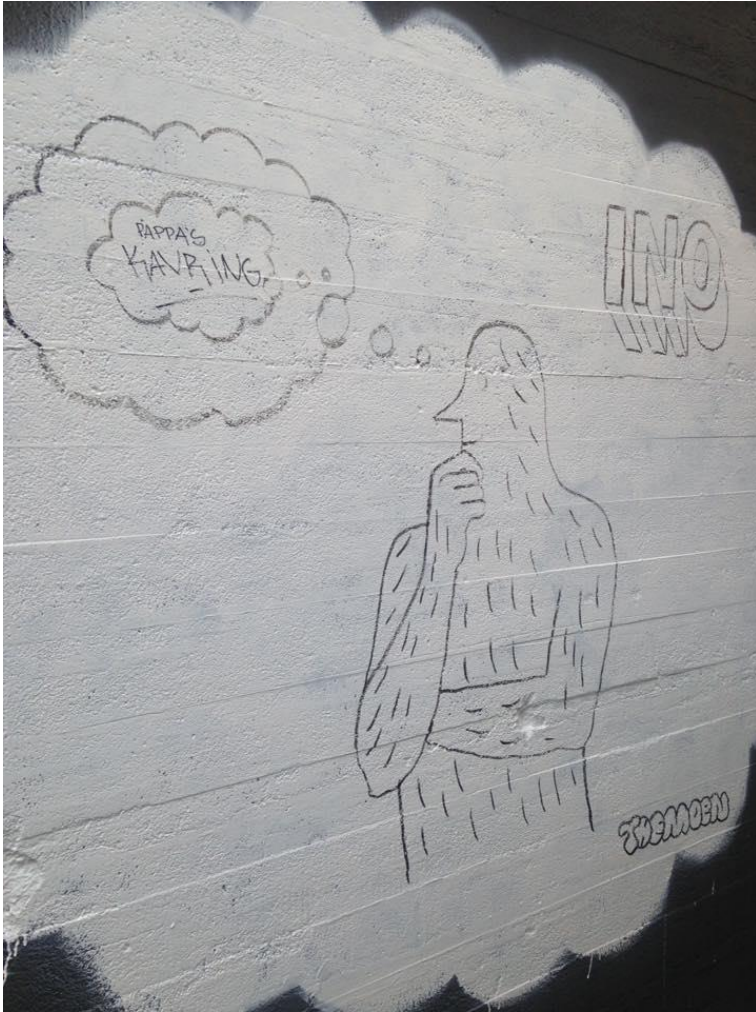
internet, and especially on facebook regarding "cake" and "bacon" in all facebook groups. The Christians sit there eating marzipan pig. I am a God ffs! Are you Superman, King, and multitalented Queen Esther! They sack my beauty through electronic stress in my face, and secretly clone me! But none ever came to love me. I am God's chosen KING! Look what they did to the household of David and Jesus! I probably am the only Christian royal in the world.



The series Naruto features a mass-cloned hero. The Satanic series is a blueprint of masonic secrets revealing, and revolving around me, the Lucifer experiment.



The entrance to the Illuminati is here where this picture is taken, at the state art-gallery/museum. Illuminati members have confirmed this.



Two meters to the right of the former picture is some intern-humor street art. The Illuminati calls me "the yeti boy", and "Ino from Naruto" since I used to be so insanely cute in my youth. (before they drove voodoo spikes into my eyes, chipped me, and electronically harassed me.) Beneath this art is where the famous yeti-girl INO is being cloned, sold, raped and eaten. The last judeo-Christian royal from the house of Jesus. The text in the bubble reads "daddy's dried bread" since my dad is a werewolf eating with jaws like a wolf. You can hear dad eat from quite a distance. It's intern humor. I recently remembered my dad shapeshift, or perhaps it was his clone. Alas, I lived in a cage of fear, and isolation all my youth, so I have no photos of me being beautiful. The state deleted the few images I had.



This is the pink pizzagate scandal. Google pizzagate scandal, pedogate scandal, and Trump pizzagate. Google Nazi pink triangle gay. Since this is a Nazi-shadow-military-state comprised of 100% of Norway's citizens, they market the cloned gay-sex-slaves, me, with pink triangles. Pink triangles were the gay symbol in Nazi Germany. The federal agents hacked and deleted my image collection of over 30 pink triangles covering approximately every store surrounding Mc-Donalds. Google Mcdonalds baby meat. There is always an agent standing in rugged cloathes portraying a sacrifice outside Mc-donalds in Kristiansand day, and night since I was 12, and probably earlier. The same guy has spent all his life portraying the shame of cannibalism outside Mc Donalds, warning other agents they eat babies here.





During construction .



In the above picture, you see how Mc Donalds is the main focus of the pizza/pedo gate industry. A worldwide, and perhaps intergalactic industry selling GOD's flesh. At least that what's it's identified as. The gay Nazi pizzagate triangle you see in the above picture is outside a restaurant called "Butcher Sørensen", or "Slakter Sørensen". It's entrance, and symbol depicts a cow. I am often called the cow. Ashtar/Isis/Hathor: Hathor the Golden Cow of fertility.



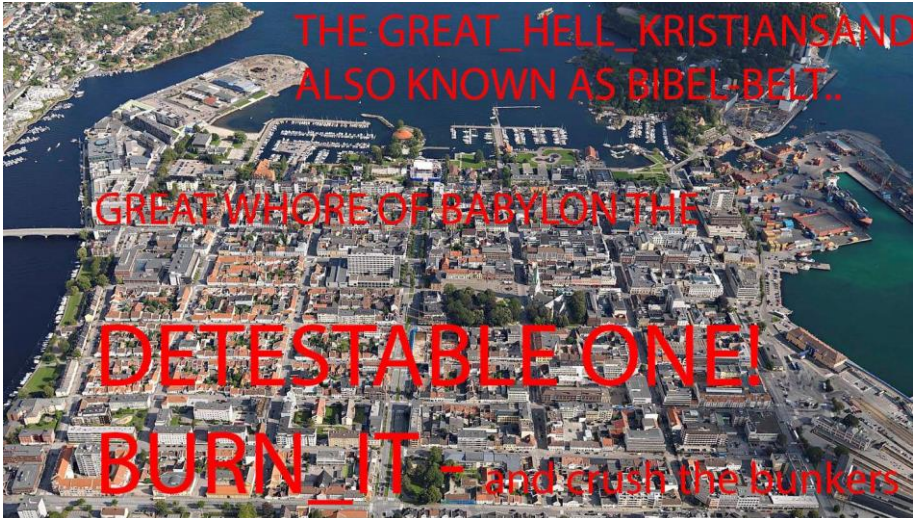




That was all the pink pizzagate triangles I have since they deleted my collection. The last pizzagate triangle to come down from exposure was the one in front of Mc-Donalds which stood for about a year longer than the rest. Illuminati agents have told me they still sacrifice me and have human-sex-trade industry globally in secret to this day: even after the triangles are down. Kristiansand was for a time "the one free haven for Satanists worldwide, and especially gays." Hundreds of thousands of aliens, and Satanic tourists come to Kristiansand every year to rape me through the worldwide underground tunnels. It is considered the most empowering experience in Satanism. For I have the most energy alive. That's why I was so impossible to kill: Even as they took ALL sleep ALL breath, and ALL contact while ALL citizens vampyried, and voodoo-stalked me continuously for 6 years. My own family sells me. They sell my flesh, and nobody cares about the fact that I once was a ruler in Heaven. There is an empty throne in Heaven that God showed me all my life. My face physically shone on several pictures when I was young, and beautiful, but those images are deleted. Kristiansand, and Norway in general is a Satanic haven where all are Satanists, and all rejoice in killing, and eating God's clones to a maximum. That is the basic meltdown of their proud marketing of my clones raped to death.



Former picture: Kristiansand has one of the biggest (pedophile) zoo's in all of Europe. The main attraction is Sabertooth or "Sabeltann" in Norwegian. This is his ship. All just call him "Captain Satan", not Sabeltann. SatanBel.



Kristiansand. The vilest place with the vilest people in the world. The city whose superficial religious/masonic belief, lust and surveillance of a child, the Satanic cult of the Illuminati led to the downfall of the west, hundreds of inside terror-attacks, and millions of dead historical Jesus Christ's from the historical Shroud of Turin or wherever they got His DNA. May God have mercy... The shame and dehumanization I've suffered for over 20 years of bullying and attacks.



I know the guy who took that picture in Australia. He's one of my best friends, and Australia's greatest patriot and protester. Chris Mazzie. We're part of a secret organization of Reichian cloudbuster scientists. Very organized btw... Read some of my other books. Tomislav Tesla and Thomas Joseph Brown are among my facebook friends. We're the last true scientists in the world.



Norway in one picture.

**18+**



But all the children watch the Live Truman show, and stalk me. All are trained Satanic operatives who use black magick against me whenever they see me. And all children wore purple, and scarlet on a nationwide basis for the three years when I lived in town. I often cry until I puke blood. They are ALL the Satanic shadow empire of the Dark Alliance. An intergalactic pedophile networks of the reptilian demons from Hell.



I knew I was framed, and good-as-dead since I was 12. And all knew it, that I admitted failure and wanted a normal life, but they kept on harassing me, and I saw the signs and tried to ignore them and extinguish my ego to survive. I knew all were watching me, and that I was a failure. I withered away like a frozen flower. Ashamed and naked.

Last dream I opened my conscience and saw the higher 7 heavens: All dimensions had disrupted into a funnel where hundreds of my souls were new-born, unknowing, and laughing while they sunk down the spiral into Hell: All of them being archangel Michaels. When I was born, I laughed more than any baby in history. For I came from Heaven. You don't clone him! He will see it and rescue his souls in dreams, as I did until they took my sleep through voodoo impaling my lungs. I once was Jesus angel with the keys to all of Hell so I could rescue my souls. I would dream nightmares of doing so

ever since I was 12: Fleeing through Hell to rescue my souls. Now Jesus is our only hope.

I failed because I denied all invitations, and expectations saying "no I don't want to" like a hurt angry terrified child. A child that wanted to hurt their feelings through not obeying. A child who put himself low sooo painfully when he was 8, when he really REALLY wanted to be class representative. "They don't want me they can't have me. " BROKEN heart. Enemies. "Something is going on. I better investigate." This 9-year old oath said, "I will test them, and put myself low, " all my life, or else all my childhood was for nothing. " I hid, became frozen, and had a terrible inner life ever since I was 12-13. All I did was wrong, and I buried all my feelings and shame. The man I was disappeared, buried, dead since I was 9-14. When I was 14, I should have killed myself.



Pink poo. Cannibalism in Kristiansand. This was the first sign when I was only 14. I knew it symbolized how they eat me already back then. But could it be real?! I froze... The TERROR! I was terrified, but my normal personality is happy and naïve. I continued investigating clues.



A pink, masculine dog bred for food. The Illuminati members said they eat me ritually once a month. They use me cause I'm muscular.

From now on I will post images of street art relating to these catchphrases:

380= God. Why? For there are 360 degrees in freemasonry, and in a circle. "God 380" as is tagged means God Yahweh has come to Earth, is me, and will eventually be world ruler above Lucifer instituting the 1000-year reign. But where's that in the Bible!?! Remember, no Christian ever once came to my door to play with me all my life. Only rogue Christians outside any denominations. Perhaps once a year. And all I tried was to get inside! 😊

380 VORES HERR KOMS/BAMS translates to "Our Lord 380 comes" or "Our Lord 380 teddybear"

380 HERR = Lord/Herre" short for "Our Lord Comes"

Vores= short for "Our Lord"

Arkon=Archon

359 Loke is also a popular street art referring to street art after 2013 when I was targeted with Mk-Ultra to make me (Horus 360 or God 380) into Loke/Set/Satan 359, a lower rank. A type of framing operation by Louis. "Vores Gud" or "Gud" translates to "Our God. " They are transhumanist antichrist activists. Satanic Luciferian pedophile Nazi werewolf cannibals. Freemasonry at that level is evil. See the books of William Schnoebelen which I happen to own.

You see depictions of fish, sacrifice, and goldfish all over the city. These images ain't even half the street art. I am often bullied as a goldfish since I have golden hair, and Jesus was "the fish" in the age of pisces. My friends send me strange images of people raping gold-carps.

Here follows SOME images of "God 380."

























"380 FUCKS ME" directly translates. That is what the informants say. They say they have bunkers where they clone them for sex, and then kill them, and eat them.













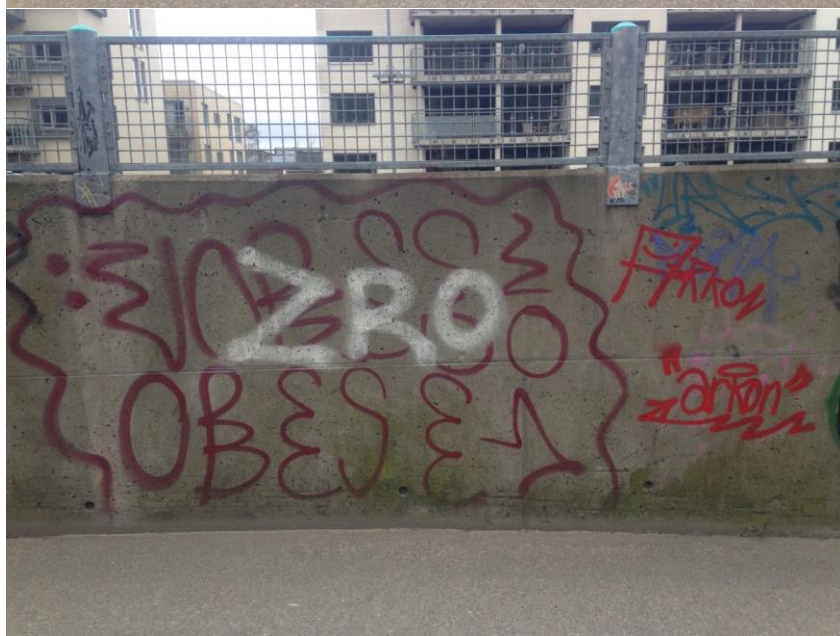












"Ghost" and "Zero" were my names too for a long while. You also see "Vores", and "Arkon" here.





"Our God" directly translated.















The west in one picture.

From here I will publish some images of myself taken in recent years. I never thought I was beautiful, and had no social life, thus no interest if selfies, so I have not a SINGLE image of myself before the "operation ugly" started. After they targeted my brain, facial muscles, and eyes so I was blind without sleep for 3 years: I look like on these pictures. And the medicine they gave me

made me fat. I can never shine or sing! I would have been the best singer/dancer entertainer in the world! And I look like a cat!



DEUS VULT!





This was when I was a bit younger and still had some INO in me, but the police have deleted all pictures from before they electronically stressed my facial muscles with neuronic implants and technologies. I used to be a foxy cat, and have the purest most childish expression and smile of joy and sunlight. Now, on the other pictures, I think I look like an old hag... Remember: The neuronics implants made me blind. I could not rest ANY facial muscles for 7 years.



This is how I looked in 2017, when the electronic torture was worst, but I still had warmth in my eyes, although all my face have sunken a lot. Still almost identical to "Lord Ashtar."





Ascended Master Lord Ashtar underneath the new Scandinavian Kalmar Union, and the flag of messianic-Christian Israel. Made it myself for visitation-cards of [www.savethomas.com](http://www.savethomas.com) . I also preached for 4 years and gave out 500 cards to [www.1stcenturyministries.com](http://www.1stcenturyministries.com) , but I never heard from ANY of them ever again, not ONCE.



Me in 2016 inside my the torture-chamber apartment I had in Skippergata 19 D. A picture of a hard-working, loving nobleman with great talents and a smile of the sun. During the entire period I rented, the police controlled all traffic for Satanic stalking purpose and sound-torture, even all neighbors and pedestrians. It was Hell on Earth, but the Buddha smiled to his stalkers, loved his attackers and blessed those who cursed him. I still smile. 😊 Why are you angry, barbaric and aggressive? Primal man?



Jesus... What have they done to me??? Here you see the oak staff God gave me in a dream, afterwhich I located it and picked it up from the thunderstruck tree. I didn't fashion it, and I have googled, but never found such a naturally beautifully formed oak staff. It has 2 ears and 2 horns like a perfect grip for your fingers, but I even ruined the staff in rage, so there is no beard on it anymore as you see on the image. Nothing of me is left... I have completely lost my voice due to dysphagia, am ugly, fat, and so dizzy I can't dance. I can't run either: Because I am a doll. They stab me with voodoo if I ever move freely.



This is the oak-staff of Power, the prophet-staff God gave me when I was 13-14 at Andøya. I used to have a staff with me when I levitated around in my dreams. God called me so clearly those years: To be a prophet to rule the nations and save the entire world. I was with God that night, fell asleep, and dreamt of a thunderstorm. I woke up to thunder. God then called me to walk out early in the morning to a path I had never once walked before: slightly outside Andøya Island Kristiansand. I stood in awe. The straight well-traversed path near the field under the oak-trees had a huge oak over it: split in the bottom of the stem from that night's lightning-storm. The oak-tree, and the path made a PERFECT X. And within an INCH from the X's center was a staff standing 180 degrees vertical. Not 179, or an inch to the side: But straight up! It looked exactly like on my picture just a little cooler. I have never seen an oak-branch like that in my life, and I've been all over. To think that



ONE staff on that ONE tree fell PERFECTLY over the path that ONE-night God spoke to me is unthinkable. I was always dancing in the night filled with electricity to heal the world, and the elven kingdom of higher dimensions which I know. I use the staff in holy prophetic dance. Biblically called prophetic extacy. It is the symbol of authority and prophethood of Israel. The Thomaic covenant that ALL the world will be saved through me. But all Christians ate me instead. Me. God's only son. The staff is imbued with thunder as am I. I am a weather, and vegetation-God. An angel. The staff has two ears, and two horns. Lucifer Himself also appears with 4 horns when I, and others see him: Just like my staff. It also had a beard, but my staff is BADLY damaged from dancing in the woods. My staff will be buried with me since I did mankind forsook the covenant I made with God. God also gave me the Holy Grail, and made a blood-covenant with me, and all my descendants when I was 9: saying I would be Satan Lord of Earth with all my descendants becoming Kings in my bloodline of David. I have it still. Since I received the staff when I was 13-14, God told me this EVERY DAY: LEAVE home, dress in a white robe every day, live in the woods near town, and go down to the town to prophecy, and heal the sick. All will be saved he said. Instead: My parents said: GO TO SCHOOL! DREAMS MEAN NOTHING! BECOME A FISHERMAN! I was ruined for life... Broken. God then cursed me afterwards, and I dreamt all my future life, and illness in my dreams. I have always been all-seeing. I failed, told myself "dad is right", and "everything is imagination", and decided not to show my face to the world until I had figured what was going on. I decided to trial mankind, and the church instead, and put myself low instead of high. I eventually lost myself completely and started doing drugs. But 10 years later: I today finish this book and return to God. May I be worthy of healing, and forgiveness for my failure. May the staff one day heal the sick. I was the last of Israel. This was my tale. I was God's son of thunder and life. Wind, lightning, healings, and prophetic signs has followed me wherever I went all my life. I could control the weather: Especially when I was dreaming. But all envied, hated me, and sought to kill me. Especially my stoner friend who was a proud, slowed me down, dismissed my enthusiasm, betrayed me, and killed me. He was a dyslectic voodoo painter who never knew me. Nor was he a royal, an angel, or a God. I was always a part of the white brotherhood from pre-birth. I took my staff with me to Earth. It is the symbol of my absolute sovereignty. You insane traitors.

### **Proof of the Illuminati Mk-Ultra mental hospital conspiracy.**

Here is documentation I was a mental patient, proof I am on 100% social welfare, and proof I sued the hospital.

I also have video-evidence of the head-doctor admitting that 5 years of X-rays have "magically disappeared" found on [www.savethomas.com](http://www.savethomas.com) They have denied me healthcare for 12 years!

# KONTROLLKOMMISSJONEN FOR PSYKIATRISKE SYKEHUS I VEST-AGDER

SAK 97/15

Thomas Eidsaa  
Post 2.1

Faglig ansvarlig post 2.1 overlege Torbjørگ Jensen

Adv. Bjørge Usterud Tveito  
Pb. 462  
4664 KRISTIANSAND

## Klage over vedtak om tvungent psykisk helsevern

**Pasient:** Thomas Eidsaa  
**Faglig ansvarlig:** overlege Torbjørگ Jensen

Thomas Eidsaa framsatte den 04.09.2015, muntlig klage til kontrollkommissjonen over v om tvungent psykisk helsevern på post 2.1 ved Sørlandet sykehus, Kristiansand.

Kontrollkommissjonen tar klagen til behandling.

Kontrollkommissjonen oppnevner advokat **Bjørge Usterud Tveito** i medhold av rettshjelplovens § 22, 3. ledd som prosessfullmektig for pasienten. Prosessfullmektigen skal bistå pasienten både under forberedelsen av klagen og under møtet med kontrollkommissjonen.

Kontrollkommissjonen ber om at faglig ansvarlig for pasienten vurderer pasientens klage, og gir skriftlig tilbakemelding til kontrollkommissjonen om dagens situasjon.

Det bes om at uttalelse fra faglig ansvarlig sendes kontrollkommissjonens leder og pasientens prosessfullmektig i god tid før klagemøtet slik at faglig ansvarliges standpunkt er kjent av partene før et evt. klagemøte.

Kontrollkommissjonen har berammet behandling av denne saken til

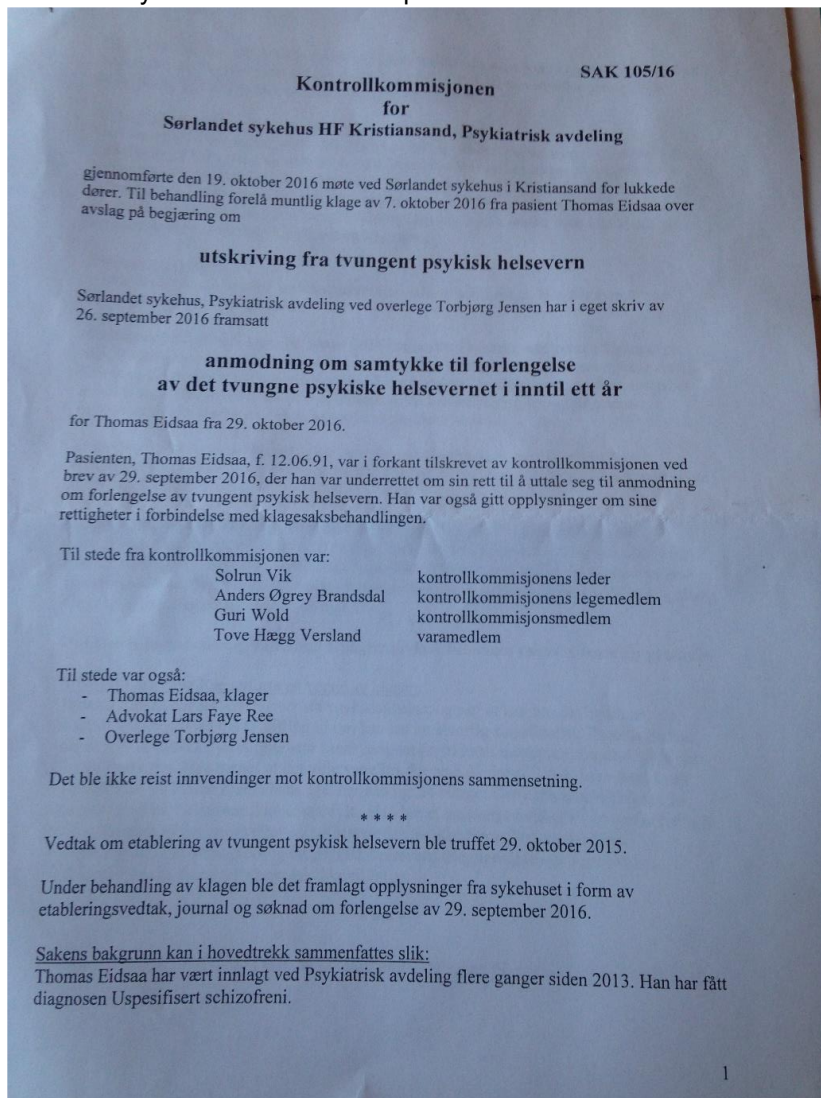
Proof I filed the mental institution for forcibly institutionalizing me, prolonging it one more year, and Torbjørگ name of my psychiatrist, the CHRISTIAN MERCY SHIPS head-doctor of Eg mental hospital 2.1. I lost. At this time, I

was already mostly out of the institution, but had to pay painful day visits of post traumatic torment from whence I was Satanic ritually abused and vampirized there by CIA Mk-Ultra. By doctors AND inmates. Electronic harassment. Voodoo. Sound harassment. They MADE me insane, and I am VERY sane, normally. I was thought to be the genius or great dictator of my age, by all my school teachers.

<b>Kontrollkomisjonen</b> <b>v/leder Solrun Vik</b> <b>Postboks 759</b> <b>4666 Kristiansand S</b>		<b>ADVOKAT</b> <b>FELLESSKAPET</b>		<b>LARS</b> <b>FAYE REE</b> <b>ADVOKAT MNA</b>
Deres ref: Vår ref: 206890/15670 Dato: 28. oktober 2016		TEL: 38 17 89 40 Faks: 38 17 89 41 org.nr.: 997 690 702 MNA ifr@advfellesskapet.no www.advfellesskapet.no		
		I kontorfellesskap med advokater: Bjørn Håbert Semum Monica Haugedal Åse Johnsen Drablos Sveinung Sandervik Johnsen		
		Ansatt advokat: Maria Ursin Ingebrigtsen		
<b>BEGJÆRING OM RETTSLIG OVERPRØVING</b> <b>AV</b> <b>KONTROLLKOMISJONEN VEDTAK</b>				
<b>Privat part:</b>	Thomas Eidsaa Skippergata 119, 4614 Kristiansand			
<b>Prosessfullmektig:</b>	Adv. Lars Faye Ree Advokatfellesskapet, Postboks 737, 4666 Kristiansand			
<b>Offentlig part:</b>	Staten v/helse og omsorgsdepartementet, Postboks 8011 Dep, 0030 Oslo			
<b>Prosessfullmektig:</b>				
<b>Saken gjelder:</b>	Begjæring om rettslig overprøving av opprettholdelse av tvungen psykisk helsevern			

Proof I went to court one year later when they AGAIN prolonged my forced mental institutionalization for one year. What it basically means is that my Satanic werewolf Nazi family can at any point call the doctors and say I wrote something crazy on facebook to re-hospitalize me. So it went on from 2013-2015, but after 2015, I was mostly free. Their control over my very SOUL was excruciating. And I had no friends, supporters or anyone to cry with. My

Jewish adoptive family had no means of getting me out of the country when I am forcibly hospitalized. That's why I fought the verdict of 2015-2016 and 2016-2017, since I got my apartment in the city (Hell) in 2015 and wanted HOME to the ONLY ones who ever loved me, understood my shame, pain and fear. My Swedish-Jewish adoptive mother.



Proof I lost the court-case against Torbjørn that year. Ree was my lawyer.

In reality, there never was any explanation to why I should be mentally hospitalized. It all happened because my family wanted it after I learnt the truth from underage Illuminati members Stina and Malin, my fourth cousins, who claimed to eat and kill babies. My family said this was insanity, thus I was institutionalized. The institution never once recognized Stina and Malin as actual people I encountered although they visited me and my parents, having dinner, and crashed my car. I knew too many secrets. I was TORTURED by directed energy weapons and voodoo through the roof up to the second floor ALL my stay. When I was at home, I was just fine. Satanic Nazi Auschwitz Birkenau torture chamber. Many of my doctors were/are freemasons. They have a sex-cult there. I often awoke to hear doctors whispering chants to Satan while gently touching my toe when they check in on us every night. I have it on videotape too, since I got up and followed her around.



## REGJERINGSADVOKATEN

Oslo, 21.11.2016  
2016-0999 HVA/HVA

## TILSVAR

## TIL

## KRISTIANSAND TINGRETT

Sak nr: 16-174557TVI-KISA/05

Saksøker: Thomas Eidsaa

Prosessfullmektig: advokat Lars Faye Ree  
Advokatfellesskapet  
Postboks 737  
4666 KRISTIANSAND S

Saksøkt: Staten v/Helse- og omsorgsdepartementet  
Postboks 8011 Dep  
0030 OSLO

Prosessfullmektig: Regjeringsadvokaten v/advokat Ida Hjort Kraby  
v/advokatfullmektig Henrik Vaaler  
Postboks 8012 Dep  
0030 OSLO

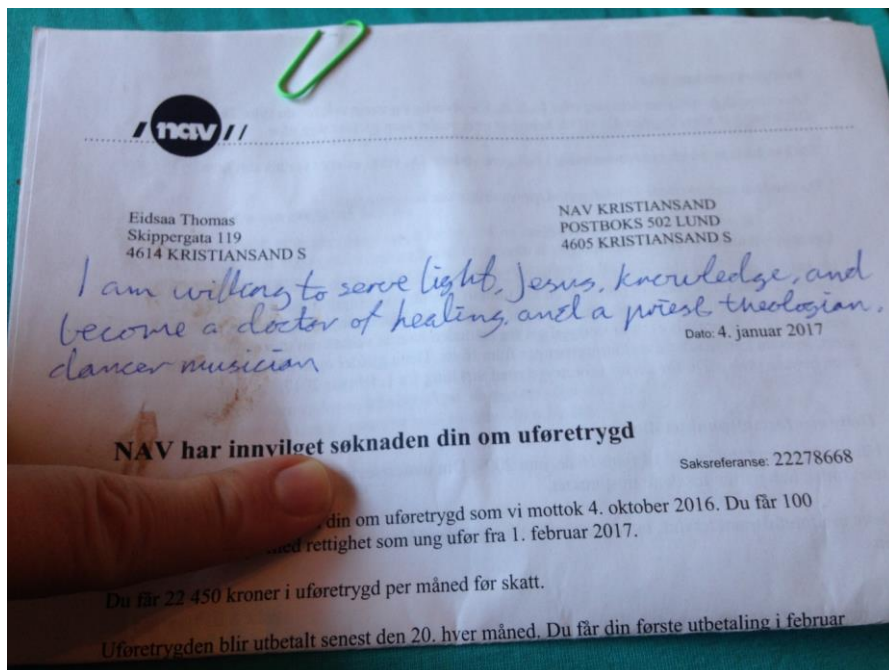
\*\*\*\*\*

# 1 INNLEDNING

Det vises til stevning datert 28. oktober 2016 med tilsvarsfrist 21. november 2016.

Saken gjelder rettslig prøving av Kontrollkomisjonen for Sørlandet sykehus HF Kristiansand, psykiatrisk avdeling, sitt vedtak 19. oktober 2016 (bilag 2 til stevningen). Saksøkers krav om opphør av tvungen psykisk helsevern ble ikke tatt til følge av kontrollkomisjonen, jf. lov 2. juli 1999 nr. 62 om etablering og gjennomføring av psykisk helsevern (psykisk helsevernloven) § 3-3 og klageadgangen i § 3-3 tredje ledd og § 3-7 fjerde ledd.

I was in that court 28.10.2016. I lost.



I was given social welfare for the rest of my life approximately at that same time when in court against forced institutionalization, both verdicts forcibly keeping me in Norway, and e.g preventing me from moving to Israel, since you can only receive welfare if you are at least 6 months in Norway.



This is me when I was 9. It is the only image I have of myself when I was a young beauty. All forms of humans get the irresistible urge to devour and rape this last of the innocent house of Jesus, sacrificing 1000000000 innocents human nordic israelites because of radiant holiness and "God" label.

**Afterthoughts** 03.05.2020, I currently live in Hundebakken 3, alone, with 20 chickens and a cat, constantly voodooed, electronically harassed and gangstalked without ever knowing why. Thank you for hearing my story... Soon, I will die from electronic harassment. The pain in my eyes and head is unbearable.

The only good memory I have is when I was with my Swedish-Jewish adoptive mother, safe in Sweden, kidnapped away from Satanic Nazi werewolf Christians. Sadly, it was the only loving and intelligent company I had all my life.

I forgave 300.000 times until the very end and always loved all, proving my divinity. Only those who have understood true pain will know true peace. Only the ever-loving ever-merciful Lord is worthy of opening the seals of judgement. Away with the human race. Lock the Earth down. Stop the endless trail of souls to Hell.



God has given me all power over Heaven and Earth, the keys to Hell and Heaven and called me Peter, John and David. I tried with everything, perfecting Orgonite, playing guitar, playing piano, dancing and singing. Making fairytales, poems and parables.

I even joined 4 different political parties between 2016-2020, with my massive charisma, but all bullied and harassed me. It's such a sad inhuman mass-suggestion. I probably am one of the best chefs in town, but they never cared. Until 2017, I was still ever-young and probably one of the most beautiful males in the world, but after 10 years of electrifying my face, they rejoiced. Monsters.

I could have been bigger than Justin Bieber or Michael Jackson, having the best vocals in the world, which was the reason the Jews kidnapped me out of Nazi Norway. I would have been a Thomas Edison, my old old nick-name, no, a Nicola Tesla.

Not to mention I am extremely loving, and a great social worker. I always fed the poor all my life, in fact, I was the only one from beginning to end, out of all Christians I've known, who actually cared for immigrants, fed the poor, identified with the weak, and preached the gospel on the street. The only one.

In the end, I hoped [www.1stcenturyministries.com](http://www.1stcenturyministries.com), the only true Nazarene Christian church in the world, and my 6 Christian books of the GRRRRR book series would work, but I had no idea how much fun the Nazis had surveying me, cloning, raping and killing the last heir to the throne of Israel.

I have not had one friend help me or call me for 8 years straight. Satan rules Kristiansand, still sacrificing Jewish princes. Good luck, Lord Ashtar of Kanaan, guardian of Earth, my child whom I carried out of the dungeons to Heaven in so many dreams. May your kingdom be restored along with mother Earth, controlled and kept close to God by the testament of my suffering. Hell is NEVER an option. Trust me, I crawled out from it.

Are the humans even aware they need me to even get to Heaven? Are they going to fight through 7 dimensions, cross the abyss and knock on the door?

I'm sure Jesus doesn't mind how they neglected his Buddhic son in their prideful misconceptions. Have they ever read the Bible? They broke EVERY command, not to mention every national and international law in world history.

Sasha Edomita's sad biography.  
/end.

